# Crime in India 2018

## STATISTICS
## VOLUME-III

National Crime Records Bureau
Ministry of Home Affairs

# Crime in India 2018

# Statistics
## Volume III

National Crime Records Bureau
(Ministry of Home Affairs)
Government of India
National Highway – 8, Mahipalpur,
New Delhi - **110 037**.

**Published By :**

**National Crime Records Bureau**
**(Ministry of Home Affairs)**
**Government of India**
**National Highway – 8, Mahipalpur,**
**New Delhi - 110 037.**
**Phone : 011-26735450**
**Email : stat@ncrb.nic.in**
**Website : https://ncrb.gov.in**

# CONTENTS


| CHAPTER & TABLE NO. | TITLE | PAGE NO. |
|---|---|---|
| | **CONTENTS – VOLUME - I** | |
| **Chapter-1** | **Summary (All India)** | 1 |
| **Chapter-1A** | **Summary (States/UTs)** | 9 |
| **Chapter-1B** | **Summary (Metropolitan Cities)** | 81 |
| **Chapter-2** | **Violent Crimes** | 153 |
| **Chapter-2A** | **Violent Crimes – Murder (States/UTs)** | 159 |
| **Chapter-2B** | **Violent Crimes – Murder (Metropolitan Cities)** | 169 |
| **Chapter-2C** | **Violent Crimes – Kidnapping & Abduction (States/UTs)** | 179 |
| **Chapter-2D** | **Violent Crimes – Kidnapping & Abduction (Metropolitan Cities)** | 187 |
| **Chapter-3A** | **Crime Against Women (States/UTs)** | 195 |
| **Chapter 3B** | **Crime Against Women (Metropolitan Cities)** | 249 |
| **Chapter-4A** | **Crime Against Children (States/UTs)** | 297 |
| **Chapter-4B** | **Crime Against Children (Metropolitan Cities)** | 351 |
| **Chapter-5A** | **Juveniles in Conflict with Law (States/UTs)** | 403 |
| **Chapter-5B** | **Juveniles in Conflict with Law (Metropolitan Cities)** | 429 |
| | **CONTENTS – VOLUME - II** | |
| **Chapter-6A** | **Crime Against Senior Citizens (States/UTs)** | 449 |
| **Chapter-6B** | **Crime Against Senior Citizen (Metropolitan Cities)** | 479 |
| **Chapter-7A** | **Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (States/UTs)** | 509 |
| **Chapter-7B** | **Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Castes (Metropolitan Cities)** | 557 |
| **Chapter-7C** | **Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (States/UTs )** | 605 |
| **Chapter-7D** | **Crime/Atrocities against Scheduled Tribes (Metropolitan Cities)** | 653 |
| **Chapter-8A** | **Economic Offences (States/UTs)** | 701 |
| **Chapter-8B** | **Economic Offences (Metropolitan Cities)** | 723 |
| **Chapter-8C** | **Corruption Offences (States/UTs)** | 745 |
| **Chapter-9A** | **Cyber Crimes (States/UTs)** | 751 |
| **Chapter-9B** | **Cyber Crimes (Metropolitan Cities)** | 799 |
| **Chapter-10A** | **Offences against the State** | 845 |
| **Chapter-10B** | **Crime Committed by Anti National Elements** | 867 |
| **Chapter-11** | **Offences related to Environment** | 881 |
| | **CONTENTS – VOLUME - III** | |
| **Chapter-12A** | **Crime in Railways (Government Railway Police)** | |
| 12A.1 | Cases Registered by GRP (State/UT-wise) – 2016-2018 | 903 |
| 12A.2 | IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2018 | 904 |
| 12A.3 | SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2018 | 912 |
| **Chapter-12B** | **Crime in Railways (Railway Protection Force)** | |
| 12B.1 | Cases Registered by Railway Protection Force (State/UT-wise) – 2016-2018 | 917 |
| 12B.2 | Disposal of Cases and Persons Arrested for Crimes by Railway Protection Force– 2018 | 918 |
| **Chapter-13A** | **Crime Against Foreigners** | |
| 13A.1 | Crime against Foreigners (State/UT-wise) – 2016-2018 | 921 |
| 13A.2 | Crime against Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) – 2018 | 922 |
| 13A.3 | Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2018 | 923 |
| 13A.4 | Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2018 | 931 |
| 13A.5 | Disposal of Persons under Crime against Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) – 2018 | 939 |
| 13A.6 | Country-wise Foreign Victims (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 | 943 |

| CHAPTER & TABLE NO. | TITLE | PAGE NO. |
|---|---|---|
| **Chapter-13B** | **Crime Committed by Foreigners** | |
| 13B.1 | Crime Committed by Foreigners (State/UT-wise) – 2016-2018 | 951 |
| 13B.2 | Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2018 | 952 |
| 13B.3 | Police Disposal of Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) – 2018 | 956 |
| 13B.4 | Court Disposal of Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) – 2018 | 960 |
| 13B.5 | Disposal of Persons under Crimes against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) – 2018 | 964 |
| 13B.6 | Country-wise Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 | 966 |
| **Chapter-14** | **Human Trafficking** | |
| 14.1 | Human Trafficking Cases – 2018 | 973 |
| 14.2 | Victims Trafficked – 2018 | 974 |
| 14.3 | Victims Rescued – 2018 | 975 |
| 14.4 | Nationality-wise Profile of Victims Rescued – 2018 | 976 |
| 14.5 | Purpose of Human Trafficking – 2018 | 978 |
| 14.6 | Police and Court Disposal of Cases of Human Trafficking – 2018 | 980 |
| 14.7 | Police and Court Disposal of Persons Arrested under Human Trafficking – 2018 | 981 |
| **Chapter-15** | **Missing Persons (States & UTs)** | |
| 15.1 | Missing and Traced Children (State/UT-wise) - 2018 | 983 |
| 15.2 | Total Missing and Traced Persons (State/UT-wise) - 2018 | 984 |
| 15.3 | Missing and Traced Persons (Gender & Age-wise) - 2018 | 987 |
| **Chapter-16A** | **Custodial Crimes & Complaints Against Police Personnel** | |
| 16A.1 | Deaths in Police Custody / Lockup (Persons Not on Remand) – 2018 | 989 |
| 16A.2 | Deaths in Police Custody/Lockup (Persons in Remand) – 2018 | 990 |
| 16A.3 | Reasons of Custodial Deaths – 2018 | 991 |
| 16A.4 | Escapes From Police Custody – 2018 | 992 |
| 16A.5 | Cases Registered against Police Personnel – 2018 | 993 |
| 16A.6 | Cases Registered against Police Personnel for Human Rights Violation – 2018 | 994 |
| **Chapter-16B** | **Injuries & Causalities of Police & Civilians and Incidents of Police Firing/ Lathi-charge** | |
| 16B.1 | Police Personnel Killed/Injured on Duty – 2018 | 995 |
| 16B.2 | Police Personnel Killed on Duty – 2018 | 996 |
| 16B.3 | Police Personnel Injured on Duty – 2018 | 997 |
| 16B.4 | Civilians Killed during Police Operations – 2018 | 998 |
| 16B.5 | Civilians Injured during Police Operations - 2018 | 999 |
| **Chapter-17A** | **Disposal of Cases By Police (States/UTs)** | |
| 17A.1 | Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2018 | 1001 |
| 17A.2 | Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2018 | 1017 |
| 17A.3 | Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2018 | 1021 |
| 17A.4 | Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2018 | 1029 |
| 17A.5 | Period of IPC-Cases Pending Investigation – 2018 | 1033 |
| 17A.6 | Period of SLL-Cases Pending Investigation – 2018 | 1035 |
| 17A.7 | Time taken for Submitting Chargesheets in IPC Crimes During 2018 | 1037 |
| 17A.8 | Time taken for Submitting Final Report in IPC Crimes - 2018 | 1039 |
| 17A.9 | Time taken for Submitting Chargesheets in SLL Crimes During 2018 | 1041 |
| 17A.10 | Time taken for Submitting Final Report in SLL Crimes - 2018 | 1043 |
| **Chapter-17B** | **Disposal of Cases By Police (Metropolitan Cities)** | |
| 17B.1 | Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2018 | 1045 |
| 17B.2 | Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (City-wise)– 2018 | 1061 |

| CHAPTER & TABLE NO. | TITLE | PAGE NO. |
|---|---|---|
| 17B.3 | Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise)– 2018 | 1065 |
| 17B.4 | Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (City-wise)– 2018 | 1077 |
| **Chapter-18A** | **Disposal of Cases By Courts (States/UTs)** | |
| 18A.1 | Court Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2018 | 1081 |
| 18A.2 | Court Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2018 | 1097 |
| 18A.3 | Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) – 2018 | 1101 |
| 18A.4 | Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2018 | 1113 |
| 18A.5 | Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC Crimes - 2018 | 1117 |
| 18A.6 | Processes Received and Served in connection with Arrest of Persons - 2018 | 1128 |
| 18A.7 | Period of Cases Pending Trial under IPC- 2018 | 1131 |
| 18A.8 | Period of Cases Pending Trial under SLL Crimes- 2018 | 1133 |
| **Chapter-18B** | **Disposal of Cases By Courts (Metropolitan Cities)** | |
| 18B.1 | Court Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise)– 2018 | 1135 |
| 18B.2 | Court Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (City-wise) – 2018 | 1147 |
| 18B.3 | Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise)– 2018 | 1151 |
| 18B.4 | Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (City-wise) – 2018 | 1159 |
| **Chapter-19A** | **Arrests, Convictions & Acquittals of Persons (States/UTs)** | |
| 19A.1 | Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 | 1163 |
| 19A.2 | Persons Arrested under IPC by Age and Sex (State/UT-wise) - 2018 | 1175 |
| 19A.3 | Arrests under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2018 | 1178 |
| 19A.4 | Arrests under SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2018 | 1187 |
| 19A.5 | Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2018 | 1190 |
| 19A.6 | Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2018 | 1198 |
| 19A.7 | Disposal of Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2018 | 1200 |
| 19A.8 | Disposal of Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2018 | 1206 |
| 19A.9 | Disposal of Total Persons Arrested under All IPC & SLL Crimes (State/UT-wise) – 2018 | 1208 |
| 19A.10 | Persons Arrested under Various Sections of Cr.PC – 2018 | 1210 |
| 19A.11 | Preventive Detentions (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 | 1211 |
| **Chapter-19B** | **Arrests, Convictions & Acquittals of Persons (Metropolitan Cities)** | |
| 19B.1 | Arrests under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2018 | 1213 |
| 19B.2 | Arrests under IPC Crimes (City-wise) – 2018 | 1222 |
| 19B.3 | Arrests under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2018 | 1225 |
| 19B.4 | Arrests under SLL Crimes (City-wise) – 2018 | 1231 |
| 19B.5 | Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2018 | 1234 |
| 19B.6 | Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (City-wise) – 2018 | 1240 |
| 19B.7 | Disposal of Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (Crime Head-wise) – 2018 | 1242 |
| 19B.8 | Disposal of Persons Arrested under SLL Crimes (City-wise) – 2018 | 1246 |
| 19B.9 | Disposal of Total Persons Arrested under All IPC+SLL Crimes (City-wise) – 2018 | 1248 |
| **Chapter-19C** | **Recidivism** | |
| 19C.1 | Recidivism Amongst Persons Arrested under IPC & SLL – 2018 | 1251 |
| **Chapter-20A** | **Property Stolen and Recovered (States/UTs)** | |
| 20A.1 | Property Stolen & Recovered – 2016-2018 | 1253 |
| 20A.2 | Cases Reported and Property Stolen by Place of Occurrence – 2018 | 1254 |
| 20A.3 | Type of Property Stolen & Recovered – 2018 | 1255 |

| CHAPTER & TABLE NO. | TITLE | PAGE NO. |
|---|---|---|

**Chapter-20B Seizures by State/UT Police**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 20B.1 | Seizure under Arms Act – 2018 | 1257 |
| 20B.2 | Value of Currency Seized / Recovered (in Rs.) by Police – 2018 | 1258 |
| 20B.3 | Seizures under NDPS Act - 2018 | 1259 |
| 20B.4 | Seizures/Recoveries under Explosive & Explosive Substances Act – 2018 | 1260 |
| 20B.5 | Cases Registered for Seizure of Fake Indian Currency Notes (FICN) – 2018 | 1261 |
| 20B.6 | Denomination-wise Fake Indian Currency Notes (FICN) Seized – 2018 | 1262 |

**Chapter-20C Seizures and Prosecution (Central Law Enforcement Agencies)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 20C.1 | Central Board of Direct Taxes (CBDT) | 1265 |
| 20C.2 | Central Bureau of Investigation (CBI) | 1266 |
| 20C.3 | Directorate of Revenue Intelligence (DRI) | 1273 |
| 20C.4 | Narcotics Control Bureau (NCB) | 1280 |
| 20C.5 | National Investigation Agency (NIA) | 1281 |
| 20C.6 | Central Board of Indirect Taxes & Customs | 1310 |

**Chapter-20D Seizures and Prosecution (Central Armed Police Forces)**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 20D.1 | Assam Rifles (AR) | 1311 |
| 20D.2 | Border Security Force (BSF) | 1318 |
| 20D.3 | Central Industrial Security Force (CISF) | 1323 |
| 20D.4 | Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF) | 1330 |
| 20D.5 | Indo-Tibetan Border Police (ITBP) | 1333 |
| 20D.6 | Sashastra Seema Bal (SSB) | 1340 |

**Annexure-I** **Projected Population (States/UTs & Mega Cities)**

**Glossary & Abbreviations**

**Acknowledgement**

**Feedback**


* * * * * * *

Chapter 12A

# Crime in Railways

# (Government Railway Police)

---

Chapter 12B

# Crime in Railways

# (Railway Protection Force)

**TABLE 12A.1**

**Cases Registered by GRP (IPC + SLL) - 2016-2018**

| S. No. | State/UT | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | Percentage Share of State (2018) | Mid-Year Projected Population (In Lakhs) (2018)+ | Rate of Crime Registered in GRP (2018)++ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 1893 | 2049 | 1685 | 1.7 | 520.3 | 3.2 |
| 2 | Assam | 537 | 577 | 711 | 0.7 | 340.4 | 2.1 |
| 3 | Bihar | 3522 | 4624 | 5393 | 5.3 | 1183.3 | 4.6 |
| 4 | Chhattisgarh | 630 | 940 | 823 | 0.8 | 284.7 | 2.9 |
| 5 | Gujarat | 6561 | 5908 | 6162 | 6.1 | 673.2 | 9.2 |
| 6 | Haryana | 1843 | 2022 | 1940 | 1.9 | 284.0 | 6.8 |
| 7 | Himachal Pradesh | 12 | 11 | 13 | 0.0 | 72.7 | 0.2 |
| 8 | Jammu & Kashmir | 69 | 47 | 40 | 0.0 | 134.3 | 0.3 |
| 9 | Jharkhand | 583 | 853 | 737 | 0.7 | 370.5 | 2.0 |
| 10 | Karnataka | 1479 | 1824 | 1344 | 1.3 | 654.5 | 2.1 |
| 11 | Kerala | 7678 | 3598 | 1854 | 1.8 | 350.0 | 5.3 |
| 12 | Madhya Pradesh | 5253 | 6238 | 6931 | 6.8 | 814.7 | 8.5 |
| 13 | Maharashtra | 7684 | 34076 | 46461 | 45.7 | 1213.9 | 38.3 |
| 14 | Odisha | 1144 | 1120 | 1107 | 1.1 | 435.5 | 2.5 |
| 15 | Punjab | 1138 | 1277 | 1071 | 1.1 | 297.0 | 3.6 |
| 16 | Rajasthan | 2135 | 2262 | 2265 | 2.2 | 765.9 | 3.0 |
| 17 | Tamil Nadu | 1218 | 2263 | 5229 | 5.1 | 754.6 | 6.9 |
| 18 | Telangana | 1277 | 1387 | 1345 | 1.3 | 370.3 | 3.6 |
| 19 | Tripura | 9 | 21 | 42 | 0.0 | 39.6 | 1.1 |
| 20 | Uttar Pradesh | 10918 | 12893 | 10892 | 10.7 | 2230.0 | 4.9 |
| 21 | Uttarakhand | - | 145 | 209 | 0.2 | 110.6 | 1.9 |
| 22 | West Bengal | 2001 | 2112 | 1940 | 1.9 | 965.0 | 2.0 |
| 23 | Delhi UT | 4368 | 4309 | 3444 | 3.4 | 195.6 | 17.6 |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **61952** | **90556** | **101638** | **100.0** | **13060.6** | **7.8** |

Note : i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.
2018 based on 2001 Census.

ii) '+ Population Source: Report of Technical group on Population Projections (November, 2019) National Commission on Population, MoHFW

III) As per data provided by States/UTs

iv) 'Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam

**TABLE 12A.2**

**IPC Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2018**

| S. No | State/UT | Offences affecting the Human Body | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Murder (Sec.302 IPC) | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder (Sec.304 IPC) | Causing Death by Negligence (Sec.304-A IPC) | Dowry Deaths (Sec.304-B IPC) | Abetment of Suicide (Sec.305/306 IPC) | Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC) | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide (Sec.308 IPC) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 0 |
| 2 | Assam | 17 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Bihar | 31 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 0 |
| 4 | Chhattisgarh | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Gujarat | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| 6 | Haryana | 29 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 52 | 6 | 0 |
| 7 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 9 | Jharkhand | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| 10 | Karnataka | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 0 |
| 11 | Kerala | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 12 | Madhya Pradesh | 6 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 0 |
| 13 | Maharashtra | 10 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 0 |
| 14 | Odisha | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 15 | Punjab | 12 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 0 |
| 16 | Rajasthan | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Tamil Nadu | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 18 | Telangana | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 19 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Uttar Pradesh | 18 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| 21 | Uttarakhand | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | West Bengal | 31 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 6 | 2 |
| 23 | Delhi | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **217** | **24** | **44** | **13** | **156** | **84** | **8** |

Note : 1) Disposal data on GRP cases is not being separately collected at present

2) Crimeheads with 'Zero' value have not been included

3) # Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam



● As per data provided by States/UTs

**TABLE 12A.2**

**IPC Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Offences affecting the Human Body | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Attempt to Commit Suicide (Sec.309 IPC) | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment (Sec.313 to 318 IPC) | Hurt | Wrongful Restraint/ Confine-ment (Sec.341 to 348 IPC) | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec.354 IPC) |
| 1 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 0 | 1 | 56 | 0 | 13 |
| 2 | Assam | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 11 |
| 3 | Bihar | 0 | 1 | 309 | 0 | 22 |
| 4 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 3 |
| 5 | Gujarat | 0 | 5 | 73 | 0 | 15 |
| 6 | Haryana | 0 | 2 | 85 | 16 | 16 |
| 7 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 8 | Jammu & Kashmir | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| 9 | Jharkhand | 0 | 1 | 39 | 0 | 8 |
| 10 | Karnataka | 4 | 8 | 40 | 1 | 7 |
| 11 | Kerala | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 37 |
| 12 | Madhya Pradesh | 0 | 10 | 48 | 0 | 58 |
| 13 | Maharashtra | 5 | 17 | 178 | 1 | 157 |
| 14 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| 15 | Punjab | 0 | 4 | 31 | 0 | 4 |
| 16 | Rajasthan | 2 | 6 | 85 | 0 | 17 |
| 17 | Tamil Nadu | 1 | 0 | 136 | 0 | 3 |
| 18 | Telangana | 2 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 4 |
| 19 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Uttar Pradesh | 1 | 0 | 146 | 0 | 78 |
| 21 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| 22 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 32 |
| 23 | Delhi | 0 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 9 |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **16** | **60** | **1404** | **26** | **506** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam

**TABLE 12A.2**

**IPC Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Offences affecting the Human Body | | | | | Offences against State |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Kidnapping and Abduction (Sec.363, 363A, 364, 364A, 366, 366A, 366B, 365, 367, 368, 369) | Human Trafficking (U/S 370) | Rape (Sec.376 IPC) | Attempt to Commit Rape (Sec.376/511 IPC) | Unnatural Offences (Sec.377 IPC) | |
| 1 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Assam | 13 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Bihar | 48 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Chhattisgarh | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Gujarat | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Haryana | 25 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 7 | Himachal Pradesh | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Jharkhand | 10 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Karnataka | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 11 | Kerala | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Madhya Pradesh | 22 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 13 | Maharashtra | 52 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Odisha | 8 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Punjab | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 16 | Rajasthan | 8 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Tamil Nadu | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Telangana | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Uttar Pradesh | 62 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Uttarakhand | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | West Bengal | 21 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Delhi | 24 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **324** | **27** | **51** | **3** | **2** | **2** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 12A.2 Page 3 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam

**TABLE 12A.2**

**IPC Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Offences against Public Tranquility | | | | Offences against Public Property | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Unlawful Assembly (Sec.143, 144 & 145 IPC) | Rioting (Sec.147-151 IPC) | Offences promoting enmity between different groups (Secin 153A & 153B IPC) | Affray (Sec.159 & 160 IPC) | Theft (Secs.379/379A/379B/379 r/w 356 IPC) | Burglary (Sec.454 to 460 r/w Sec.380 IPC) |
| 1 | 2 | 24 | 25 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1483 | 1 |
| 2 | Assam | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 491 | 2 |
| 3 | Bihar | 2 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 1745 | 17 |
| 4 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 721 | 1 |
| 5 | Gujarat | 1 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1283 | 9 |
| 6 | Haryana | 0 | 6 | 0 | 96 | 998 | 1 |
| 7 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| 8 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 9 | Jharkhand | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 584 | 2 |
| 10 | Karnataka | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1098 | 7 |
| 11 | Kerala | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 159 | 1 |
| 12 | Madhya Pradesh | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5610 | 13 |
| 13 | Maharashtra | 0 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 43143 | 0 |
| 14 | Odisha | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 872 | 16 |
| 15 | Punjab | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 289 | 2 |
| 16 | Rajasthan | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1199 | 0 |
| 17 | Tamil Nadu | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 4643 | 0 |
| 18 | Telangana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1091 | 0 |
| 19 | Tripura | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| 20 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 6479 | 0 |
| 21 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 | 0 |
| 22 | West Bengal | 57 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1138 | 0 |
| 23 | Delhi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3298 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **64** | **118** | **1** | **106** | **76474** | **76** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam

**TABLE 12A.2**

**IPC Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Offences against Public Property | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Extortion & Black-mailing (Sec.384 to 389 IPC) | Robbery (Sec.392/ 394/397 IPC) | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/ Robbery (Sec.393 & 398 IPC) | Dacoity (Sec. 395, 396, 397 IPC) | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity (Sec.399 & 402 IPC) | Criminal Misappropriation (Sec.403/ 404 r/w Other IPC) | Criminal Breach of Trust (Sec.406 to 409 IPC) | Dis-honestly Receiving /Dealing-in Stolen Property (Sec.411 to 414 IPC) |
| 1 | 2 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 3 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Assam | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 3 | Bihar | 3 | 25 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 254 |
| 4 | Chhattisgarh | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 5 | Gujarat | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 6 | Haryana | 0 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 11 |
| 7 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Jharkhand | 5 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 |
| 10 | Karnataka | 0 | 62 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Kerala | 0 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Madhya Pradesh | 1 | 79 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Maharashtra | 8 | 1040 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| 14 | Odisha | 6 | 45 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Punjab | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 1 | 14 |
| 16 | Rajasthan | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 17 | Tamil Nadu | 0 | 244 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Telangana | 5 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 155 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1106 |
| 21 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | West Bengal | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 185 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 23 | Delhi | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **46** | **1775** | **11** | **61** | **263** | **2** | **40** | **1421** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam

**TABLE 12A.2**

**IPC Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Offences relating to Documents & Property Marks | | Miscellaneous IPC Crimes | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Counterfeiting (Sec.231-235,237,238-240 & 242-254, 255-260, 472/473, 489A-489E IPC) | Forgery, Cheating and Fraud (Sec.420 r/w Sec.465, 467, 468-471, 474 IPC/IT Act | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant (Sec. 188 IPC) | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs (Sec.272/273/274/275/276 IPC) | Rash Driving on Public way (Sec.279/279 r/w 336/337/338/ Other IPC) | Obstruction on Public way (Sec.283 IPC) |
| 1 | 2 | 39 | 40 | | 42 | 43 | 44 |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Assam | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 3 | Bihar | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| 4 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 5 | Gujarat | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18 |
| 6 | Haryana | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 23 |
| 7 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| 8 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 9 | Jharkhand | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 10 | Karnataka | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 11 | Kerala | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Madhya Pradesh | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 6 |
| 13 | Maharashtra | 1 | 132 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 14 | Odisha | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 15 | Punjab | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 5 |
| 16 | Rajasthan | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 17 | Tamil Nadu | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| 18 | Telangana | 0 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 19 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 33 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | West Bengal | 2 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| 23 | Delhi | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | | **12** | **356** | **8** | **4** | **145** | **58** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam

**TABLE 12A.2**

**IPC Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Miscellaneous IPC Crimes | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places (Sec.294 IPC) | Offences relating to Religion (Section 295 to 297) | Cheating by Imperso-nation (Sec.419 IPC) | Offences related to Mischief (Sec.428 to 433 IPC) | Arson (Sec.435, 436 & 438 IPC) | Criminal Trespass (Sec.447 to 452 IPC) |
| 1 | 2 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 2 | Assam | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Bihar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 4 | Chhattisgarh | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 5 | Gujarat | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 6 | Haryana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 7 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Jharkhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Karnataka | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Kerala | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 12 | Madhya Pradesh | 26 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 13 | Maharashtra | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 15 | Punjab | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Rajasthan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 17 | Tamil Nadu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Telangana | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Uttar Pradesh | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 23 | Delhi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **51** | **1** | **11** | **2** | **8** | **3** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam

**TABLE 12A.2**

**IPC Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | State/UT | Miscellaneous IPC Crimes | | | | Other IPC crimes | Total Cognizable IPC crimes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives (Sec.498-A IPC) | Circulate False/ Fake News/ Rumours (Sec.505 IPC/ Sec.505 r/w IT Act) | Criminal Intimidation (Sec.506 r/w Other IPC Crimes) | Insult to the Modesty of Women (Sec.509 IPC) | | |
| 1 | 2 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 15 | 1645 |
| 2 | Assam | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 644 |
| 3 | Bihar | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 168 | 2731 |
| 4 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 779 |
| 5 | Gujarat | 2 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 7 | 1507 |
| 6 | Haryana | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 135 | 1592 |
| 7 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 8 | Jammu & Kashmir | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 27 |
| 9 | Jharkhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 720 |
| 10 | Karnataka | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 1291 |
| 11 | Kerala | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 280 |
| 12 | Madhya Pradesh | 1 | 0 | 186 | 0 | 93 | 6254 |
| 13 | Maharashtra | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 44 | 44899 |
| 14 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 53 | 1085 |
| 15 | Punjab | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 522 |
| 16 | Rajasthan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 1381 |
| 17 | Tamil Nadu | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 5133 |
| 18 | Telangana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 40 | 1254 |
| 19 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 21 |
| 20 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 498 | 8665 |
| 21 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 154 |
| 22 | West Bengal | 3 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 105 | 1728 |
| 23 | Delhi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 3404 |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **11** | **1** | **286** | **31** | **1315** | **85728** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam

**TABLE 12A.3**

**SLL Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2018**

| S. No | State/UT | Women - Acts | Children Related - Acts | | | SCs & STs - Related Acts | | Offences against State - |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act, 1956 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012 | The Juvenile Justice Act, 2000 | The Child Labour Act | The SC/ST Prevention of Atrocities Act, 1989/ 2015 against SCs | The SC/ST Prevention of Atrocities Act, 1989/ 2015 against STs | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act1, 1984 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Assam | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Bihar | 1 | 8 | 62 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Gujarat | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Haryana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 8 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Jharkhand | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 10 | Karnataka | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Kerala | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Madhya Pradesh | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Maharashtra | 0 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 14 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 15 | Punjab | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Rajasthan | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| 17 | Tamil Nadu | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 18 | Telangana | 0 | 2 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | West Bengal | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 23 | Delhi | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **1** | **89** | **95** | **2** | **11** | **3** | **7** |

Note : Crimeheads with 'Zero' value have not been included



● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam

**TABLE 12A.3**

**SLL Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Arms / Explosive - Related Acts | | | IT/Intellectual Property - Related Acts | | | Economic Acts |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | The Arms Act, 1959 | The Explosives Act, 1884 | The Explosive Substances Act, 1884 & 1908 | The Information Technology Act, 2000 | The Copy Right Act, 1957 | The Trade Marks Act, 1999 | Prevention of Corruption Act |
| 1 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Assam | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Bihar | 33 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Chhattisgarh | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Gujarat | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Haryana | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Jammu & Kashmir | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Jharkhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Karnataka | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Kerala | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Madhya Pradesh | 198 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Maharashtra | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Punjab | 114 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Rajasthan | 182 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Tamil Nadu | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Telangana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Tripura | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Uttar Pradesh | 1135 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 21 | Uttarakhand | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | West Bengal | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Delhi | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **1735** | **2** | **10** | **8** | **3** | **0** | **2** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam

**TABLE 12A.3**

**SLL Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Liquor & Narcotic Drugs - Related Acts | | | Environment & Pollution - Related Acts | | Foreigners & Passport - Related Acts | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Prohibition Act (State) | The Excise Act, 1944 | The Narcotic Drugs and Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985 | The Wildlife Protection Act, 1972 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act, 2003 | The Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939 and The Foreigners Act, 1946 | The Passport Act, 1967 |
| 1 | 2 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Assam | 0 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 3 | Bihar | 2483 | 0 | 63 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Gujarat | 3332 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Haryana | 0 | 260 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Jharkhand | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Karnataka | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Kerala | 28 | 0 | 91 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Madhya Pradesh | 0 | 186 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Maharashtra | 56 | 0 | 1106 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 14 | Odisha | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Punjab | 0 | 240 | 176 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Rajasthan | 0 | 65 | 48 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Tamil Nadu | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Telangana | 0 | 34 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 20 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 233 | 745 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | West Bengal | 0 | 50 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 106 | 0 |
| 23 | Delhi | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **5902** | **1115** | **2522** | **23** | **29** | **111** | **4** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam

**TABLE 12A.3**

**SLL Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Railways - Related Acts | | Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | The Indian Railways Act, 1989 | The Railway Property Unlawful Possession Act, 1966 | The Indian Telegraph Act, 1988 | The Essential Commodities Act, 1955 | The Gambling Act | The Bonded Labour System Act, 1976 | The Bonded Labour System Act, 1976 |
| 1 | 2 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 2 | Assam | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Bihar | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Gujarat | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Haryana | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Jammu & Kashmir | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Jharkhand | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Karnataka | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Kerala | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Madhya Pradesh | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Maharashtra | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Punjab | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Rajasthan | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 354 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Tamil Nadu | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Telangana | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Tripura | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Uttar Pradesh | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 |
| 21 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Delhi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **123** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **560** | **1** | **1** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam

**TABLE 12A.3**

**SLL Crimes reported by GRP (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | State/UT | Other Regulatory & Enforcement - Acts | | | | Other SLL Crimes | Total Cognizable SLL Crimes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Defacement of Public Property Acts (State/ Central) | Motor Vehicle Act | City/Town Police Acts | Other State Local Acts | | |
| 1 | 2 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 40 |
| 2 | Assam | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 67 |
| 3 | Bihar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2662 |
| 4 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| 5 | Gujarat | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1213 | 1 | 4655 |
| 6 | Haryana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 348 |
| 7 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 8 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| 9 | Jharkhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| 10 | Karnataka | 0 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 53 |
| 11 | Kerala | 0 | 0 | 0 | 607 | 816 | 1574 |
| 12 | Madhya Pradesh | 0 | 49 | 128 | 0 | 2 | 677 |
| 13 | Maharashtra | 0 | 0 | 15 | 205 | 94 | 1562 |
| 14 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| 15 | Punjab | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 549 |
| 16 | Rajasthan | 102 | 0 | 0 | 121 | 0 | 884 |
| 17 | Tamil Nadu | 0 | 0 | 2 | 40 | 4 | 96 |
| 18 | Telangana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 |
| 19 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| 20 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 2227 |
| 21 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 55 |
| 22 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 212 |
| 23 | Delhi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 40 |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **102** | **57** | **145** | **2208** | **1039** | **15910** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal & Assam

**TABLE 12B.1**

**Cases Registered by Railway Protection Force - 2016-2018**

| S. No. | State/UT | 2016* | 2017 * | 2018 * | Percentage Share of State/UT (2018) | Mid-Year Projected Population (In Lakhs) (2018)+ | Rate of Cognizable Crimes (IPC) (2018)++ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 69689 | 76356 | 74654 | 6.8 | 520.3 | 143.5 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 14.9 | 0.0 |
| 3 | Assam | 6241 | 6795 | 8698 | 0.8 | 340.4 | 25.6 |
| 4 | Bihar | 43772 | 60056 | 41400 | 3.8 | 1183.3 | 35.0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 23576 | 22752 | 23987 | 2.2 | 284.7 | 84.3 |
| 6 | Goa | 249 | 383 | 464 | 0.0 | 15.3 | 30.3 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 77230 | 73690 | 74214 | 6.8 | 673.2 | 110.2 |
| 8 | Haryana | 14686 | 15478 | 14950 | 1.4 | 284.0 | 52.6 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 236 | 274 | 323 | 0.0 | 72.7 | 4.4 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 1023 | 1133 | 2661 | 0.2 | 134.3 | 19.8 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 18411 | 23157 | 25715 | 2.3 | 370.5 | 69.4 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 37839 | 37873 | 34396 | 3.1 | 654.5 | 52.6 |
| 13 | Kerala | 29195 | 33109 | 28458 | 2.6 | 350.0 | 81.3 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 98964 | 91906 | 89036 | 8.1 | 814.7 | 109.3 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 223360 | 234826 | 223289 | 20.4 | 1213.9 | 183.9 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 30.8 | 0.0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 32.0 | 0.0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 11.8 | 0.0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 35 | 87 | 214 | 0.0 | 21.3 | 10.0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 32473 | 34621 | 41897 | 3.8 | 435.5 | 96.2 |
| 21 | Punjab | 22661 | 22420 | 20967 | 1.9 | 297.0 | 70.6 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 59721 | 73388 | 66487 | 6.1 | 765.9 | 86.8 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 6.6 | 0.0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 81639 | 82221 | 79383 | 7.3 | 754.6 | 105.2 |
| 25 | Telangana | 15516 | 17541 | 16839 | 1.5 | 370.3 | 45.5 |
| 26 | Tripura | 12 | 51 | 83 | 0.0 | 39.6 | 2.1 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 124720 | 137693 | 140386 | 12.8 | 2230.0 | 63.0 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 5142 | 5990 | 6225 | 0.6 | 110.6 | 56.3 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 56447 | 37612 | 54107 | 4.9 | 965.0 | 56.1 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **1042838** | **1089412** | **1068833** | **97.6** | **12997.9** | **82.2** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES :** | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 1424 | 1444 | 1124 | 0.1 | 11.7 | 96.1 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 5.3 | 0.0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 |
| 34 | Delhi UT | 24293 | 24747 | 24432 | 2.2 | 195.6 | 124.9 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 304 | 236 | 295 | 0.0 | 14.8 | 19.9 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **26021** | **26427** | **25851** | **2.4** | **236.0** | **109.5** |
| | **TOTAL (ALL INDIA)** | **1068859** | **1115839** | **1094684** | **100.0** | **13233.8** | **82.7** |

Note i) ++ Crime Rate is calculated as Crime per one lakh of population.

TABLE 12B.1 Page 1 of 1

ii) + Population Source: Registrar General of India estimated population of 2018 based on 2001 Census.

iii) * Includes Cases Registered under RP(UP) Act and Railways Act by Railway Protection Force Only

iv) Data on RPF is not included in Chapter 17 & Chapter 18 (Disposal of Cases & Persons)

v) 8 States/UTs having zero figures do not have Railway Head.

vi) As per data provided by RPF

vii) Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 12B.2

### Disposal of Cases and Persons Arrested for Crimes by Railway Protection Force - 2018

| S. No. | State/UT | RP (UP) Act | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cases Registered | Persons Arrested | Cases Charge-sheeted | Persons Charge-sheeted | Cases Convicted | Persons Convicted |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 466 | 521 | 455 | 485 | 406 | 412 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 74 | 114 | 54 | 88 | 12 | 16 |
| 4 | Bihar | 251 | 330 | 183 | 266 | 95 | 124 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 199 | 258 | 193 | 254 | 85 | 86 |
| 6 | Goa | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 99 | 175 | 71 | 127 | 43 | 78 |
| 8 | Haryana | 81 | 148 | 101 | 173 | 66 | 73 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 13 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 10 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 388 | 353 | 208 | 390 | 75 | 100 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 86 | 150 | 75 | 150 | 52 | 73 |
| 13 | Kerala | 94 | 82 | 94 | 82 | 56 | 55 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 459 | 760 | 438 | 703 | 197 | 268 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 373 | 682 | 345 | 634 | 176 | 253 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 20 | Odisha | 305 | 449 | 234 | 330 | 14 | 15 |
| 21 | Punjab | 146 | 251 | 140 | 214 | 64 | 82 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 186 | 334 | 166 | 332 | 122 | 134 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 328 | 419 | 319 | 420 | 272 | 358 |
| 25 | Telangana | 393 | 442 | 391 | 442 | 344 | 377 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 706 | 813 | 563 | 762 | 261 | 391 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 25 | 39 | 25 | 40 | 14 | 28 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 355 | 503 | 316 | 457 | 28 | 43 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **5035** | **6846** | **4390** | **6371** | **2399** | **2984** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A & N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 15 | 27 | 12 | 27 | 7 | 14 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi UT | 128 | 113 | 83 | 113 | 63 | 64 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **147** | **143** | **98** | **143** | **73** | **81** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **5182** | **6989** | **4488** | **6514** | **2472** | **3065** |

● As per data provided by RPF

TABLE 12B.2 Page 1 of 3

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 12B.2

**Disposal of Cases and Persons Arrested for Crimes by Railway Protection Force - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No. | State/UT | Indian Railways Act | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cases Registered | Persons Arrested | Cases Charge-sheeted | Persons Charge-sheeted | Cases Convicted | Persons Convicted |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 74188 | 74984 | 74142 | 74981 | 71500 | 72320 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 8624 | 9365 | 8521 | 9328 | 7100 | 7521 |
| 4 | Bihar | 41149 | 47032 | 37740 | 43904 | 40718 | 46768 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 23788 | 23609 | 23577 | 23532 | 18793 | 18774 |
| 6 | Goa | 460 | 460 | 460 | 460 | 460 | 460 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 74115 | 74108 | 73787 | 73880 | 73491 | 73552 |
| 8 | Haryana | 14869 | 15221 | 14753 | 13220 | 14203 | 12905 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 321 | 319 | 314 | 314 | 300 | 300 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 2648 | 7661 | 2648 | 7620 | 2612 | 7620 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 25327 | 27192 | 25061 | 27065 | 24591 | 26500 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 34310 | 34966 | 34267 | 34759 | 34232 | 34784 |
| 13 | Kerala | 28364 | 28604 | 28364 | 28604 | 18972 | 18981 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 88577 | 86841 | 87343 | 86921 | 84862 | 83914 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 222916 | 222636 | 219418 | 219489 | 218951 | 218961 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 212 | 225 | 210 | 225 | 210 | 225 |
| 20 | Odisha | 41592 | 41564 | 41345 | 41564 | 37837 | 37894 |
| 21 | Punjab | 20821 | 21427 | 26272 | 21313 | 24762 | 19755 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 66301 | 66245 | 66131 | 66232 | 65676 | 65712 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 79055 | 80125 | 78549 | 79844 | 78348 | 79023 |
| 25 | Telangana | 16446 | 44897 | 15183 | 43597 | 15108 | 43526 |
| 26 | Tripura | 83 | 80 | 82 | 80 | 80 | 79 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 139680 | 137287 | 136980 | 137192 | 128807 | 128805 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 6200 | 6177 | 6170 | 6175 | 6132 | 6132 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 53752 | 79438 | 53175 | 78773 | 50890 | 74351 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **1063798** | **1130463** | **1054492** | **1119072** | **1018635** | **1078862** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A & N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 1109 | 1090 | 812 | 812 | 812 | 812 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi UT | 24304 | 24329 | 24274 | 24273 | 23704 | 23698 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 291 | 292 | 290 | 292 | 290 | 292 |
| **28** | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **25704** | **25711** | **25376** | **25377** | **24806** | **24802** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **1089502** | **1156174** | **1079868** | **1144449** | **1043441** | **1103664** |

● As per data provided by RPF



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 12B.2

**Disposal of Cases and Persons Arrested for Crimes by Railway Protection Force - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No. | State/UT | Total (Indian Railways Act + RP(UP) Act) | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cases Registered | Persons Arrested | Cases Charge-sheeted | Persons Charge-sheeted | Cases Convicted | Persons Convicted |
| 1 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 74654 | 75505 | 74597 | 75466 | 71906 | 72732 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 8698 | 9479 | 8575 | 9416 | 7112 | 7537 |
| 4 | Bihar | 41400 | 47362 | 37923 | 44170 | 40813 | 46892 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 23987 | 23867 | 23770 | 23786 | 18878 | 18860 |
| 6 | Goa | 464 | 466 | 463 | 466 | 462 | 463 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 74214 | 74283 | 73858 | 74007 | 73534 | 73630 |
| 8 | Haryana | 14950 | 15369 | 14854 | 13393 | 14269 | 12978 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 323 | 321 | 316 | 316 | 303 | 303 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 2661 | 7674 | 2660 | 7632 | 2622 | 7630 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 25715 | 27545 | 25269 | 27455 | 24666 | 26600 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 34396 | 35116 | 34342 | 34909 | 34284 | 34857 |
| 13 | Kerala | 28458 | 28686 | 28458 | 28686 | 19028 | 19036 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 89036 | 87601 | 87781 | 87624 | 85059 | 84182 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 223289 | 223318 | 219763 | 220123 | 219127 | 219214 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 214 | 227 | 212 | 227 | 212 | 227 |
| 20 | Odisha | 41897 | 42013 | 41579 | 41894 | 37851 | 37909 |
| 21 | Punjab | 20967 | 21678 | 26412 | 21527 | 24826 | 19837 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 66487 | 66579 | 66297 | 66564 | 65798 | 65846 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 79383 | 80544 | 78868 | 80264 | 78620 | 79381 |
| 25 | Telangana | 16839 | 45339 | 15574 | 44039 | 15452 | 43903 |
| 26 | Tripura | 83 | 80 | 82 | 80 | 80 | 79 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 140386 | 138100 | 137543 | 137954 | 129068 | 129196 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 6225 | 6216 | 6195 | 6215 | 6146 | 6160 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 54107 | 79941 | 53491 | 79230 | 50918 | 74394 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **1068833** | **1137309** | **1058882** | **1125443** | **1021034** | **1081846** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A & N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 1124 | 1117 | 824 | 839 | 819 | 826 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi UT | 24432 | 24442 | 24357 | 24386 | 23767 | 23762 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 295 | 295 | 293 | 295 | 293 | 295 |
| **28** | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **25851** | **25854** | **25474** | **25520** | **24879** | **24883** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **1094684** | **1163163** | **1084356** | **1150963** | **1045913** | **1106729** |

● As per data provided by RPF



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

Chapter 13A

# Crime Against Foreigners

---

Chapter 13B

# Crime by Foreigners

**TABLE 13A.1**
**Crime against Foreigners (State/UT-wise) – 2016-2018**

| S. No. | State/UT | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | % of State Share to Total Crimes - 2018 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0.6 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 3 | Assam | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1.4 |
| 4 | Bihar | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 6 | Goa | 22 | 28 | 34 | 6.6 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0.6 |
| 8 | Haryana | 8 | 10 | 8 | 1.5 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1.5 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 12 | 30 | 28 | 5.4 |
| 13 | Kerala | 15 | 19 | 10 | 1.9 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1.2 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 38 | 61 | 63 | 12.2 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.2 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 9 | 11 | 5 | 1.0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 25 | 19 | 21 | 4.1 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 24 | 43 | 51 | 9.9 |
| 25 | Telangana | 4 | 7 | 5 | 1.0 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 6 | 39 | 62 | 12.0 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0.4 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 2 | 21 | 6 | 1.2 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **191** | **322** | **323** | **62.5** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | |
| 30 | A & N Islands | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0.6 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0.4 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 34 | Delhi UT | 154 | 169 | 189 | 36.6 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **191** | **170** | **194** | **37.5** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **382** | **492** | **517** | **100.0** |

Note : i) Crime rate is not Calculated due to non availability of Foreigners Population (both Tourists and Resident Foreigners) in the Country.

● As per data provided by States/UTs

#Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.2**

**Crime against Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) - 2018**

| S. No. | Crime Head | Cases of Crimes Committed against | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Foreign Tourists | Other Foreigners | Total Foreigners (Col.3 + Col.4) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| **IPC** | | | | |
| 1 | Murder | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 4 | Simple Hurt | 7 | 19 | 26 |
| 5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 39 | 13 | 52 |
| 7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 8 | Human Trafficking | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| 9 | Rape | 20 | 7 | 27 |
| 10 | Theft | 239 | 20 | 259 |
| 11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Robbery | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| 13 | Dacoity | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 14 | Cheating | 19 | 8 | 27 |
| 15 | Forgery | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| 16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 17 | Other IPC Crimes | 20 | 7 | 27 |
| | Total (A) | 388 | 84 | 472 |
| **SLL** | | | | |
| 18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| 19 | Other SLL Crimes | 16 | 17 | 33 |
| | Total (B) | 24 | 21 | 45 |
| | **Total (A+B)** | **412** | **105** | **517** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.2-PAGE 1 OF 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.3**

**Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S. No | CrimeHead | Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases Reopened for Investi-gation | Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investi-gated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1.1 | Murder | 1 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| 1.2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1.3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 1.4 | Simple Hurt | 1 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 1.5 | Grievous Hurt | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 1.6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 20 | 39 | 0 | 59 | 0 |
| 1.7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 10 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 1.8 | Human Trafficking | 1 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 1.9 | Rape | 12 | 20 | 0 | 32 | 0 |
| 1.10 | Theft | 146 | 239 | 0 | 385 | 0 |
| 1.11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.12 | Robbery | 17 | 6 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| 1.13 | Dacoity | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1.14 | Cheating | 21 | 19 | 0 | 40 | 0 |
| 1.15 | Forgery | 20 | 12 | 0 | 32 | 0 |
| 1.16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 1.17 | Other IPC Crimes | 55 | 20 | 0 | 75 | 0 |
| 1.18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 3 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 1.19 | Other SLL Crimes | 6 | 16 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| | **Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners** | **317** | **412** | **0** | **729** | **0** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.3 Page 1 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.3**

**Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | CrimeHead | Cases Transferred to other State or Agency | Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investi-gation | Final Report | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1.1 | Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.4 | Simple Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1.8 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.9 | Rape | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1.10 | Theft | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| 1.11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.14 | Cheating | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1.15 | Forgery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.17 | Other IPC Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1.18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.19 | Other SLL Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| | **Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners** | **2** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **16** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.3**

**Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | CrimeHead | Final Report | | | Chargesheets submitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investi-gation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1.1 | Murder | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 1.2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 1.4 | Simple Hurt | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 1.5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 29 |
| 1.7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 1.8 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| 1.9 | Rape | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| 1.10 | Theft | 125 | 4 | 137 | 1 | 48 | 49 |
| 1.11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.12 | Robbery | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 1.13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 1.14 | Cheating | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| 1.15 | Forgery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 1.17 | Other IPC Crimes | 11 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 13 | 18 |
| 1.18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 1.19 | Other SLL Crimes | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| | **Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners** | **145** | **4** | **168** | **23** | **135** | **158** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.3**

**Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | CrimeHead | Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18) | Cases Quashed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Pending Investi-gation at End of the Year (Col.6-Col.9-Col.19- | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 1.1 | Murder | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 85.7 | 22.2 |
| 1.2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | 100.0 |
| 1.3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homic | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| 1.4 | Simple Hurt | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 80.0 | 37.5 |
| 1.5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | | 100.0 |
| 1.6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage h | 31 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 93.5 | 47.5 |
| 1.7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 66.7 | 72.7 |
| 1.8 | Human Trafficking | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 100.0 | 36.4 |
| 1.9 | Rape | 17 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 88.2 | 46.9 |
| 1.10 | Theft | 188 | 0 | 0 | 197 | 26.1 | 51.2 |
| 1.11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | - |
| 1.12 | Robbery | 6 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 66.7 | 73.9 |
| 1.13 | Dacoity | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| 1.14 | Cheating | 10 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 70.0 | 75.0 |
| 1.15 | Forgery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | | 100.0 |
| 1.16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0 | 50.0 |
| 1.17 | Other IPC Crimes | 30 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 60.0 | 60.0 |
| 1.18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 100.0 | 54.5 |
| 1.19 | Other SLL Crimes | 14 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 50.0 | 36.4 |
| | **Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners** | **328** | **0** | **1** | **401** | **48.2** | **55.0** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.3**

**Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S. No | CrimeHead | Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases Reopened for Investi-gation | Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investi-gated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2.1 | Murder | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 2.2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 2.3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 2.4 | Simple Hurt | 5 | 19 | 0 | 24 | 0 |
| 2.5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 2.6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 5 | 13 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 2.7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 2.8 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 2.9 | Rape | 3 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 2.10 | Theft | 39 | 20 | 0 | 59 | 0 |
| 2.11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.12 | Robbery | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 2.13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.14 | Cheating | 8 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 2.15 | Forgery | 13 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| 2.16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 2.17 | Other IPC Crimes | 8 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 2.18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 2.19 | Other SLL Crimes | 15 | 17 | 0 | 32 | 0 |
| | **Total Crimes against other Foreigners** | **106** | **105** | **0** | **211** | **0** |
| | **Total Crimes against Foreigners** | **423** | **517** | **0** | **940** | **0** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.3**

**Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | CrimeHead | Cases Transferred to other State or Agency | Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investi-gation | Final Report | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 2.1 | Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.4 | Simple Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 2.7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 2.8 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.9 | Rape | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 2.10 | Theft | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 2.11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.14 | Cheating | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 2.15 | Forgery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.17 | Other IPC Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.19 | Other SLL Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Total Crimes against other Foreigners** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **5** |
| | **Total Crimes against Foreigners** | **2** | **0** | **1** | **5** | **21** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.3**

**Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | CrimeHead | Final Report | | | Chargesheets submitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investi-gation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 2.1 | Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 2.2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 2.3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.4 | Simple Hurt | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 21 |
| 2.5 | Grievous Hurt | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| 2.7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 2.8 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 2.9 | Rape | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| 2.10 | Theft | 37 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 2.11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.14 | Cheating | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 2.15 | Forgery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 2.16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.17 | Other IPC Crimes | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| 2.18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 2.19 | Other SLL Crimes | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 15 |
| | **Total Crimes against other Foreigners** | **51** | **0** | **59** | **14** | **64** | **78** |
| | **Total Crimes against Foreigners** | **196** | **4** | **227** | **37** | **199** | **236** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.3**

**Police Disposal of Crime against Foreigners Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | CrimeHead | Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18) | Cases Quashed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Pending Investi-gation at End of the Year (Col.6-Col.9-Col.19- | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 2.1 | Murder | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 100.0 | 66.7 |
| 2.2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| 2.3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0.0 | 66.7 |
| 2.4 | Simple Hurt | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 87.5 | 0.0 |
| 2.5 | Grievous Hurt | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2.6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 13 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 76.9 | 27.8 |
| 2.7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66.7 | 0.0 |
| 2.8 | Human Trafficking | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0 | 50.0 |
| 2.9 | Rape | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 87.5 | 20.0 |
| 2.10 | Theft | 40 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 5.0 | 32.2 |
| 2.11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 2.12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | | 100.0 |
| 2.13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 2.14 | Cheating | 9 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 55.6 | 43.8 |
| 2.15 | Forgery | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 100.0 | 92.3 |
| 2.16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | 100.0 |
| 2.17 | Other IPC Crimes | 11 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 63.6 | 26.7 |
| 2.18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| 2.19 | Other SLL Crimes | 18 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 83.3 | 43.8 |
| | **Total Crimes against other Foreigners** | **137** | **0** | **3** | **74** | **56.9** | **35.1** |
| | **Total Crimes against Foreigners** | **465** | **0** | **4** | **475** | **50.8** | **50.5** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.4**

**Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S. No. | Crime Head | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases With-drawn From Prose-cution |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1.1 | Murder | 19 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide | 5 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.4 | Simple Hurt | 5 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.5 | Grievous Hurt | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 53 | 29 | 82 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.8 | Human Trafficking | 1 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.9 | Rape | 40 | 15 | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.10 | Theft | 84 | 49 | 133 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.12 | Robbery | 35 | 4 | 39 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.13 | Dacoity | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.14 | Cheating | 9 | 7 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.15 | Forgery | 20 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.17 | Other IPC Crimes | 104 | 18 | 122 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 9 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.19 | Other SLL Crimes | 22 | 7 | 29 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners** | **419** | **158** | **577** | **0** | **0** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarificationsv are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.4**

**Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No. | Crime Head | Cases Compoun-ded or Compro-mised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9+ Col.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1.1 | Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.4 | Simple Hurt | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1.5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.8 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.9 | Rape | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.10 | Theft | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.14 | Cheating | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.15 | Forgery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.17 | Other IPC Crimes | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1.18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.19 | Other SLL Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **0** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarificationsv are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.4**

**Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No. | Crime Head | Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 1.1 | Murder | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 1.2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1.4 | Simple Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Mod | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 1.7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.8 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.9 | Rape | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.10 | Theft | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1.13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.14 | Cheating | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.15 | Forgery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.17 | Other IPC Crimes | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 1.18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1.19 | Other SLL Crimes | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners** | **2** | **9** | **11** | **0** | **10** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarificationsv are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.4**

**Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No. | Crime Head | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 1.1 | Murder | 3 | 3 | 22 | 33.3 | 88.0 |
| 1.2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 3 | - | 100.0 |
| 1.3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0.0 | 85.7 |
| 1.4 | Simple Hurt | 0 | 1 | 8 | - | 88.9 |
| 1.5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 5 | - | 100.0 |
| 1.6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Mod | 2 | 2 | 80 | 0.0 | 97.6 |
| 1.7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 2 | - | 100.0 |
| 1.8 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 8 | - | 100.0 |
| 1.9 | Rape | 0 | 0 | 55 | - | 100.0 |
| 1.10 | Theft | 4 | 4 | 129 | 100.0 | 97.0 |
| 1.11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | |
| 1.12 | Robbery | 1 | 1 | 38 | 0.0 | 97.4 |
| 1.13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 3 | - | 100.0 |
| 1.14 | Cheating | 0 | 0 | 16 | - | 100.0 |
| 1.15 | Forgery | 0 | 0 | 20 | - | 100.0 |
| 1.16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 0 | 0 | 5 | - | 100.0 |
| 1.17 | Other IPC Crimes | 6 | 7 | 115 | 50.0 | 94.3 |
| 1.18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 1 | 1 | 13 | 0.0 | 92.9 |
| 1.19 | Other SLL Crimes | 3 | 3 | 26 | 100.0 | 89.7 |
| | **Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners** | **21** | **23** | **554** | **52.4** | **96.0** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarificationsv are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.4**

**Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S. No. | Crime Head | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases With-drawn From Prose-cution |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 2.1 | Murder | 11 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.4 | Simple Hurt | 7 | 21 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.5 | Grievous Hurt | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 11 | 10 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.8 | Human Trafficking | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.9 | Rape | 14 | 7 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.10 | Theft | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.11 | Extortion | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.12 | Robbery | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.13 | Dacoity | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.14 | Cheating | 6 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.15 | Forgery | 13 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.17 | Other IPC Crimes | 35 | 7 | 42 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 5 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.19 | Other SLL Crimes | 18 | 15 | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Total Crimes against Other Foreigners** | **151** | **78** | **229** | **0** | **0** |
| | **Total Crimes against Foreigners** | **570** | **236** | **806** | **0** | **0** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarificationsv are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.4**

**Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No. | Crime Head | Cases Compoun-ded or Compro-mised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col. 7+Col.8+Co l.9+Col.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 2.1 | Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.4 | Simple Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.8 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.9 | Rape | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.10 | Theft | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.14 | Cheating | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.15 | Forgery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.17 | Other IPC Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.19 | Other SLL Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Total Crimes against Other Foreigners** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| | **Total Crimes against Foreigners** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **0** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarificationsv are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.4**

**Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 2.1 | Murder | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.4 | Simple Hurt | 0 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Mod | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 2.8 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.9 | Rape | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.10 | Theft | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.14 | Cheating | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.15 | Forgery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.17 | Other IPC Crimes | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.19 | Other SLL Crimes | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| | **Total Crimes against Other Foreigners** | **6** | **14** | **20** | **0** | **5** |
| | **Total Crimes against Foreigners** | **8** | **23** | **31** | **0** | **15** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarificationsv are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.4**

**Court Disposal of Crime against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No. | Crime Head | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 2.1 | Murder | 1 | 1 | 12 | 100.0 | 92.3 |
| 2.2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 2 | - | 100.0 |
| 2.3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide | 0 | 0 | 5 | - | 100.0 |
| 2.4 | Simple Hurt | 13 | 13 | 15 | 100.0 | 53.6 |
| 2.5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 3 | - | 100.0 |
| 2.6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Mod | 0 | 0 | 21 | - | 100.0 |
| 2.7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0.0 | 80.0 |
| 2.8 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 4 | - | 100.0 |
| 2.9 | Rape | 0 | 0 | 21 | - | 100.0 |
| 2.10 | Theft | 1 | 1 | 9 | 100.0 | 90.0 |
| 2.11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 2 | - | 100.0 |
| 2.12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 2 | - | 100.0 |
| 2.13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 1 | - | 100.0 |
| 2.14 | Cheating | 0 | 0 | 11 | - | 100.0 |
| 2.15 | Forgery | 0 | 0 | 14 | - | 100.0 |
| 2.16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 0 | 0 | 3 | - | 100.0 |
| 2.17 | Other IPC Crimes | 1 | 1 | 41 | 100.0 | 97.6 |
| 2.18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 0 | 0 | 9 | - | 100.0 |
| 2.19 | Other SLL Crimes | 8 | 8 | 25 | 50.0 | 75.8 |
| | **Total Crimes against Other Foreigners** | **25** | **25** | **204** | **80.0** | **89.1** |
| | **Total Crimes against Foreigners** | **46** | **48** | **758** | **67.4** | **94.0** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarificationsv are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.5**

**Disposal of Persons under Crimes against Foreginers (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S. No. | Crime Head | Persons Arrested | | | Persons Chargesheeted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1.1 | Murder | 43 | 3 | 46 | 42 | 3 | 45 |
| 1.2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 1.4 | Simple Hurt | 9 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 1.5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 32 | 0 | 32 | 33 | 0 | 33 |
| 1.7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 15 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 15 |
| 1.8 | Human Trafficking | 27 | 3 | 30 | 16 | 1 | 17 |
| 1.9 | Rape | 24 | 0 | 24 | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| 1.10 | Theft | 89 | 1 | 90 | 59 | 0 | 59 |
| 1.11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.12 | Robbery | 9 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| 1.13 | Dacoity | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 1.14 | Cheating | 12 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| 1.15 | Forgery | 30 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 1.17 | Other IPC Crimes | 13 | 0 | 13 | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| 1.18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 11 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| 1.19 | Other SLL Crimes | 13 | 2 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| | **Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners** | **342** | **9** | **351** | **252** | **5** | **257** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.5**

**Disposal of Persons under Crimes against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No. | Crime Head | Persons Convicted | | | Persons Discharged | | | Persons Acquitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 1.1 | Murder | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 1.2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 1.4 | Simple Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 1.7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.8 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.9 | Rape | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.10 | Theft | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 1.13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.14 | Cheating | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.15 | Forgery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.17 | Other IPC Crimes | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 1.18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 1.19 | Other SLL Crimes | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Total Crimes against Tourist Foreigners** | **10** | **1** | **11** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **12** | **0** | **12** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.5**

**Disposal of Persons under Crimes against Foreginers (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S. No. | Crime Head | Persons Arrested | | | Persons Chargesheeted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 2.1 | Murder | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 2.2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 2.3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.4 | Simple Hurt | 38 | 4 | 42 | 39 | 4 | 43 |
| 2.5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 21 | 0 | 21 | 19 | 0 | 19 |
| 2.7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 2.8 | Human Trafficking | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2.9 | Rape | 14 | 1 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| 2.10 | Theft | 9 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 2.11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.14 | Cheating | 12 | 0 | 12 | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| 2.15 | Forgery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 2.16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.17 | Other IPC Crimes | 17 | 0 | 17 | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| 2.18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 6 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| 2.19 | Other SLL Crimes | 35 | 0 | 35 | 31 | 0 | 31 |
| | **Total Crimes against Other Foreigners** | **163** | **14** | **177** | **149** | **12** | **161** |
| | **Total Crimes against Foreigners** | **505** | **23** | **528** | **401** | **17** | **418** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.5**

**Disposal of Persons under Crimes against Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No. | Crime Head | Persons Convicted | | | Persons Discharged | | | Persons Acquitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 2.1 | Murder | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.4 | Simple Hurt | 13 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 2.8 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.9 | Rape | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.10 | Theft | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.14 | Cheating | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.15 | Forgery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.17 | Other IPC Crimes | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.19 | Other SLL Crimes | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| | **Total Crimes against Other Foreigners** | **22** | **2** | **24** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **6** | **0** | **6** |
| | **Total Crimes against Foreigners** | **32** | **3** | **35** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **18** | **0** | **18** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13A.5 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.6**

**Country-wise Foreign Victims (Crime Head-wise) - 2018**

| S. No | Crime Head | Afghanistan | Bangladesh | Nepal | Pakistan | Sri Lanka | Other SAARC Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Murder | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Simple Hurt | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| 5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 8 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 4 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Rape | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Theft | 8 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Robbery | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Cheating | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Forgery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Other IPC Crimes | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Other SLL Crimes | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| | **Total Foreign Victims** | **18** | **43** | **49** | **4** | **41** | **2** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.6**

**Country-wise Foreign Victims (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | China | Israel | Iran | Iraq | Japan | Myanmar | South Korea |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 1 | Murder | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Simple Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Grievous Hurt | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 9 | Rape | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Theft | 12 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 4 |
| 11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Cheating | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 15 | Forgery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Other IPC Crimes | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Other SLL Crimes | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Total Foreign Victims** | **16** | **14** | **15** | **5** | **20** | **3** | **9** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.6**

**Country-wise Foreign Victims (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Yemen | Other Asian Countries | Britain | France | Germany |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | Murder | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Simple Hurt | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| 7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Rape | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Theft | 2 | 20 | 20 | 9 | 12 |
| 11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Cheating | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 15 | Forgery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 17 | Other IPC Crimes | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 |
| 18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Other SLL Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Total Foreign Victims** | **3** | **40** | **34** | **16** | **20** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.6**

**Country-wise Foreign Victims (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Holland | Italy | Russia | Spain | Sweden | Other Europian Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| 1 | Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Simple Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| 7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 9 | Rape | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 10 | Theft | 6 | 8 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 25 |
| 11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Cheating | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 15 | Forgery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 17 | Other IPC Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 19 | Other SLL Crimes | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | **Total Foreign Victims** | **7** | **10** | **20** | **17** | **2** | **46** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.6**

**Country-wise Foreign Victims (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | USA | Cananda | Other North American Countries | Argentina | Brazil | Mexico |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| 1 | Murder | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Simple Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Rape | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Theft | 14 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Robbery | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Dacoity | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Cheating | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Forgery | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Other IPC Crimes | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Other SLL Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Total Foreign Victims** | **48** | **10** | **2** | **3** | **2** | **2** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.6**

**Country-wise Foreign Victims (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Other South American Countries | Australia | New Zealand | Other Australian Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| 1 | Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Simple Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Rape | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Theft | 1 | 18 | 3 | 3 |
| 11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Cheating | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Forgery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Other IPC Crimes | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Other SLL Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Total Foreign Victims** | **3** | **21** | **3** | **3** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13A.6**

**Country-wise Foreign Victims (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Nigeria | South Africa | Sudan | Other African Countries | Total Foreign Victims |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 |
| 1 | Murder | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 3 | Attempt to Commit Murder/Culpable Homicide | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 4 | Simple Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 28 |
| 5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 6 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| 7 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 8 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| 9 | Rape | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 27 |
| 10 | Theft | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 261 |
| 11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 14 | Cheating | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 27 |
| 15 | Forgery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 16 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 17 | Other IPC Crimes | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 29 |
| 18 | Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| 19 | Other SLL Crimes | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 |
| | **Total Foreign Victims** | **12** | **3** | **2** | **16** | **584** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.1**

**Crime Committed by Foreigners - 2016-2018**

| S. No. | State/UT | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | Percentage State share to All India (2018) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 7 | 7 | 4 | 0.2 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0.1 |
| 3 | Assam | 8 | 51 | 31 | 1.5 |
| 4 | Bihar | 4 | 6 | 3 | 0.1 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0.2 |
| 6 | Goa | 80 | 120 | 138 | 6.5 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 11 | 13 | 23 | 1.1 |
| 8 | Haryana | 38 | 41 | 35 | 1.6 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 12 | 49 | 147 | 6.9 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 12 | 3 | 10 | 0.5 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 91 | 179 | 175 | 8.2 |
| 13 | Kerala | 34 | 26 | 26 | 1.2 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 2 | 3 | 9 | 0.4 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 56 | 140 | 134 | 6.3 |
| 16 | Manipur | 2 | 7 | 19 | 0.9 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 9 | 15 | 20 | 0.9 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 13 | 27 | 27 | 1.3 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 17 | 62 | 74 | 3.5 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 2 | 9 | 33 | 1.6 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0.0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 64 | 94 | 96 | 4.5 |
| 25 | Telangana | 25 | 28 | 49 | 2.3 |
| 26 | Tripura | 17 | 35 | 58 | 2.7 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 12 | 19 | 35 | 1.6 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 1 | 19 | 12 | 0.6 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 520 | 1098 | 744 | 35.0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **1046** | **2061** | **1909** | **89.7** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | |
| 30 | A & N Islands | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0.5 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 6 | 6 | 5 | 0.2 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 34 | Delhi UT | 143 | 173 | 203 | 9.5 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **180** | **181** | **219** | **10.3** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **1226** | **2242** | **2128** | **100.0** |

Note : i) Crime rate is Not Calculated due to non availability of Foreigners population in the Country.

II) As per data provided by States/UTs

iii) Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.2**

**Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2018**

| S. No | State/UT | IPC Cases | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Murder (Sec. 302 IPC) | Attempt to Commit Murder (Sec.307 IPC) | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder (Sec.304 IPC) | Hurt | Grievous Hurt (Sec. 325 & 326 IPC) | Kidnap- ping and Abduction (Sec. 363-369 IPC) | Human Traffic-king (Sec. 370 IPC) | Rape (Sec. 376 IPC) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Goa | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Kerala | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 1 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Telangana | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **15** | **6** | **3** | **27** | **4** | **5** | **5** | **3** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **1** | **3** | **0** | **2** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **4** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **16** | **9** | **3** | **29** | **4** | **6** | **5** | **7** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.2**

**Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | IPC Cases | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Unnatural Offences (Sec. 377 IPC) | Theft | Extortion (Sec. 384-389 IPC) | Robbery (Sec. 392, 394, 397 IPC) | Dacoity (Sec. 395/397 IPC) | Cheating (Sec. 420 IPC) | Forgery |
| 1 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 3 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| 13 | Kerala | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 15 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 25 | Telangana | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 34 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **1** | **33** | **4** | **4** | **4** | **89** | **63** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 28 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **0** | **5** | **0** | **2** | **1** | **24** | **28** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **1** | **38** | **4** | **6** | **5** | **113** | **91** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.2**

**Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | IPC Cases | | SLL Cases | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Counter-feiting | Other IPC Crimes | Foreigner Act, 1946 & Registration of Foreigners Act, 1939 | Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985 | The Passport Act, 1967 | The Arms Act, 1959 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012 |
| 1 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Bihar | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 15 | 46 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 25 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 0 | 12 | 87 | 37 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Kerala | 1 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 0 | 10 | 5 | 14 | 50 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 3 | 0 | 47 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 0 | 7 | 20 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 2 |
| 25 | Telangana | 0 | 1 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 1 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 3 | 0 | 685 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **7** | **94** | **984** | **235** | **148** | **6** | **2** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 2 | 64 | 7 | 34 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **2** | **64** | **15** | **38** | **0** | **23** | **0** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **9** | **158** | **999** | **273** | **148** | **29** | **2** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.2**

**Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise & State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | State/UT | SLL Cases | | | | | Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | The Information Technology Act, 2000 | The Explosives and Explosive Substances Act, 1884 & 1998 | The Copyright Act, 1957 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act, 1967 | Other SLL Crimes | |
| 1 | 2 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 3 | Assam | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 138 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 23 |
| 8 | Haryana | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 35 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 147 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 175 |
| 13 | Kerala | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 26 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 134 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 74 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 96 |
| 25 | Telangana | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 49 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 35 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 744 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **41** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **126** | **1909** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 203 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **4** | **219** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **43** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **130** | **2128** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.2 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.3**

**Police Disposal of Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases Reopened for Investi-gation | Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investi-gated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1 | Murder | 2 | 16 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| 2 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 5 | 9 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 3 | Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 4 | Hurt | 4 | 29 | 0 | 33 | 0 |
| 5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 6 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| 7 | Human Trafficking | 1 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 8 | Rape | 10 | 7 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| 9 | Unnatural Offences | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 10 | Theft | 3 | 38 | 0 | 41 | 0 |
| 11 | Extortion | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 12 | Robbery | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 13 | Dacoity | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 14 | Cheating | 93 | 113 | 1 | 207 | 0 |
| 15 | Forgery | 38 | 91 | 0 | 129 | 0 |
| 16 | Counterfeiting | 4 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| 17 | Other IPC Crimes | 56 | 158 | 1 | 215 | 0 |
| 18 | Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act | 285 | 999 | 0 | 1284 | 0 |
| 19 | Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 147 | 273 | 0 | 420 | 0 |
| 20 | Passport Act | 99 | 148 | 0 | 247 | 0 |
| 21 | Arms Act | 15 | 29 | 0 | 44 | 0 |
| 22 | POCSO Act | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 23 | Information Technology Act | 20 | 43 | 0 | 63 | 0 |
| 24 | Explosives and Explosive Substances Act | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 25 | Copy Right Act | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 26 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Other SLL Crimes | 45 | 130 | 0 | 175 | 0 |
| | **Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners** | **831** | **2128** | **2** | **2961** | **0** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.3**

**Police Disposal of Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Transferred to other State or Agency | Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investi-gation | Final Report | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 7 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Rape | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 9 | Unnatural Offences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Theft | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Cheating | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| 15 | Forgery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Counterfeiting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Other IPC Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 |
| 19 | Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 20 | Passport Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 21 | Arms Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 22 | POCSO Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Information Technology Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Explosives and Explosive Substances Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Copy Right Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Other SLL Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| | **Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **8** | **27** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.3**

**Police Disposal of Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Final Report | | | Chargesheets submitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investi-gation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 15 |
| 2 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 12 |
| 3 | Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | Hurt | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 30 |
| 5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 6 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 7 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 8 | Rape | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| 9 | Unnatural Offences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Theft | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 29 | 30 |
| 11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 14 | Cheating | 9 | 0 | 14 | 31 | 41 | 72 |
| 15 | Forgery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 53 | 59 |
| 16 | Counterfeiting | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| 17 | Other IPC Crimes | 6 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 109 | 119 |
| 18 | Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act | 11 | 0 | 26 | 107 | 869 | 976 |
| 19 | Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 1 | 0 | 2 | 73 | 164 | 237 |
| 20 | Passport Act | 4 | 0 | 6 | 36 | 104 | 140 |
| 21 | Arms Act | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 22 | POCSO Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 23 | Information Technology Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 38 | 41 |
| 24 | Explosives and Explosive Substances Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Copy Right Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Other SLL Crimes | 2 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 102 | 109 |
| | **Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners** | **35** | **0** | **70** | **288** | **1601** | **1889** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.3**

**Police Disposal of Crime Committed by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18) | Cases Quashed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Pending Investi-gation at End of the Year (Col.6-Col.9-Col.19-Col.20) | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 1 | Murder | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 100.0 | 16.7 |
| 2 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0 | 14.3 |
| 3 | Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0 | 25.0 |
| 4 | Hurt | 31 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 96.8 | 6.1 |
| 5 | Grievous Hurt | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| 6 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 66.7 | 14.3 |
| 7 | Human Trafficking | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0 | 33.3 |
| 8 | Rape | 10 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 90.0 | 41.2 |
| 9 | Unnatural Offences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | 100.0 |
| 10 | Theft | 30 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 100.0 | 26.8 |
| 11 | Extortion | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0 | 50.0 |
| 12 | Robbery | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| 13 | Dacoity | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0 | 20.0 |
| 14 | Cheating | 87 | 0 | 2 | 120 | 82.8 | 58.0 |
| 15 | Forgery | 59 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 100.0 | 54.3 |
| 16 | Counterfeiting | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 85.7 | 46.2 |
| 17 | Other IPC Crimes | 125 | 1 | 0 | 89 | 95.2 | 41.4 |
| 18 | Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners A | 1004 | 0 | 0 | 280 | 97.2 | 21.8 |
| 19 | Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances A | 239 | 0 | 0 | 181 | 99.2 | 43.1 |
| 20 | Passport Act | 146 | 0 | 0 | 101 | 95.9 | 40.9 |
| 21 | Arms Act | 7 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 85.7 | 84.1 |
| 22 | POCSO Act | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0 | 50.0 |
| 23 | Information Technology Act | 42 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 97.6 | 33.3 |
| 24 | Explosives and Explosive Substances Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | - | 100.0 |
| 25 | Copy Right Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | - | 100.0 |
| 26 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | - |
| 27 | Other SLL Crimes | 118 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 92.4 | 32.6 |
| | **Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners** | **1962** | **1** | **2** | **998** | **96.3** | **33.7** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.4**

**Court Disposal of Crimes Committed by Foreginers (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S. No. | Crime Head | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases With-drawn From Prose-cution |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| **IPC - CASES** | | | | | | |
| 1 | Murder | 27 | 15 | 42 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 6 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| 4 | Hurt | 13 | 30 | 43 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Grievous Hurt | 5 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Human Trafficking | 4 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Rape | 31 | 9 | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Unnatural Offences | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Theft | 14 | 30 | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Extortion | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Robbery | 1 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Dacoity | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Cheating | 237 | 72 | 309 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Forgery | 107 | 59 | 166 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Counterfeiting | 9 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Other IPC Crimes | 202 | 119 | 321 | 0 | 1 |
| **SLL - CASES** | | | | | | |
| 18 | Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act | 3337 | 976 | 4313 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 417 | 237 | 654 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Passport Act | 416 | 140 | 556 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Arms Act | 13 | 6 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | POCSO Act | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Information Technology Act | 25 | 41 | 66 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Explosives and Explosive Substances Act | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Copy Right Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Other SLL Crimes | 141 | 109 | 250 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners** | **5022** | **1889** | **6911** | **1** | **1** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.4 Page 1 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.4**

**Court Disposal of Crimes Committed by Foreginers (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No. | Crime Head | Cases Compoun-ded or Compro-mised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+ Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.9+ Col.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| **IPC - CASES** | | | | | | |
| 1 | Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 4 | Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Rape | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Unnatural Offences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Theft | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Cheating | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 15 | Forgery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Counterfeiting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Other IPC Crimes | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| **SLL - CASES** | | | | | | |
| 18 | Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 19 | Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Passport Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Arms Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | POCSO Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Information Technology Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Explosives and Explosive Substances Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Copy Right Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Other SLL Crimes | 30 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 |
| | **Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners** | **33** | **0** | **2** | **37** | **4** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.4**

**Court Disposal of Crimes Committed by Foreginers (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No. | Crime Head | Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| **IPC - CASES** | | | | | | |
| 1 | Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| 3 | Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Hurt | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| 5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 7 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 8 | Rape | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Unnatural Offences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Theft | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| 11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Cheating | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| 15 | Forgery | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Counterfeiting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Other IPC Crimes | 3 | 37 | 40 | 0 | 8 |
| **SLL - CASES** | | | | | | |
| 18 | Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act | 331 | 249 | 580 | 8 | 80 |
| 19 | Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 13 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 13 |
| 20 | Passport Act | 10 | 37 | 47 | 2 | 9 |
| 21 | Arms Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 22 | POCSO Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Information Technology Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Explosives and Explosive Substances Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Copy Right Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Other SLL Crimes | 11 | 36 | 47 | 2 | 2 |
| | **Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners** | **377** | **374** | **751** | **13** | **126** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.4**

**Court Disposal of Crimes Committed by Foreginers (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No. | Crime Head | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| **IPC - CASES** | | | | | | |
| 1 | Murder | 0 | 0 | 42 | - | 100.0 |
| 2 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 3 | 3 | 15 | 66.7 | 83.3 |
| 3 | Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder | 0 | 1 | 3 | - | 75.0 |
| 4 | Hurt | 8 | 8 | 35 | 25.0 | 81.4 |
| 5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 9 | - | 100.0 |
| 6 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0.0 | 80.0 |
| 7 | Human Trafficking | 3 | 3 | 5 | 33.3 | 62.5 |
| 8 | Rape | 0 | 0 | 40 | | 100.0 |
| 9 | Unnatural Offences | 0 | 0 | 2 | - | 100.0 |
| 10 | Theft | 7 | 7 | 37 | 85.7 | 84.1 |
| 11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 5 | - | 100.0 |
| 12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 7 | - | 100.0 |
| 13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 5 | - | 100.0 |
| 14 | Cheating | 6 | 9 | 300 | 66.7 | 97.1 |
| 15 | Forgery | 3 | 3 | 163 | 100.0 | 98.2 |
| 16 | Counterfeiting | 0 | 0 | 15 | - | 100.0 |
| 17 | Other IPC Crimes | 48 | 50 | 271 | 83.3 | 84.4 |
| **SLL - CASES** | | | | | | |
| 18 | Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act | 668 | 669 | 3644 | 86.8 | 84.5 |
| 19 | Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 32 | 32 | 622 | 56.3 | 95.1 |
| 20 | Passport Act | 58 | 58 | 498 | 81.0 | 89.6 |
| 21 | Arms Act | 1 | 1 | 18 | 0.0 | 94.7 |
| 22 | POCSO Act | 0 | 0 | 4 - | | 100.0 |
| 23 | Information Technology Act | 1 | 1 | 65 | 100.0 | 98.5 |
| 24 | Explosives and Explosive Substances Act | 0 | 0 | 3 | - | 100.0 |
| 25 | Copy Right Act | 0 | 0 | 1 | - | 100.0 |
| 26 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 0 | 0 | 2 | - | 100.0 |
| 27 | Other SLL Crimes | 51 | 81 | 169 | 92.2 | 67.6 |
| | **Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners** | **890** | **927** | **5984** | **84.4** | **86.6** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.5**

**Disposal of Persons under Crimes by Foreginers (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S. No. | Crime Head | Persons Arrested | | | Persons Chargesheeted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| **IPC - CASES** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Murder | 17 | 3 | 20 | 15 | 3 | 18 |
| 2 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 51 | 0 | 51 | 46 | 0 | 46 |
| 3 | Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder | 5 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 4 | Hurt | 55 | 3 | 58 | 54 | 5 | 59 |
| 5 | Grievous Hurt | 7 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 6 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 7 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| 7 | Human Trafficking | 9 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 8 | Rape | 7 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| 9 | Unnatural Offences | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Theft | 58 | 2 | 60 | 46 | 1 | 47 |
| 11 | Extortion | 6 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| 12 | Robbery | 17 | 2 | 19 | 17 | 2 | 19 |
| 13 | Dacoity | 26 | 0 | 26 | 25 | 0 | 25 |
| 14 | Cheating | 149 | 10 | 159 | 115 | 6 | 121 |
| 15 | Forgery | 117 | 21 | 138 | 80 | 16 | 96 |
| 16 | Counterfeiting | 12 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 17 | Other IPC Crimes | 178 | 17 | 195 | 150 | 12 | 162 |
| **SLL - CASES** | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act | 1238 | 705 | 1943 | 1307 | 196 | 1503 |
| 19 | Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 326 | 32 | 358 | 264 | 24 | 288 |
| 20 | Passport Act | 309 | 110 | 419 | 273 | 75 | 348 |
| 21 | Arms Act | 22 | 4 | 26 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 22 | POCSO Act | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 23 | Information Technology Act | 104 | 0 | 104 | 100 | 0 | 100 |
| 24 | Explosives and Explosive Substances Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Copy Right Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Other SLL Crimes | 137 | 52 | 189 | 130 | 50 | 180 |
| | **Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners** | **2859** | **963** | **3822** | **2673** | **390** | **3063** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.5**

**Disposal of Persons under Crimes by Foreigners (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No. | Crime Head | Persons Convicted | | | Persons Discharged | | | Persons Acquitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| **IPC - CASES** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 3 | Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Hurt | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| 5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 7 | Human Trafficking | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 8 | Rape | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Unnatural Offences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Theft | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Cheating | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| 15 | Forgery | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Counterfeiting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Other IPC Crimes | 37 | 3 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| **SLL - CASES** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act | 760 | 41 | 801 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 143 | 11 | 154 |
| 19 | Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 19 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 15 |
| 20 | Passport Act | 64 | 10 | 74 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 14 | 33 |
| 21 | Arms Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 22 | POCSO Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Information Technology Act | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Explosives and Explosive Substances Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Copy Right Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Other SLL Crimes | 36 | 13 | 49 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | **Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners** | **937** | **69** | **1006** | **31** | **0** | **31** | **220** | **25** | **245** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.6**

**Country-wise Crimes Committed by Foreginers (Crime Head-wise) - 2018**

| S. No | Crime Head | Afghanistan | Bangladesh | Nepal | Pakistan | Sri Lanka | Other SAARC Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Murder | 2 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 2 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 0 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| 3 | Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 42 | 0 |
| 5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 7 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Rape | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Unnatural Offences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Theft | 0 | 2 | 39 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| 13 | Dacoity | 0 | 4 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Cheating | 1 | 26 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 15 | Forgery | 6 | 84 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 16 | Counterfeiting | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Other IPC Crimes | 12 | 9 | 49 | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| 18 | Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act | 10 | 1553 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 2 |
| 19 | Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 10 | 7 | 56 | 5 | 3 | 9 |
| 20 | Passport Act | 1 | 353 | 0 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| 21 | Arms Act | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | POCSO Act | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 23 | Information Technology Act | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 24 | Explosives and Explosive Substances Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Copy Right Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Other SLL Crimes | 0 | 5 | 86 | 14 | 21 | 13 |
| **28** | **Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners** | **49** | **2070** | **302** | **47** | **124** | **33** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.6**

**Country-wise Crimes Committed by Foreginers (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | China | Israel | Iran | Iraq | Japan | Myanmar |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 2 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| 3 | Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Hurt | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 8 | Rape | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Unnatural Offences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Theft | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Cheating | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Forgery | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Counterfeiting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Other IPC Crimes | 3 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 18 | Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act | 6 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 109 |
| 19 | Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| 20 | Passport Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 |
| 21 | Arms Act | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | POCSO Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Information Technology Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Explosives and Explosive Substances Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Copy Right Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Other SLL Crimes | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **28** | **Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners** | **17** | **3** | **34** | **8** | **1** | **163** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.6**

**Country-wise Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | South Korea | Yemen | Other Asian Countries | Britain | France | Germany |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Hurt | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Rape | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Unnatural Offences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Theft | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Cheating | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Forgery | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 16 | Counterfeiting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Other IPC Crimes | 1 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 18 | Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act | 0 | 0 | 32 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| 19 | Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 20 | Passport Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Arms Act | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 22 | POCSO Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Information Technology Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Explosives and Explosive Substances Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Copy Right Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Other SLL Crimes | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| **28** | **Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners** | **2** | **4** | **77** | **7** | **9** | **4** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.6**

**Country-wise Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Holland | Italy | Russia | Spain | Sweden | Other Europian Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| 1 | Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 4 | Hurt | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 6 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Rape | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Unnatural Offences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Theft | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Cheating | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 15 | Forgery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| 16 | Counterfeiting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Other IPC Crimes | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 21 |
| 18 | Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| 19 | Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 20 | Passport Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 21 | Arms Act | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| 22 | POCSO Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Information Technology Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 |
| 24 | Explosives and Explosive Substances Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Copy Right Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Other SLL Crimes | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| **28** | **Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners** | **1** | **0** | **32** | **5** | **6** | **138** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.6**

**Country-wise Crimes Committed by Foreginers (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | USA | Cananda | Other North American Countries | Argentina | Brazil | Mexico |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 |
| 1 | Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Rape | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Unnatural Offences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Theft | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Cheating | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Forgery | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Counterfeiting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Other IPC Crimes | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 18 | Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Passport Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Arms Act | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | POCSO Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Information Technology Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Explosives and Explosive Substances Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Copy Right Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Other SLL Crimes | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **28** | **Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners** | **17** | **6** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **1** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.6**

**Country-wise Crimes Committed by Foreigners (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Other South American Countries | Australia | New Zealand | Other Australian Countries |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 |
| 1 | Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Human Trafficking | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Rape | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Unnatural Offences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Theft | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Extortion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Cheating | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 15 | Forgery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Counterfeiting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Other IPC Crimes | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 19 | Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Passport Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Arms Act | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | POCSO Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Information Technology Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Explosives and Explosive Substances Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Copy Right Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Other SLL Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **28** | **Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners** | **17** | **4** | **0** | **2** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.6 Page 6 of 7

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 13B.6**

**Country-wise Crimes Committed by Foreginers (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Nigeria | South Africa | Sudan | Other African Countries | Total Foreign Victims |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 |
| 1 | Murder | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 |
| 2 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 |
| 3 | Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 4 | Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 58 |
| 5 | Grievous Hurt | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 |
| 6 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 7 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 8 | Rape | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 9 | Unnatural Offences | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 10 | Theft | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| 11 | Extortion | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 12 | Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| 13 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| 14 | Cheating | 65 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 159 |
| 15 | Forgery | 13 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 138 |
| 16 | Counterfeiting | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| 17 | Other IPC Crimes | 13 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 195 |
| 18 | Foreigner Act & Registration of Foreigners Act | 123 | 1 | 9 | 49 | 1943 |
| 19 | Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 184 | 3 | 2 | 33 | 358 |
| 20 | Passport Act | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 419 |
| 21 | Arms Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| 22 | POCSO Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 23 | Information Technology Act | 16 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 104 |
| 24 | Explosives and Explosive Substances Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Copy Right Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Other SLL Crimes | 17 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 189 |
| **28** | **Total Crimes Committed by Foreigners** | **463** | **9** | **20** | **146** | **3822** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 13B.6 Page 7 of 7

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

Chapter 14

# Human Trafficking

# (States & UTs)

**TABLE 14.1**
**Human Trafficking Cases (IPC) - 2018**

| S. No. | State/UT | Cases Reported | Percentage Share of State (2018) | Mid-Year Projected Population (In Lakhs)+ | Rate of Cognizable Crimes (IPC)++ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| **STATES** | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 240 | 9.7 | 520.3 | 0.5 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 3 | 0.1 | 14.9 | 0.2 |
| 3 | Assam * | 262 | 10.6 | 340.4 | 0.8 |
| 4 | Bihar | 127 | 5.2 | 1183.3 | 0.1 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 51 | 2.1 | 284.7 | 0.2 |
| 6 | Goa | 55 | 2.2 | 15.3 | 3.6 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 13 | 0.5 | 673.2 | 0.0 |
| 8 | Haryana | 34 | 1.4 | 284.0 | 0.1 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 6 | 0.2 | 72.7 | 0.1 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 1 | 0.0 | 134.3 | 0.0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand * | 373 | 15.1 | 370.5 | 1.0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 27 | 1.1 | 654.5 | 0.0 |
| 13 | Kerala | 105 | 4.3 | 350.0 | 0.3 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 63 | 2.6 | 814.7 | 0.1 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 311 | 12.6 | 1213.9 | 0.3 |
| 16 | Manipur | 3 | 0.1 | 30.8 | 0.1 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 24 | 1.0 | 32.0 | 2.0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 2 | 0.1 | 11.8 | 0.1 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0.0 | 21.3 | 0.0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 75 | 3.0 | 435.5 | 0.2 |
| 21 | Punjab | 17 | 0.7 | 297.0 | 0.1 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 86 | 3.5 | 765.9 | 0.1 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 1 | 0.0 | 6.6 | 0.2 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 8 | 0.3 | 754.6 | 0.0 |
| 25 | Telangana | 242 | 9.8 | 370.3 | 0.7 |
| 26 | Tripura | 2 | 0.1 | 39.6 | 0.1 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 35 | 1.4 | 2230.0 | 0.0 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 29 | 1.2 | 110.6 | 0.3 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 172 | 7.0 | 965.0 | 0.2 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **2367** | **96.0** | **12997.9** | **11.1** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES** | | | | | |
| 30 | A & N Islands | 0 | 0.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0.0 | 11.7 | 0.0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0.0 | 5.3 | 0.0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0.0 | 4.0 | 0.0 |
| 34 | Delhi UT | 98 | 4.0 | 195.6 | 0.5 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0.0 | 14.8 | 0.0 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **98** | **4.0** | **236.0** | **0.5** |
| | **TOTAL (ALL INDIA)** | **2465** | **100.0** | **13233.8** | **0.2** |



Note : i) + Source: Report of the Technical Group on Population Projections(November,2019).
ii) ++ Rate refers to Cases Reported per 1 lakh population.
iii) As Per data provided by States/UTs
iv) * Due to non-receipt of data from Assam & Jharkhand for 2018, data furnished for 2017 has been used.

## TABLE 14.2

## Victims Trafficked - 2018

| S. No. | State/UT | Below 18 Yrs | | | Above 18 Yrs | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 1 | 15 | 16 | 0 | 351 | 351 | 1 | 366 | 367 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 3 | Assam * | 23 | 164 | 187 | 21 | 106 | 127 | 44 | 270 | 314 |
| 4 | Bihar | 529 | 10 | 539 | 12 | 80 | 92 | 541 | 90 | 631 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 45 | 56 | 101 | 100 | 74 | 174 | 145 | 130 | 275 |
| 6 | Goa | 3 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 93 | 93 | 3 | 99 | 102 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 26 | 26 |
| 8 | Haryana | 3 | 23 | 26 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 29 | 34 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 16 | 16 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 11 | Jharkhand * | 17 | 314 | 331 | 24 | 78 | 102 | 41 | 392 | 433 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 3 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 178 | 193 | 18 | 183 | 201 |
| 13 | Kerala | 40 | 105 | 145 | 0 | 38 | 38 | 40 | 143 | 183 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 29 | 44 | 73 | 13 | 19 | 32 | 42 | 63 | 105 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 27 | 46 | 73 | 24 | 698 | 722 | 51 | 744 | 795 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 24 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 41 | 90 | 131 | 57 | 64 | 121 | 98 | 154 | 252 |
| 21 | Punjab | 14 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 13 | 29 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 346 | 27 | 373 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 346 | 33 | 379 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 5 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 12 | 28 | 21 | 15 | 36 |
| 25 | Telangana | 4 | 4 | 8 | 118 | 373 | 491 | 122 | 377 | 499 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 2 | 39 | 41 | 0 | 49 | 49 | 2 | 88 | 90 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 6 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 40 | 40 | 6 | 52 | 58 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 11 | 148 | 159 | 7 | 96 | 103 | 18 | 244 | 262 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **1155** | **1148** | **2303** | **413** | **2414** | **2827** | **1568** | **3562** | **5130** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A & N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi UT | 432 | 99 | 531 | 69 | 58 | 127 | 501 | 157 | 658 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **432** | **99** | **531** | **69** | **58** | **127** | **501** | **157** | **658** |
| | **TOTAL (ALL INDIA)** | **1587** | **1247** | **2834** | **482** | **2472** | **2954** | **2069** | **3719** | **5788** |



Note : i) ) As Per data provided by States/UTs

ii) * Due to non-receipt of data from Assam & Jharkhand for 2018, data furnished for 2017 has been used

## TABLE 14.3

## Victims Rescued - 2018

| S. No. | State/UT | Below 18 Yrs | | | Above 18 Yrs | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 1 | 15 | 16 | 0 | 437 | 437 | 1 | 452 | 453 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 3 | Assam * | 16 | 138 | 154 | 13 | 99 | 112 | 29 | 237 | 266 |
| 4 | Bihar | 527 | 10 | 537 | 12 | 73 | 85 | 539 | 83 | 622 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 45 | 56 | 101 | 100 | 74 | 174 | 145 | 130 | 275 |
| 6 | Goa | 2 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 93 | 93 | 2 | 100 | 102 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 26 | 26 |
| 8 | Haryana | 2 | 22 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 27 | 30 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 11 | Jharkhand * | 13 | 90 | 103 | 11 | 44 | 55 | 24 | 134 | 158 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 3 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 178 | 193 | 18 | 183 | 201 |
| 13 | Kerala | 28 | 84 | 112 | 1 | 45 | 46 | 29 | 129 | 158 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 31 | 41 | 72 | 12 | 16 | 28 | 43 | 57 | 100 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 25 | 49 | 74 | 24 | 693 | 717 | 49 | 742 | 791 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 41 | 90 | 131 | 57 | 64 | 121 | 98 | 154 | 252 |
| 21 | Punjab | 12 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 22 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 346 | 27 | 373 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 346 | 33 | 379 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 19 | 8 | 27 | 16 | 22 | 38 | 35 | 30 | 65 |
| 25 | Telangana | 4 | 4 | 8 | 118 | 381 | 499 | 122 | 385 | 507 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 2 | 39 | 41 | 0 | 45 | 45 | 2 | 84 | 86 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 6 | 12 | 18 | 0 | 40 | 40 | 6 | 52 | 58 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 23 | 131 | 154 | 6 | 94 | 100 | 29 | 225 | 254 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **1152** | **842** | **1994** | **390** | **2458** | **2848** | **1542** | **3300** | **4842** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A & N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi UT | 304 | 60 | 364 | 23 | 35 | 58 | 327 | 95 | 422 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **304** | **60** | **364** | **23** | **35** | **58** | **327** | **95** | **422** |
| | **TOTAL (ALL INDIA)** | **1456** | **902** | **2358** | **413** | **2493** | **2906** | **1869** | **3395** | **5264** |



Note : i) ) As Per data provided by States/UTs

ii) * Due to non-receipt of data from Assam & Jharkhand for 2018, data furnished for 2017 has been used

## TABLE 14.4

## Nationality-wise profile of Victim Rescued under Human Trafficking - 2018

| S. No. | State/UT | Indian | | | Sri Lanka | | | Nepal | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 1 | 452 | 453 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam * | 29 | 237 | 266 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Bihar | 466 | 80 | 546 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 3 | 76 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 145 | 124 | 269 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Goa | 2 | 86 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 8 | Haryana | 3 | 27 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand * | 24 | 134 | 158 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 18 | 145 | 163 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 38 |
| 13 | Kerala | 29 | 129 | 158 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 43 | 57 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 48 | 680 | 728 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 12 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 98 | 154 | 252 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 14 | 8 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 346 | 33 | 379 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 35 | 30 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Telangana | 122 | 380 | 502 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 2 | 84 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 6 | 50 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 29 | 225 | 254 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **1465** | **3159** | **4624** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **74** | **59** | **133** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A & N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi UT | 325 | 63 | 388 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 32 | 34 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **325** | **63** | **388** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **32** | **34** |
| | **TOTAL (ALL INDIA)** | **1790** | **3222** | **5012** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **76** | **91** | **167** |



Note : i) ) As Per data provided by States/UTs

ii) ***** Due to non-receipt of data from Assam & Jharkhand for 2018, data furnished for 2017 has been used

## TABLE 14.4 (Concluded)

## Nationality-wise profile of Victim Rescued under Human Trafficking - 2018

| S. No. | State/UT | Bangladesh | | | Other | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 452 | 453 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 3 | Assam * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 237 | 266 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 539 | 83 | 622 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 145 | 130 | 275 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 100 | 102 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 26 | 26 |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 27 | 30 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 11 | Jharkhand * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 134 | 158 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 183 | 201 |
| 13 | Kerala | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 129 | 158 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 57 | 100 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 0 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 33 | 33 | 49 | 742 | 791 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98 | 154 | 252 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 8 | 22 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 346 | 33 | 379 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 30 | 65 |
| 25 | Telangana | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 122 | 385 | 507 |
| 26 | Tripura | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 84 | 86 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 52 | 58 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 225 | 254 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **0** | **25** | **25** | **3** | **57** | **60** | **1542** | **3300** | **4842** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A & N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi UT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 327 | 95 | 422 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **327** | **95** | **422** |
| | **TOTAL (ALL INDIA)** | **0** | **25** | **25** | **3** | **57** | **60** | **1869** | **3395** | **5264** |



Note : i) ) As Per data provided by States/UTs

ii) * Due to non-receipt of data from Assam & Jharkhand for 2018, data furnished for 2017 has been used

**TABLE 14.5**

**Purpose of Human Trafficking - 2018**

| S. No. | State/UT | Forced Labour | Sexual Exploitation for Prostitution | Other forms of Sexual Exploitation | Domestic Servitude | Forced Marriage | Petty Crimes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 21 | 353 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam * | 31 | 52 | 0 | 8 | 64 | 0 |
| 4 | Bihar | 77 | 73 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 240 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 0 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand * | 58 | 18 | 0 | 34 | 32 | 0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 15 | 24 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Kerala | 22 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 2 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 32 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 27 | 0 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 4 | 726 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 |
| 16 | Manipur | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 29 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 47 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Telangana | 140 | 335 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 46 | 0 | 3 | 29 | 0 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 1 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 0 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **731** | **1882** | **0** | **97** | **215** | **7** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A & N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi UT | 315 | 40 | 0 | 46 | 5 | 0 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **315** | **40** | 0 | **46** | **5** | **0** |
| | **TOTAL (ALL INDIA)** | **1046** | **1922** | **0** | **143** | **220** | **7** |

Note: i) The information is based on Statement of Rescued Victims & Accused.

ii) ) As Per data provided by States/UTs

iii) * Due to non-receipt of data from Assam & Jharkhand for 2018, data furnished for 2017 has been used

**TABLE 14.5 (Concluded)**

**Purpose of Human Trafficking – 2018**

| S. No. | State/UT | Child Pornography | Begging | Drug Peddling | Removal of Organs | Other reasons | Total Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 453 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| 3 | Assam * | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 111 | 266 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 466 | 622 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 275 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 102 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 26 |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 30 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 11 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 11 | Jharkhand * | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 158 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 154 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 201 |
| 13 | Kerala | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 158 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 100 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 791 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 252 | 252 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 22 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 331 | 379 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 65 |
| 25 | Telangana | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 507 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 86 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 58 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 169 | 254 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **154** | **21** | **0** | **6** | 1729 | **4842** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A & N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi UT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 422 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **16** | **422** |
| | **TOTAL (ALL INDIA)** | **154** | **21** | **0** | **6** | **1745** | **5264** |

Note: i) The information is based on Statement of Rescued Victims & Accused.

ii) ) As Per data provided by States/UTs

iii) * Due to non-receipt of data from Assam & Jharkhand for 2018, data furnished for 2017 has been used

## TABLE 14.6
## Police and Court Disposal of Cases of Human Trafficking - 2018

| S. No. | State/UT | Total number of Cases Reported | Disposal by Police | | | Disposal by Court | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Cases Charge-sheeted | Final Report | Charge-sheeted Rate (Col.4/Col.4+ Col.5) X 100 | Cases Convicted by court | Cases Acquitted/ Discharged by court | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.7 + Col.8) | Cases Conviction rate (Col.7/ Col.9) X 100 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 240 | 219 | 13 | 94.4 | 29 | 219 | 248 | 11.7 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 3 | 2 | 0 | 100.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 3 | Assam * | 262 | 137 | 101 | 57.6 | 0 | 21 | 21 | 0.0 |
| 4 | Bihar | 127 | 79 | 5 | 94.0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 100.0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 51 | 40 | 1 | 97.6 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 29.4 |
| 6 | Goa | 55 | 69 | 4 | 94.5 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 12.5 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 13 | 13 | 0 | 100.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 8 | Haryana | 34 | 24 | 8 | 75.0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 50.0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 6 | 9 | 2 | 81.8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 1 | 1 | 0 | 100.0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100.0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand * | 373 | 137 | 49 | 73.7 | 107 | 14 | 121 | 88.4 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 27 | 14 | 0 | 100.0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0.0 |
| 13 | Kerala | 105 | 43 | 8 | 84.3 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 9.1 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 63 | 59 | 3 | 95.2 | 7 | 17 | 24 | 29.2 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 311 | 247 | 3 | 98.8 | 2 | 17 | 19 | 10.5 |
| 16 | Manipur | 3 | 2 | 3 | 40.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 24 | 14 | 0 | 100.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 18 | Mizoram | 2 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 20 | Odisha | 75 | 65 | 0 | 100.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 21 | Punjab | 17 | 10 | 4 | 71.4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 66.7 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 86 | 71 | 10 | 87.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 23 | Sikkim | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 8 | 9 | 1 | 90.0 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 8.3 |
| 25 | Telangana | 242 | 301 | 1 | 99.7 | 1 | 45 | 46 | 2.2 |
| 26 | Tripura | 2 | 1 | 0 | 100.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 35 | 30 | 3 | 90.9 | 22 | 0 | 22 | 100.0 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 29 | 26 | 0 | 100.0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 50.0 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 172 | 231 | 128 | 64.3 | 12 | 98 | 110 | 10.9 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **2367** | **1853** | **347** | **84.2** | **202** | **483** | **685** | **29.5** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A & N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 34 | Delhi UT | 98 | 57 | 2 | 96.6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0.0 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | - |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **98** | **57** | **2** | 96.6 | **0** | **2** | 2 | 0.0 |
| | **TOTAL (ALL INDIA)** | **2465** | **1910** | **349** | **84.6** | **202** | **485** | **687** | **29.4** |



Note: i) ) As Per data provided by States/UTs

ii) * Due to non-receipt of data from Assam & Jharkhand for 2018, data furnished for 2017 has been used.

## TABLE 14.7

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under Human Trafficking - 2018

| S. No. | State/UT | Persons Arrested | Persons Chargesheeted | Persons Convicted | Persons Acquitted/ discharged by the Court |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 863 | 487 | 48 | 484 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam * | 253 | 130 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Bihar | 337 | 271 | 10 | 0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 96 | 92 | 7 | 17 |
| 6 | Goa | 106 | 149 | 1 | 15 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 38 | 38 | 8 | 0 |
| 8 | Haryana | 70 | 65 | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 22 | 22 | 0 | 3 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 6 | 6 | 3 | 7 |
| 11 | Jharkhand * | 261 | 151 | 110 | 2 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 81 | 38 | 0 | 106 |
| 13 | Kerala | 197 | 84 | 1 | 16 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 291 | 269 | 28 | 112 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 901 | 586 | 4 | 22 |
| 16 | Manipur | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 25 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 71 | 43 | 6 | 13 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 117 | 103 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 48 | 35 | 2 | 41 |
| 25 | Telangana | 789 | 666 | 1 | 98 |
| 26 | Tripura | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 115 | 101 | 177 | 0 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 82 | 88 | 4 | 7 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 330 | 341 | 18 | 174 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **5194** | **3790** | **429** | **1119** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | |
| 30 | A & N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi UT | 168 | 132 | 3 | 7 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **168** | **132** | **3** | **7** |
| | **TOTAL (ALL INDIA)** | **5362** | **3922** | **432** | **1126** |



Note: i) ) As Per data provided by States/UTs

ii) * Due to non-receipt of data from Assam & Jharkhand for 2018, data furnished for 2017 has been used

Chapter 15

# Missing Persons
## (Including Children)
# (States & UTs)

**TABLE 15.1**

**Missing and Traced Children (Below 18 years) (StateUT-wise) - 2018**

| S. No | State/UT | Unrecovered/Untraced Missing Children from Previous years | | | | Children Missing in 2018 | | | | Total Children Missing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys | Girls | Trans | Total | Boys | Girls | Trans | Total | Boys | Girls | Trans | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 393 | 321 | 0 | 714 | 744 | 1560 | 132 | 2436 | 1137 | 1881 | 132 | 3150 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 1 | 25 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 32 | 0 | 34 |
| 3 | Assam | 137 | 344 | 0 | 481 | 440 | 1192 | 7 | 1639 | 577 | 1536 | 7 | 2120 |
| 4 | Bihar | 1343 | 3779 | 0 | 5122 | 1249 | 5701 | 0 | 6950 | 2592 | 9480 | 0 | 12072 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 423 | 740 | 0 | 1163 | 693 | 2381 | 0 | 3074 | 1116 | 3121 | 0 | 4237 |
| 6 | Goa | 18 | 13 | 0 | 31 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 24 | 23 | 0 | 47 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 168 | 351 | 0 | 519 | 569 | 1329 | 0 | 1898 | 737 | 1680 | 0 | 2417 |
| 8 | Haryana | 779 | 818 | 0 | 1597 | 1009 | 1133 | 0 | 2142 | 1788 | 1951 | 0 | 3739 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 41 | 56 | 0 | 97 | 125 | 259 | 0 | 384 | 166 | 315 | 0 | 481 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 290 | 216 | 0 | 506 | 94 | 200 | 0 | 294 | 384 | 416 | 0 | 800 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 336 | 298 | 0 | 634 | 153 | 203 | 3 | 359 | 489 | 501 | 3 | 993 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 661 | 580 | 0 | 1241 | 677 | 946 | 0 | 1623 | 1338 | 1526 | 0 | 2864 |
| 13 | Kerala | 93 | 69 | 0 | 162 | 910 | 1067 | 14 | 1991 | 1003 | 1136 | 14 | 2153 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 1221 | 4061 | 0 | 5282 | 2464 | 7574 | 0 | 10038 | 3685 | 11635 | 0 | 15320 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 2202 | 3013 | 2 | 5217 | 734 | 977 | 0 | 1711 | 2936 | 3990 | 2 | 6928 |
| 16 | Manipur | 16 | 6 | 0 | 22 | 46 | 39 | 0 | 85 | 62 | 45 | 0 | 107 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 22 | 23 | 0 | 45 | 48 | 70 | 0 | 118 | 70 | 93 | 0 | 163 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 38 | 57 | 0 | 95 | 39 | 58 | 0 | 97 |
| 20 | Odisha | 342 | 823 | 0 | 1165 | 451 | 1875 | 0 | 2326 | 793 | 2698 | 0 | 3491 |
| 21 | Punjab | 1059 | 793 | 0 | 1852 | 251 | 484 | 0 | 735 | 1310 | 1277 | 0 | 2587 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 473 | 477 | 0 | 950 | 666 | 1902 | 3 | 2571 | 1139 | 2379 | 3 | 3521 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 30 | 24 | 0 | 54 | 32 | 25 | 0 | 57 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 521 | 541 | 0 | 1062 | 1228 | 3043 | 0 | 4271 | 1749 | 3584 | 0 | 5333 |
| 25 | Telangana | 521 | 799 | 0 | 1320 | 1221 | 1869 | 0 | 3090 | 1742 | 2668 | 0 | 4410 |
| 26 | Tripura | 8 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 41 | 141 | 0 | 182 | 49 | 149 | 0 | 198 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 1230 | 1168 | 0 | 2398 | 1341 | 1965 | 0 | 3306 | 2571 | 3133 | 0 | 5704 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 188 | 117 | 0 | 305 | 297 | 336 | 0 | 633 | 485 | 453 | 0 | 938 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 1939 | 5883 | 0 | 7822 | 1706 | 6499 | 0 | 8205 | 3645 | 12382 | 0 | 16027 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **14428** | **25324** | **2** | **39754** | **17235** | **42843** | **159** | **60237** | **31663** | **68167** | **161** | **99991** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A & N Islands | 2 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 38 | 0 | 48 | 12 | 44 | 0 | 56 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 152 | 154 | 0 | 306 | 87 | 147 | 0 | 234 | 239 | 301 | 0 | 540 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 18 | 0 | 25 | 10 | 20 | 0 | 30 |
| 34 | Delhi UT | 3174 | 5271 | 0 | 8445 | 2430 | 4111 | 0 | 6541 | 5604 | 9382 | 0 | 14986 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 34 | 0 | 49 | 15 | 34 | 0 | 49 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **3331** | **5437** | **0** | **8768** | **2549** | **4348** | **0** | **6897** | **5880** | **9785** | **0** | **15665** |
| | **TOTAL (ALL INDIA)** | **17759** | **30761** | **2** | **48522** | **19784** | **47191** | **159** | **67134** | **37543** | **77952** | **161** | **115656** |

Note: Total Recovered Data includes Missing Children from previous years



● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 15.1**

**Missing and Traced Children (Below 18 years) (StateUT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | State/UT | Total Recovered/Traced (2018) | | | | Percentage Recovery# (Total Recovered or Traced/ Total Missing) * 100 | | | | Un-Recovered/Untraced Missing Children (including previous years Untraced Missing Children) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys | Girls | Trans | Total | Boys | Girls | Trans | Total | Boys | Girls | Trans | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 862 | 1623 | 125 | 2610 | 75.8 | 86.3 | 94.7 | 82.9 | 275 | 258 | 7 | 540 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 1 | 31 | 0 | 32 | 50.0 | 96.9 | - | 94.1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 3 | Assam | 333 | 1121 | 7 | 1461 | 57.7 | 73.0 | 100.0 | 68.9 | 244 | 415 | 0 | 659 |
| 4 | Bihar | 1391 | 5576 | 0 | 6967 | 53.7 | 58.8 | - | 57.7 | 1201 | 3904 | 0 | 5105 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 750 | 2170 | 0 | 2920 | 67.2 | 69.5 | - | 68.9 | 366 | 951 | 0 | 1317 |
| 6 | Goa | 6 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 25.0 | 43.5 | - | 34.0 | 18 | 13 | 0 | 31 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 552 | 1321 | 0 | 1873 | 74.9 | 78.6 | - | 77.5 | 185 | 359 | 0 | 544 |
| 8 | Haryana | 1169 | 1407 | 0 | 2576 | 65.4 | 72.1 | - | 68.9 | 619 | 544 | 0 | 1163 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 110 | 230 | 0 | 340 | 66.3 | 73.0 | - | 70.7 | 56 | 85 | 0 | 141 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 181 | 235 | 0 | 416 | 47.1 | 56.5 | - | 52.0 | 203 | 181 | 0 | 384 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 186 | 190 | 1 | 377 | 38.0 | 37.9 | 33.3 | 38.0 | 303 | 311 | 2 | 616 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 997 | 1317 | 0 | 2314 | 74.5 | 86.3 | - | 80.8 | 341 | 209 | 0 | 550 |
| 13 | Kerala | 915 | 1073 | 14 | 2002 | 91.2 | 94.5 | 100.0 | 93.0 | 88 | 63 | 0 | 151 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 2392 | 6892 | 0 | 9284 | 64.9 | 59.2 | - | 60.6 | 1293 | 4743 | 0 | 6036 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 1287 | 1927 | 0 | 3214 | 43.8 | 48.3 | 0.0 | 46.4 | 1649 | 2063 | 2 | 3714 |
| 16 | Manipur | 43 | 39 | 0 | 82 | 69.4 | 86.7 | - | 76.6 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 25 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 57 | 62 | 0 | 119 | 81.4 | 66.7 | - | 73.0 | 13 | 31 | 0 | 44 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 100.0 | - | - | 100.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 34 | 47 | 0 | 81 | 87.2 | 81.0 | - | 83.5 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 16 |
| 20 | Odisha | 285 | 854 | 0 | 1139 | 35.9 | 31.7 | - | 32.6 | 508 | 1844 | 0 | 2352 |
| 21 | Punjab | 174 | 464 | 0 | 638 | 13.3 | 36.3 | - | 24.7 | 1136 | 813 | 0 | 1949 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 702 | 1774 | 3 | 2479 | 61.6 | 74.6 | 100.0 | 70.4 | 437 | 605 | 0 | 1042 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 31 | 21 | 0 | 52 | 96.9 | 84.0 | - | 91.2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 1152 | 2886 | 0 | 4038 | 65.9 | 80.5 | - | 75.7 | 597 | 698 | 0 | 1295 |
| 25 | Telangana | 1271 | 1881 | 0 | 3152 | 73.0 | 70.5 | - | 71.5 | 471 | 787 | 0 | 1258 |
| 26 | Tripura | 45 | 143 | 0 | 188 | 91.8 | 96.0 | - | 94.9 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 10 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 1257 | 1542 | 0 | 2799 | 48.9 | 49.2 | - | 49.1 | 1314 | 1591 | 0 | 2905 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 168 | 206 | 0 | 374 | 34.6 | 45.5 | - | 39.9 | 317 | 247 | 0 | 564 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 2301 | 7904 | 0 | 10205 | 63.1 | 63.8 | - | 63.7 | 1344 | 4478 | 0 | 5822 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **18655** | **42946** | **150** | **61751** | **58.9** | **63.0** | **93.2** | **61.8** | **13008** | **25221** | **11** | **38240** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A & N Islands | 8 | 36 | 0 | 44 | 66.7 | 81.8 | - | 78.6 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 12 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 80 | 134 | 0 | 214 | 33.5 | 44.5 | - | 39.6 | 159 | 167 | 0 | 326 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0.0 | - | 0.0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 6 | 11 | 0 | 17 | 60.0 | 55.0 | - | 56.7 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 13 |
| 34 | Delhi UT | 3475 | 5627 | 0 | 9102 | 62.0 | 60.0 | - | 60.7 | 2129 | 3755 | 0 | 5884 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 15 | 33 | 0 | 48 | 100.0 | 97.1 | - | 98.0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **3584** | **5841** | **0** | **9425** | **61.0** | **59.7** | **-** | **60.2** | **2296** | **3944** | **0** | **6240** |
| | **TOTAL (ALL INDIA)** | **22239** | **48787** | **150** | **71176** | **59.2** | **62.6** | **93.2** | **61.5** | **15304** | **29165** | **11** | **44480** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 15.2**

**Total Missing and Traced Persons (State/UT-wise) - 2018**

| S. No | State/UT | Unrecovered/Untraced Persons from Previous years | | | | Persons Missing in 2018 | | | | Total Persons Missing | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Trans | Total | Male | Female | Trans | Total | Male | Female | Trans | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 3540 | 1792 | 5 | 5337 | 3148 | 5792 | 488 | 9428 | 6688 | 7584 | 493 | 14765 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 4 | 87 | 0 | 91 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 7 | 99 | 0 | 106 |
| 3 | Assam | 512 | 1211 | 0 | 1723 | 1550 | 4087 | 15 | 5652 | 2062 | 5298 | 15 | 7375 |
| 4 | Bihar | 2410 | 5394 | 0 | 7804 | 2067 | 7775 | 0 | 9842 | 4477 | 13169 | 0 | 17646 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 5390 | 7166 | 0 | 12556 | 3760 | 9412 | 0 | 13172 | 9150 | 16578 | 0 | 25728 |
| 6 | Goa | 518 | 250 | 0 | 768 | 258 | 234 | 0 | 492 | 776 | 484 | 0 | 1260 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 3392 | 3471 | 0 | 6863 | 4866 | 9246 | 1 | 14113 | 8258 | 12717 | 1 | 20976 |
| 8 | Haryana | 4008 | 3418 | 0 | 7426 | 3451 | 5311 | 0 | 8762 | 7459 | 8729 | 0 | 16188 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 649 | 477 | 0 | 1126 | 669 | 1179 | 0 | 1848 | 1318 | 1656 | 0 | 2974 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 1880 | 1462 | 0 | 3342 | 1094 | 1335 | 0 | 2429 | 2974 | 2797 | 0 | 5771 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 686 | 512 | 0 | 1198 | 339 | 399 | 4 | 742 | 1025 | 911 | 4 | 1940 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 6551 | 4845 | 0 | 11396 | 5709 | 9567 | 2 | 15278 | 12260 | 14412 | 2 | 26674 |
| 13 | Kerala | 1207 | 465 | 0 | 1672 | 3896 | 7839 | 46 | 11781 | 5103 | 8304 | 46 | 13453 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 12380 | 25597 | 0 | 37977 | 12601 | 29761 | 3 | 42365 | 24981 | 55358 | 3 | 80342 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 27338 | 27949 | 29 | 55316 | 25996 | 33964 | 0 | 59960 | 53334 | 61913 | 29 | 115276 |
| 16 | Manipur | 34 | 37 | 0 | 71 | 127 | 161 | 0 | 288 | 161 | 198 | 0 | 359 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 121 | 99 | 0 | 220 | 130 | 166 | 0 | 296 | 251 | 265 | 0 | 516 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 60 | 83 | 0 | 143 | 61 | 84 | 0 | 145 |
| 20 | Odisha | 1149 | 2668 | 0 | 3817 | 2869 | 10193 | 0 | 13062 | 4018 | 12861 | 0 | 16879 |
| 21 | Punjab | 5493 | 2999 | 0 | 8492 | 1654 | 1670 | 0 | 3324 | 7147 | 4669 | 0 | 11816 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 4617 | 4982 | 0 | 9599 | 4609 | 12525 | 3 | 17137 | 9226 | 17507 | 3 | 26736 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 23 | 23 | 0 | 46 | 99 | 81 | 0 | 180 | 122 | 104 | 0 | 226 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 5269 | 3399 | 0 | 8668 | 5135 | 10403 | 1 | 15539 | 10404 | 13802 | 1 | 24207 |
| 25 | Telangana | 3220 | 3031 | 0 | 6251 | 5293 | 9041 | 1 | 14335 | 8513 | 12072 | 1 | 20586 |
| 26 | Tripura | 240 | 190 | 0 | 430 | 527 | 1086 | 0 | 1613 | 767 | 1276 | 0 | 2043 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 8294 | 5621 | 0 | 13915 | 5214 | 5777 | 0 | 10991 | 13508 | 11398 | 0 | 24906 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 1875 | 925 | 0 | 2800 | 1095 | 1217 | 0 | 2312 | 2970 | 2142 | 0 | 5112 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 19478 | 33083 | 0 | 52561 | 16038 | 31299 | 0 | 47337 | 35516 | 64382 | 0 | 99898 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **120279** | **141154** | **34** | **261467** | **112260** | **209615** | **564** | **322439** | **232539** | **350769** | **598** | **583906** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A & N Islands | 115 | 53 | 0 | 168 | 89 | 100 | 0 | 189 | 204 | 153 | 0 | 357 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 807 | 778 | 0 | 1585 | 240 | 354 | 0 | 594 | 1047 | 1132 | 0 | 2179 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 8 | 17 | 0 | 25 | 14 | 46 | 0 | 60 | 22 | 63 | 0 | 85 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 33 | 27 | 0 | 60 | 47 | 80 | 0 | 127 | 80 | 107 | 0 | 187 |
| 34 | Delhi UT | 16406 | 19030 | 1 | 35437 | 10590 | 13272 | 0 | 23862 | 26996 | 32302 | 1 | 59299 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 9 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 95 | 154 | 0 | 249 | 104 | 159 | 0 | 263 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **17380** | **19910** | **1** | **37291** | **11079** | **14006** | **0** | **25085** | **28459** | **33916** | **1** | **62376** |
| | **TOTAL (ALL INDIA)** | **137659** | **161064** | **35** | **298758** | **123339** | **223621** | **564** | **347524** | **260998** | **384685** | **599** | **646282** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 15.2**

**Total Missing and Traced Persons (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | State/UT | Total Recovered/Traced (2018) | | | | Percentage Recovery# (Total Recovered or Traced/ Total Missing) * 100 | | | | Un-Recovered/Untraced Persons (including previous years Untraced Missing Persons) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Trans | Total | Male | Female | Trans | Total | Male | Female | Trans | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 3964 | 6042 | 434 | 10440 | 59.3 | 79.7 | 88.0 | 70.7 | 2724 | 1542 | 59 | 4325 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 4 | 96 | 0 | 100 | 57.1 | 97.0 | - | 94.3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 |
| 3 | Assam | 1153 | 3448 | 15 | 4616 | 55.9 | 65.1 | 100.0 | 62.6 | 909 | 1850 | 0 | 2759 |
| 4 | Bihar | 2449 | 7570 | 0 | 10019 | 54.7 | 57.5 | - | 56.8 | 2028 | 5599 | 0 | 7627 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 3859 | 8645 | 0 | 12504 | 42.2 | 52.1 | - | 48.6 | 5291 | 7933 | 0 | 13224 |
| 6 | Goa | 237 | 214 | 0 | 451 | 30.5 | 44.2 | - | 35.8 | 539 | 270 | 0 | 809 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 4312 | 8570 | 1 | 12883 | 52.2 | 67.4 | 100.0 | 61.4 | 3946 | 4147 | 0 | 8093 |
| 8 | Haryana | 4321 | 6085 | 0 | 10406 | 57.9 | 69.7 | - | 64.3 | 3138 | 2644 | 0 | 5782 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 525 | 1011 | 0 | 1536 | 39.8 | 61.1 | - | 51.6 | 793 | 645 | 0 | 1438 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 930 | 1181 | 0 | 2111 | 31.3 | 42.2 | - | 36.6 | 2044 | 1616 | 0 | 3660 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 387 | 333 | 1 | 721 | 37.8 | 36.6 | 25.0 | 37.2 | 638 | 578 | 3 | 1219 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 7719 | 11577 | 2 | 19298 | 63.0 | 80.3 | 100.0 | 72.3 | 4541 | 2835 | 0 | 7376 |
| 13 | Kerala | 3878 | 7833 | 46 | 11757 | 76.0 | 94.3 | 100.0 | 87.4 | 1225 | 471 | 0 | 1696 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 10313 | 23817 | 3 | 34133 | 41.3 | 43.0 | 100.0 | 42.5 | 14668 | 31541 | 0 | 46209 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 24556 | 32673 | 10 | 57239 | 46.0 | 52.8 | 34.5 | 49.7 | 28778 | 29240 | 19 | 58037 |
| 16 | Manipur | 108 | 171 | 0 | 279 | 67.1 | 86.4 | - | 77.7 | 53 | 27 | 0 | 80 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 175 | 176 | 0 | 351 | 69.7 | 66.4 | - | 68.0 | 76 | 89 | 0 | 165 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 100.0 | - | - | 100.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 47 | 67 | 0 | 114 | 77.0 | 79.8 | - | 78.6 | 14 | 17 | 0 | 31 |
| 20 | Odisha | 1172 | 3309 | 0 | 4481 | 29.2 | 25.7 | - | 26.5 | 2846 | 9552 | 0 | 12398 |
| 21 | Punjab | 1079 | 1219 | 0 | 2298 | 15.1 | 26.1 | - | 19.4 | 6068 | 3450 | 0 | 9518 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 4113 | 11287 | 3 | 15403 | 44.6 | 64.5 | 100.0 | 57.6 | 5113 | 6220 | 0 | 11333 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 86 | 84 | 0 | 170 | 70.5 | 80.8 | - | 75.2 | 36 | 20 | 0 | 56 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 3858 | 9424 | 1 | 13283 | 37.1 | 68.3 | 100.0 | 54.9 | 6546 | 4378 | 0 | 10924 |
| 25 | Telangana | 5440 | 9153 | 1 | 14594 | 63.9 | 75.8 | 100.0 | 70.9 | 3073 | 2919 | 0 | 5992 |
| 26 | Tripura | 446 | 930 | 0 | 1376 | 58.1 | 72.9 | - | 67.4 | 321 | 346 | 0 | 667 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 5382 | 4749 | 0 | 10131 | 39.8 | 41.7 | - | 40.7 | 8126 | 6649 | 0 | 14775 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 461 | 598 | 0 | 1059 | 15.5 | 27.9 | - | 20.7 | 2509 | 1544 | 0 | 4053 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 15812 | 30547 | 0 | 46359 | 44.5 | 47.4 | - | 46.4 | 19704 | 33835 | 0 | 53539 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **106789** | **190809** | **517** | **298115** | **45.9** | **54.4** | **86.5** | **51.1** | **125750** | **159960** | **81** | **285791** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A & N Islands | 10 | 39 | 0 | 49 | 4.9 | 25.5 | - | 13.7 | 194 | 114 | 0 | 308 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 135 | 224 | 0 | 359 | 12.9 | 19.8 | - | 16.5 | 912 | 908 | 0 | 1820 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 5 | 26 | 0 | 31 | 22.7 | 41.3 | - | 36.5 | 17 | 37 | 0 | 54 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 51 | 71 | 0 | 122 | 63.8 | 66.4 | - | 65.2 | 29 | 36 | 0 | 65 |
| 34 | Delhi UT | 15320 | 18536 | 1 | 33857 | 56.7 | 57.4 | 100.0 | 57.1 | 11676 | 13766 | 0 | 25442 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | - | - | 0.0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 74 | 147 | 0 | 221 | 71.2 | 92.5 | - | 84.0 | 30 | 12 | 0 | 42 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **15595** | **19043** | **1** | **34639** | **54.8** | **56.1** | **100.0** | **55.5** | **12864** | **14873** | **0** | **27737** |
| | **TOTAL (ALL INDIA)** | **122384** | **209852** | **518** | **332754** | **46.9** | **54.6** | **86.5** | **51.5** | **138614** | **174833** | **81** | **313528** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 15.3
## Missing and Traced Persons (Gender & Age-wise) - 2018

| S. No | Age Group & Gender | Unrecovered Persons of Previous years | Persons Missing during 2018 | Total Missing (3+4) | Persons Traced | | | % of Persons Traced (Col.8/Col.5 * 100) | Person Untraced | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | from Previous years Missing | from Missing Persons - 2018 | Total Traced | | from Previous years Missing | from Missing Persons - 2018 | Total Traced |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| **1** | **Total Male** | **137659** | **123339** | **260998** | **47515** | **74869** | **122384** | **46.89** | **90144** | **48470** | **138614** |
| 1.1.1 | Below 5 years | 1566 | 2195 | 3761 | 650 | 1638 | 2288 | 60.83 | 916 | 557 | 1473 |
| 1.1.2 | 6 Yrs - 14 Yrs | 7081 | 7787 | 14868 | 3123 | 5464 | 8587 | 57.75 | 3958 | 2323 | 6281 |
| 1.1.3 | 15 Yrs - 18 Yrs | 9112 | 9802 | 18914 | 4185 | 7179 | 11364 | 60.08 | 4927 | 2623 | 7550 |
| **1.1** | **Boys/Male Children** | **17759** | **19784** | **37543** | **7958** | **14281** | **22239** | **59.24** | **9801** | **5503** | **15304** |
| 1.2.1 | 19 Yrs - 30 Yrs | 44230 | 37245 | 81475 | 15075 | 22530 | 37605 | 46.16 | 29155 | 14715 | 43870 |
| 1.2.2 | 31 Yrs – 45 Yrs | 39104 | 36638 | 75742 | 13027 | 21151 | 34178 | 45.12 | 26077 | 15487 | 41564 |
| 1.2.3 | 46 Yrs - 60 Yrs | 22795 | 19926 | 42721 | 7513 | 11374 | 18887 | 44.21 | 15282 | 8552 | 23834 |
| **1.2** | **Adult Male** | **106129** | **93809** | **199938** | **35615** | **55055** | **90670** | **45.35** | **70514** | **38754** | **109268** |
| **1.3** | **60 Yrs & Above (Male Sr. Citizen)** | **13771** | **9746** | **23517** | **3942** | **5533** | **9475** | **40.29** | **9829** | **4213** | **14042** |
| **2** | **Total Female** | **161064** | **223621** | **384685** | **66102** | **143750** | **209852** | **54.55** | **94962** | **79871** | **174833** |
| 2.1.1 | Below 5 years | 1347 | 2020 | 3367 | 560 | 1485 | 2045 | 60.74 | 787 | 535 | 1322 |
| 2.1.2 | 6 Yrs - 14 Yrs | 6062 | 8563 | 14625 | 3108 | 6017 | 9125 | 62.39 | 2954 | 2546 | 5500 |
| 2.1.3 | 15 Yrs - 18 Yrs | 23352 | 36608 | 59960 | 12043 | 25574 | 37617 | 62.74 | 11309 | 11034 | 22343 |
| **2.1** | **Girls/Female Children** | **30761** | **47191** | **77952** | **15711** | **33076** | **48787** | **62.59** | **15050** | **14115** | **29165** |
| 2.2.1 | 19 Yrs - 30 Yrs | 76119 | 117781 | 193900 | 30325 | 77456 | 107781 | 55.59 | 45794 | 40325 | 86119 |
| 2.2.2 | 31 Yrs – 45 Yrs | 35477 | 44017 | 79494 | 13339 | 24633 | 37972 | 47.77 | 22138 | 19384 | 41522 |
| 2.2.3 | 46 Yrs - 60 Yrs | 12712 | 10066 | 22778 | 4760 | 5763 | 10523 | 46.2 | 7952 | 4303 | 12255 |
| **2.2** | **Adult Female** | **124308** | **171864** | **296172** | **48424** | **107852** | **156276** | **52.77** | **75884** | **64012** | **139896** |
| **2.3** | **60 Yrs & Above (Female Sr. Citizen)** | **5995** | **4566** | **10561** | **1967** | **2822** | **4789** | **45.35** | **4028** | **1744** | **5772** |
| **3** | **Transgender** | **35** | **564** | **599** | **16** | **502** | **518** | **86.48** | **19** | **62** | **81** |
| 3.1.1 | Below 5 years | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 75 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 3.1.2 | 6 Yrs - 14 Yrs | 0 | 29 | 29 | 0 | 26 | 26 | 89.66 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 3.1.3 | 15 Yrs - 18 Yrs | 2 | 126 | 128 | 0 | 121 | 121 | 94.53 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| **3.1** | **Transgender Children** | **2** | **159** | **161** | **0** | **150** | **150** | **93.17** | **2** | **9** | **11** |
| 3.2.1 | 19 Yrs - 30 Yrs | 16 | 240 | 256 | 6 | 217 | 223 | 87.11 | 10 | 23 | 33 |
| 3.2.2 | 31 Yrs – 45 Yrs | 11 | 113 | 124 | 8 | 97 | 105 | 84.68 | 3 | 16 | 19 |
| 3.2.3 | 46 Yrs - 60 Yrs | 2 | 41 | 43 | 0 | 31 | 31 | 72.09 | 2 | 10 | 12 |
| **3.2** | **Adult Transgender** | **29** | **394** | **423** | **14** | **345** | **359** | **84.87** | **15** | **49** | **64** |
| **3.3** | **60 Yrs & Above (Transgender Sr. Citizen)** | **4** | **11** | **15** | **2** | **7** | **9** | **60** | **2** | **4** | **6** |
| **4** | **Total Persons** | **298758** | **347524** | **646282** | **113633** | **219121** | **332754** | **51.49** | **185125** | **128403** | **313528** |
| 4.1.1 | Below 5 years | 2913 | 4219 | 7132 | 1210 | 3126 | 4336 | 60.8 | 1703 | 1093 | 2796 |
| 4.1.2 | 6 Yrs - 14 Yrs | 13143 | 16379 | 29522 | 6231 | 11507 | 17738 | 60.08 | 6912 | 4872 | 11784 |
| 4.1.3 | 15 Yrs - 18 Yrs | 32466 | 46536 | 79002 | 16228 | 32874 | 49102 | 62.15 | 16238 | 13662 | 29900 |
| **4.1** | **Children** | **48522** | **67134** | **115656** | **23669** | **47507** | **71176** | **61.54** | **24853** | **19627** | **44480** |
| 4.2.1 | 19 Yrs - 30 Yrs | 120365 | 155266 | 275631 | 45406 | 100203 | 145609 | 52.83 | 74959 | 55063 | 130022 |
| 4.2.2 | 31 Yrs – 45 Yrs | 74592 | 80768 | 155360 | 26374 | 45881 | 72255 | 46.51 | 48218 | 34887 | 83105 |
| 4.2.3 | 46 Yrs - 60 Yrs | 35509 | 30033 | 65542 | 12273 | 17168 | 29441 | 44.92 | 23236 | 12865 | 36101 |
| **4.2** | **Adults** | **230466** | **266067** | **496533** | **84053** | **163252** | **247305** | **49.81** | **146413** | **102815** | **249228** |
| **4.3** | **Senior Citizen** | **19770** | **14323** | **34093** | **5911** | **8362** | **14273** | **41.86** | **13859** | **5961** | **19820** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 15.3 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

Chapter 16A

# Custodial Crimes &Complaints Against Police Personnel

**TABLE 16A.1**

**Deaths in Police Custody / Lockup (Persons Not on Remand) - 2018**

| S. No. | State/UT | Deaths Repo-rted | Mag. Enqui-ries Ordered | Judicial Enqui-ries Ordered | Cases | | | | Policemen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Regis-tered | Charge-sheeted | Convi-cted | Acquit-ted/ Discharged | Arres-ted | Charge-sheeted | Convi-cted | Acqui-tted/ Discha-rged |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 13 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Haryana | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Kerala | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 12 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Telangana | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **46** | **15** | **21** | **29** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **23** | **13** | **0** | **0** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A & N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi UT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| | **TOTAL (ALL INDIA)** | **46** | **15** | **21** | **29** | **5** | **0** | **0** | **23** | **13** | **0** | **0** |

Note: Persons Not on Remand includes Persons Arrested and yet to be produced before court

TABLE 16A.1 Page 1 of 1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 16A.2**

**Deaths in Police Custody/Lockup (Persons in Remand) - 2018**

| S. No. | State/UT | Deaths Repo-rted | Mag. Enqui-ries Orde-red | Judi-cial Enqui-ries Order ed | Cases | | | | Policemen | | | | Total Deaths (Col.3 + Col.3 of Table 16A.1) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Regist ered | Charge-sheeted | Convi-cted | Acquit-ted/Dis-charged | Arres-ted | Charge-sheeted | Convi-cted | Acqui-tted/ Discha-rged | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 9 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 4 | Bihar | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| 8 | Haryana | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 13 | Kerala | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 21 | Punjab | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 25 | Telangana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **24** | **6** | **7** | **15** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **70** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A & N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi UT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| | **TOTAL (ALL INDIA)** | **24** | **6** | **7** | **15** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **70** |

Note: Persons in remand includes Persons in Police/Judicial Remand



● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 16A.3**

**Reasons of Custodial Deaths - 2018**

| S. No. | State/UT | Suicide | Death due to illness/ Death in Hospitals during treatment | Injuries sustained prior to police custody | Injuries sustained during the police custody due to physical assault by police | While Escaping from Custody | Road Accidents/ Journey Connected with Investigation | Others | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 11 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 4 | Bihar | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| 8 | Haryana | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 13 | Kerala | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 21 | Punjab | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 25 | Telangana | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **17** | **32** | **7** | **3** | **7** | **1** | **3** | **70** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A & N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi UT | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| | **TOTAL (ALL INDIA)** | **17** | **32** | **7** | **3** | **7** | **1** | **3** | **70** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 16A.3 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 16A.4**
**Escapes From Police Custody - 2018**

| S. No. | State/UT | Cases Reported | Persons Escaped | | | Escapees | | Cases against Police for Negli-gence | Action taken for Negligence | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | From lockup | Outside Lockup | Total | Re-Arrested | Abscon-ding | | Police Personnel Arrested | Police Personnel Charge-Sheeted | Police Personnel Convicted |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 26 | 1 | 35 | 36 | 22 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 38 | 25 | 12 | 37 | 6 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Bihar | 54 | 14 | 50 | 64 | 35 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 31 | 5 | 27 | 32 | 24 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Goa | 4 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 38 | 8 | 36 | 44 | 38 | 6 | 11 | 20 | 20 | 0 |
| 8 | Haryana | 27 | 10 | 23 | 33 | 16 | 3 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 11 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 17 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 13 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 40 | 4 | 29 | 33 | 23 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 13 | Kerala | 37 | 7 | 30 | 37 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 312 | 26 | 80 | 106 | 94 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 77 | 16 | 71 | 87 | 64 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 228 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 29 | 7 | 39 | 46 | 15 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 53 | 18 | 40 | 58 | 32 | 19 | 23 | 37 | 4 | 1 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 54 | 11 | 42 | 53 | 45 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 27 | 5 | 27 | 32 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 25 | Telangana | 29 | 1 | 28 | 29 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Tripura | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 77 | 13 | 76 | 89 | 72 | 17 | 52 | 61 | 54 | 4 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 19 | 2 | 20 | 22 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **1255** | **197** | **711** | **908** | **642** | **219** | **129** | **146** | **115** | **9** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A & N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi UT | 22 | 3 | 19 | 22 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **26** | **6** | **23** | **29** | **14** | **3** | **7** | **3** | **0** | **0** |
| | **TOTAL (ALL INDIA)** | **1281** | **203** | **734** | **937** | **656** | **222** | **136** | **149** | **115** | **9** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 16A.5**

**Cases Registered against Police Personnel - 2018**

| S. No. | State/UT | Number of Cases | | | | Number of Police Personel | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Registe-red | Quashed/ Stayed by Courts | Charge-sheeted | Final Report Submit-ted | Arres-ted | Charge-sheeted | Cases With-drawn/ Disposed Off | Trials were Compl eted | Convic-ted | Acquit-ted or Dischar-ged |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 97 | 2 | 45 | 5 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 10 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 30 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 4 | Bihar | 17 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 63 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 255 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 19 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 6 | Goa | 10 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 170 | 4 | 125 | 107 | 174 | 163 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| 8 | Haryana | 64 | 0 | 46 | 31 | 0 | 26 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 13 | 0 | 5 | 43 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 47 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 92 | 1 | 38 | 20 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Kerala | 97 | 2 | 31 | 12 | 6 | 31 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 8 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 172 | 0 | 97 | 63 | 18 | 73 | 8 | 376 | 20 | 356 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 401 | 7 | 197 | 28 | 319 | 197 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| 16 | Manipur | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 19 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 286 | 6 | 17 | 14 | 0 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 5 | 11 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 3340 | 2 | 2138 | 1012 | 3 | 26 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 71 | 1 | 7 | 25 | 26 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 25 | Telangana | 111 | 0 | 48 | 1 | 0 | 46 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Tripura | 11 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 90 | 3 | 32 | 27 | 0 | 46 | 15 | 136 | 5 | 131 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 46 | 27 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 35 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **5459** | **58** | **2858** | **1483** | **572** | **903** | **150** | **583** | **40** | **543** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A & N Islands | 11 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi UT | 7 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **20** | **0** | **4** | **16** | **8** | **15** | **2** | **3** | **1** | **2** |
| | **TOTAL (ALL INDIA)** | **5479** | **58** | **2862** | **1499** | **580** | **918** | **152** | **586** | **41** | **545** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 16A.5 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 16A.6**

**Cases Registered against State Police Personnel for Human Rights Violation - 2018**

| Sl. No. | Incidence of | Number of Cases | | | | | Number of Policemen | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Regis-tered | Final Reports Submitted | Charge Sheeted | Convicted | Acquitted/ Discharged | Arrested | Charge Sheeted | Convic-ted | Acquitted/ Discharged |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 1 | Encounter Killing | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Deaths in Custody | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Illegal Detention | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Torture/Causing Hurt/Injury | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Extortion | 17 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 1 |
| 6 | Other | 61 | 20 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Total Human Rights Violation by Police** | **89** | **36** | **25** | **0** | **1** | **40** | **26** | **0** | **1** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 16A.6 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

Chapter 16B

# Incidents of Police Firing/ Lathi-Charge

# Injuries & Causalities of Civilians & Police

**TABLE 16B.1**

**Police Personnel Killed & Injured on Duty - 2018**

| S. No. | Rank of Police Personnel | by North East Insur-gents | By Terro-rists/ Extre-mists/ Zihadi's | By Left Wing Extre-mists | in Border Firing | In Anti Dacoity & Other raids | By Rio-tous Mobs | By Crimi-nals/ Gang-sters | Acci-dentally with self Weapon | In Acci-dents | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| **A) POLICE PERSONNEL KILLED IN POLICE OPERATIONS** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Constables | 2 | 28 | 14 | 0 | 22 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 184 | 275 |
| 2 | Head Constables | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 123 | 141 |
| 3 | Assistant Sub-Inspectors | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 48 | 56 |
| 4 | Sub-Inspectors | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 29 | 47 |
| 5 | Inspectors | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| 6 | Gazetted Officers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Others | 0 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 30 |
| | **Total State Police Personnel** | **7** | **44** | **26** | **0** | **28** | **22** | **18** | **16** | **394** | **555** |
| **B) POLICE PERSONNEL INJURED IN POLICE OPERATIONS** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Constables | 0 | 57 | 41 | 0 | 39 | 832 | 283 | 0 | 176 | 1428 |
| 2 | Head Constables | 0 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 145 | 72 | 0 | 73 | 317 |
| 3 | Assistant Sub-Inspectors | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 49 | 0 | 29 | 125 |
| 4 | Sub-Inspectors | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 121 | 107 | 0 | 28 | 279 |
| 5 | Inspectors | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 65 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 87 |
| 6 | Gazetted Officers | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 37 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 42 |
| 7 | Others | 0 | 17 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 130 |
| | **Total State Police Personnel** | **0** | **95** | **64** | **0** | **69** | **1336** | **531** | **0** | **313** | **2408** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 16B.1 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 16B.2**

**Police Personnel Killed on Duty - 2018**

| S. No. | State/UT | by North East Insur-gents | By Terro-rists/ Extre-mists/ Zihadi's | By Left Wing Extre-mists | in Border Firing | In Anti Dacoity & Other raids | By Rio-tous Mobs | By Crimi-nals/ Gang-sters | Acci-dentally with self Weapon | In Acci-dents | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| **STATES** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 15 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 27 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 26 |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 41 | 46 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 50 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 10 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 32 |
| 13 | Kerala | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 37 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 46 | 51 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 45 | 54 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 35 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 52 | 54 |
| 25 | Telangana | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 42 | 70 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **7** | **44** | **26** | **0** | **28** | **22** | **16** | **14** | **387** | **544** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 9 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **2** | **7** | **11** |
| | **TOTAL (ALL INDIA)** | **7** | **44** | **26** | **0** | **28** | **22** | **18** | **16** | **394** | **555** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 16B.2 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 16B.3**

**Police Personnel Injured on Duty - 2018**

| S. No. | State/UT | by North East Insur-gents | By Terro-rists/ Extre-mists/ Zihadi's | By Left Wing Extre-mists | in Border Firing | In Anti Dacoity & Other raids | By Rio-tous Mobs | By Crimi-nals/ Gang-sters | Acci-dentally with self Weapon | In Acci-dents | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| **STATES** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 71 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 31 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 51 |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 17 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 397 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 493 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 21 | 58 | 0 | 24 | 109 |
| 13 | Kerala | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 207 | 203 | 0 | 4 | 414 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 29 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 9 | 281 | 53 | 0 | 45 | 411 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 29 | 0 | 9 | 54 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 28 | 0 | 82 | 210 |
| 25 | Telangana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 19 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 29 | 68 | 0 | 32 | 174 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 121 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **0** | **95** | **64** | **0** | **68** | **1331** | **466** | **0** | **291** | **2315** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 17 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 65 | 0 | 5 | 74 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **5** | **65** | **0** | **22** | **93** |
| | **TOTAL (ALL INDIA)** | **0** | **95** | **64** | **0** | **69** | **1336** | **531** | **0** | **313** | **2408** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 16B.3 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 16B.4
## Civilians Killed during Police Operations - 2018

| S. No. | State/UT | By Anti Nationals | | By Dacoits and Robbers | During Riots | | | Accidentally in Police Operations/ Encounters | During Border Cross-Fire | In Other Incidents | Total Killed |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | In Firing | In Bomb Explosion | | In Police Firing | In Police Lathi Charge | By Riotous Mobs | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| **STATES** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 35 | 9 | 5 | 74 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 13 | Kerala | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| 16 | Manipur | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 |
| 25 | Telangana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **21** | **1** | **5** | **14** | **4** | **1** | **35** | **9** | **21** | **111** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **1** |
| | **TOTAL (ALL INDIA)** | **21** | **1** | **5** | **14** | **4** | **1** | **36** | **9** | **21** | **112** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 16B.4 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 16B.5**

**Civilians Injured during Police Operations - 2018**

| S. No. | State/UT | By Anti Nationals | | By Dacoits and Robbers | During Riots | | | Accidentally in Police Operations/ Encounters | During Border Cross-Fire | In Other Incidents | Total Injured |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | In Firing | In Bomb Explosion | | In Police Firing | In Police Lathi Charge | By Riotous Mobs | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| **STATES** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 32 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 56 | 13 | 5 | 196 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 45 |
| 13 | Kerala | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 162 |
| 16 | Manipur | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 0 | 0 | 3 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 25 | Telangana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 23 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **33** | **39** | **53** | **30** | **234** | **2** | **59** | **13** | **50** | **513** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 102 | 103 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **11** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **102** | **114** |
| | **TOTAL (ALL INDIA)** | **33** | **39** | **53** | **30** | **245** | **2** | **60** | **13** | **152** | **627** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

Chapter 17A

# Disposal of Cases By Police (States & UTs)

**TABLE 17A.1**

**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases Reopened for Investi-gation | Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investi-gated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1 | Murder | 20839 | 29017 | 35 | 49891 | 4 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 1745 | 3635 | 2 | 5382 | 0 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 48536 | 144031 | 15 | 192582 | 5 |
| 3.1 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents | 43314 | 135051 | 10 | 178375 | 5 |
| 3.1.1 | Hit and Run | 10129 | 47028 | 1 | 57158 | 0 |
| 3.1.2 | Other Accidents | 33185 | 88023 | 9 | 121217 | 5 |
| 3.2 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents | 67 | 35 | 0 | 102 | 0 |
| 3.3 | Deaths due to Medical Negligence | 145 | 218 | 0 | 363 | 0 |
| 3.4 | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies | 50 | 40 | 0 | 90 | 0 |
| 3.5 | Deaths due to other Negligence | 4960 | 8687 | 5 | 13652 | 0 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 3468 | 7166 | 3 | 10637 | 0 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 4282 | 8324 | 16 | 12622 | 0 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 27399 | 51489 | 4 | 78892 | 1 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 3579 | 7987 | 0 | 11566 | 0 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 846 | 2075 | 3 | 2924 | 0 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment | 687 | 1728 | 0 | 2415 | 0 |
| 10 | Hurt | 150438 | 530076 | 354 | 680868 | 3 |
| 10.1 | Simple Hurt | 111631 | 446001 | 307 | 557939 | 3 |
| 10.1.1 | Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt | 56244 | 243845 | 4 | 300093 | 1 |
| 10.1.2 | Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means | 45809 | 157899 | 253 | 203961 | 1 |
| 10.1.3 | Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 5237 | 18608 | 49 | 23894 | 1 |
| 10.1.4 | Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 2408 | 14727 | 0 | 17135 | 0 |
| 10.1.5 | Other Simple Hurt | 1933 | 10922 | 1 | 12856 | 0 |
| 10.2 | Grievous Hurt | 38807 | 84075 | 47 | 122929 | 0 |
| 10.2.1 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt | 24900 | 56179 | 3 | 81082 | 0 |
| 10.2.2 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means | 11131 | 21087 | 37 | 32255 | 0 |
| 10.2.3 | Acid Attack | 96 | 228 | 0 | 324 | 0 |
| 10.2.4 | Attempt to Acid Attack | 32 | 59 | 0 | 91 | 0 |
| 10.2.5 | Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 800 | 1849 | 1 | 2650 | 0 |
| 10.2.6 | Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 1137 | 3531 | 6 | 4674 | 0 |
| 10.2.7 | Other Grievous Hurt | 711 | 1142 | 0 | 1853 | 0 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 5644 | 19303 | 1 | 24948 | 0 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 32144 | 89097 | 17 | 121258 | 3 |
| 12.1 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 17682 | 47355 | 7 | 65044 | 1 |
| 12.2 | Sexual Harassment | 7023 | 20962 | 6 | 27991 | 2 |
| 12.2.1 | at Work or Office Premises | 245 | 401 | 0 | 646 | 0 |
| 12.2.2 | In Public Transport System | 169 | 730 | 4 | 903 | 0 |
| 12.2.3 | In Shelter Homes for women and Children | 165 | 707 | 2 | 874 | 0 |
| 12.2.4 | Other Places | 6444 | 19124 | 0 | 25568 | 2 |
| 12.3 | Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe | 3403 | 9949 | 0 | 13352 | 0 |
| 12.4 | Voyeurism | 531 | 1393 | 0 | 1924 | 0 |
| 12.5 | Stalking | 3505 | 9438 | 4 | 12947 | 0 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 63967 | 105734 | 89 | 169790 | 5 |
| 13.1 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 27727 | 54848 | 52 | 82627 | 5 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**

**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Transferred to other State or Agency | Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investi-gation | Final Report | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | Murder | 104 | 1 | 30 | 796 | 830 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 6 | 0 | 8 | 99 | 109 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 58 | 2 | 172 | 1203 | 2854 |
| 3.1 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents | 56 | 2 | 73 | 911 | 2583 |
| 3.1.1 | Hit and Run | 2 | 1 | 47 | 342 | 1061 |
| 3.1.2 | Other Accidents | 54 | 1 | 26 | 569 | 1522 |
| 3.2 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.3 | Deaths due to Medical Negligence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 26 |
| 3.4 | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| 3.5 | Deaths due to other Negligence | 2 | 0 | 99 | 267 | 243 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 3 | 0 | 1 | 162 | 170 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 20 | 3 | 1 | 499 | 166 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 48 | 7 | 191 | 1059 | 754 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 0 | 2 | 4 | 104 | 79 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 0 | 0 | 5 | 118 | 80 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment | 3 | 0 | 5 | 61 | 52 |
| 10 | Hurt | 74 | 6 | 6410 | 11891 | 13048 |
| 10.1 | Simple Hurt | 64 | 5 | 5856 | 10600 | 10831 |
| 10.1.1 | Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt | 16 | 0 | 4265 | 6975 | 6949 |
| 10.1.2 | Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means | 19 | 3 | 1515 | 2683 | 2946 |
| 10.1.3 | Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 9 | 1 | 22 | 453 | 300 |
| 10.1.4 | Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 0 | 1 | 23 | 308 | 153 |
| 10.1.5 | Other Simple Hurt | 20 | 0 | 31 | 181 | 483 |
| 10.2 | Grievous Hurt | 10 | 1 | 554 | 1291 | 2217 |
| 10.2.1 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt | 3 | 1 | 517 | 781 | 1699 |
| 10.2.2 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means | 3 | 0 | 31 | 282 | 396 |
| 10.2.3 | Acid Attack | 0 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 6 |
| 10.2.4 | Attempt to Acid Attack | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| 10.2.5 | Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 1 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 14 |
| 10.2.6 | Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 3 | 0 | 2 | 99 | 83 |
| 10.2.7 | Other Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 18 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 2 | 0 | 154 | 4701 | 587 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 35 | 4 | 143 | 5257 | 2450 |
| 12.1 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 22 | 2 | 90 | 3308 | 1513 |
| 12.2 | Sexual Harassment | 9 | 2 | 35 | 1023 | 463 |
| 12.2.1 | at Work or Office Premises | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 17 |
| 12.2.2 | In Public Transport System | 3 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 9 |
| 12.2.3 | In Shelter Homes for women and Children | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 1 |
| 12.2.4 | Other Places | 6 | 2 | 34 | 949 | 436 |
| 12.3 | Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe | 2 | 0 | 9 | 546 | 268 |
| 12.4 | Voyeurism | 1 | 0 | 2 | 57 | 34 |
| 12.5 | Stalking | 1 | 0 | 7 | 323 | 172 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 85 | 36 | 267 | 14506 | 27522 |
| 13.1 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 57 | 33 | 93 | 7437 | 17162 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**

**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Final Report | | | Chargesheets submitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investi-gation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | Murder | 2773 | 250 | 4679 | 8679 | 16751 | 25430 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 380 | 30 | 626 | 943 | 2002 | 2945 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 24202 | 5324 | 33755 | 25571 | 84380 | 109951 |
| 3.1 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents | 22699 | 5204 | 31470 | 24121 | 79078 | 103199 |
| 3.1.1 | Hit and Run | 12484 | 474 | 14408 | 4427 | 25987 | 30414 |
| 3.1.2 | Other Accidents | 10215 | 4730 | 17062 | 19694 | 53091 | 72785 |
| 3.2 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents | 16 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 3.3 | Deaths due to Medical Negligence | 37 | 1 | 83 | 53 | 88 | 141 |
| 3.4 | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies | 11 | 0 | 19 | 11 | 14 | 25 |
| 3.5 | Deaths due to other Negligence | 1439 | 119 | 2167 | 1386 | 5197 | 6583 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 369 | 5 | 707 | 2049 | 4603 | 6652 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 365 | 25 | 1056 | 2327 | 4452 | 6779 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 2269 | 107 | 4380 | 14264 | 33190 | 47454 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 409 | 3 | 599 | 2250 | 5276 | 7526 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 97 | 32 | 332 | 449 | 1122 | 1571 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment | 1225 | 2 | 1345 | 99 | 265 | 364 |
| 10 | Hurt | 23191 | 743 | 55283 | 93074 | 372885 | 465959 |
| 10.1 | Simple Hurt | 16515 | 258 | 44060 | 76058 | 314395 | 390453 |
| 10.1.1 | Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt | 9465 | 132 | 27786 | 37707 | 177581 | 215288 |
| 10.1.2 | Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means | 4111 | 100 | 11355 | 32375 | 107279 | 139654 |
| 10.1.3 | Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 686 | 9 | 1470 | 3437 | 12022 | 15459 |
| 10.1.4 | Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 1135 | 12 | 1631 | 1445 | 10823 | 12268 |
| 10.1.5 | Other Simple Hurt | 1118 | 5 | 1818 | 1094 | 6690 | 7784 |
| 10.2 | Grievous Hurt | 6676 | 485 | 11223 | 17016 | 58490 | 75506 |
| 10.2.1 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt | 3820 | 413 | 7230 | 10880 | 41068 | 51948 |
| 10.2.2 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means | 1885 | 68 | 2662 | 4764 | 13296 | 18060 |
| 10.2.3 | Acid Attack | 23 | 0 | 46 | 36 | 122 | 158 |
| 10.2.4 | Attempt to Acid Attack | 6 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 28 | 37 |
| 10.2.5 | Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 191 | 1 | 242 | 406 | 1221 | 1627 |
| 10.2.6 | Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 244 | 3 | 431 | 791 | 2274 | 3065 |
| 10.2.7 | Other Grievous Hurt | 507 | 0 | 600 | 130 | 481 | 611 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 1731 | 2 | 7175 | 2335 | 9411 | 11746 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 4721 | 99 | 12670 | 17484 | 57617 | 75101 |
| 12.1 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 2235 | 72 | 7218 | 9403 | 30295 | 39698 |
| 12.2 | Sexual Harassment | 1300 | 19 | 2840 | 3832 | 14246 | 18078 |
| 12.2.1 | at Work or Office Premises | 13 | 0 | 66 | 78 | 231 | 309 |
| 12.2.2 | In Public Transport System | 38 | 1 | 60 | 103 | 526 | 629 |
| 12.2.3 | In Shelter Homes for women and Children | 23 | 0 | 51 | 96 | 512 | 608 |
| 12.2.4 | Other Places | 1226 | 18 | 2663 | 3555 | 12977 | 16532 |
| 12.3 | Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe | 648 | 1 | 1472 | 1990 | 6246 | 8236 |
| 12.4 | Voyeurism | 101 | 1 | 195 | 302 | 854 | 1156 |
| 12.5 | Stalking | 437 | 6 | 945 | 1958 | 5975 | 7933 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 20184 | 698 | 63177 | 12120 | 26788 | 38908 |
| 13.1 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 10124 | 368 | 35184 | 4367 | 10919 | 15286 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**

**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18) | Cases Quashed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Pending Investi-gation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20) | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 1 | Murder | 30217 | 1 | 90 | 19672 | 84.2 | 39.4 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 3577 | 2 | 2 | 1803 | 82.3 | 33.5 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 143769 | 27 | 309 | 48784 | 76.5 | 25.3 |
| 3.1 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents | 134730 | 26 | 306 | 43617 | 76.6 | 24.5 |
| 3.1.1 | Hit and Run | 44824 | 7 | 197 | 12326 | 67.9 | 21.6 |
| 3.1.2 | Other Accidents | 89906 | 19 | 109 | 31291 | 81.0 | 25.8 |
| 3.2 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents | 19 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 15.8 | 81.4 |
| 3.3 | Deaths due to Medical Negligence | 224 | 0 | 1 | 139 | 62.9 | 38.3 |
| 3.4 | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies | 44 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 56.8 | 51.1 |
| 3.5 | Deaths due to other Negligence | 8752 | 1 | 2 | 4899 | 75.2 | 35.9 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 7362 | 2 | 1 | 3273 | 90.4 | 30.8 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 7855 | 19 | 20 | 4745 | 86.3 | 37.6 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 51883 | 69 | 58 | 26933 | 91.5 | 34.1 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 8125 | 21 | 2 | 3418 | 92.6 | 29.6 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 1903 | 1 | 0 | 1020 | 82.6 | 34.9 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment | 1712 | 2 | 0 | 701 | 21.3 | 29.0 |
| 10 | Hurt | 521319 | 231 | 161 | 159312 | 89.4 | 23.4 |
| 10.1 | Simple Hurt | 434580 | 186 | 147 | 123168 | 89.8 | 22.1 |
| 10.1.1 | Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt | 243091 | 66 | 85 | 56936 | 88.6 | 19.0 |
| 10.1.2 | Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means | 151029 | 106 | 46 | 52823 | 92.5 | 25.9 |
| 10.1.3 | Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 16939 | 8 | 12 | 6946 | 91.3 | 29.1 |
| 10.1.4 | Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 13899 | 2 | 0 | 3233 | 88.3 | 18.9 |
| 10.1.5 | Other Simple Hurt | 9622 | 4 | 4 | 3230 | 80.9 | 25.1 |
| 10.2 | Grievous Hurt | 86739 | 45 | 14 | 36144 | 87.0 | 29.4 |
| 10.2.1 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt | 59181 | 20 | 6 | 21880 | 87.8 | 27.0 |
| 10.2.2 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means | 20725 | 18 | 5 | 11512 | 87.1 | 35.7 |
| 10.2.3 | Acid Attack | 204 | 1 | 0 | 119 | 77.5 | 36.7 |
| 10.2.4 | Attempt to Acid Attack | 49 | 1 | 0 | 41 | 75.5 | 45.1 |
| 10.2.5 | Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 1870 | 4 | 2 | 776 | 87.0 | 29.3 |
| 10.2.6 | Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 3499 | 1 | 1 | 1174 | 87.6 | 25.1 |
| 10.2.7 | Other Grievous Hurt | 1211 | 0 | 0 | 642 | 50.5 | 34.6 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 18923 | 1 | 2 | 6024 | 62.1 | 24.1 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 87809 | 83 | 39 | 33362 | 85.5 | 27.5 |
| 12.1 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 46939 | 42 | 31 | 18061 | 84.6 | 27.8 |
| 12.2 | Sexual Harassment | 20929 | 22 | 4 | 7038 | 86.4 | 25.1 |
| 12.2.1 | at Work or Office Premises | 375 | 0 | 1 | 271 | 82.4 | 42.0 |
| 12.2.2 | In Public Transport System | 692 | 0 | 0 | 211 | 90.9 | 23.4 |
| 12.2.3 | In Shelter Homes for women and Children | 659 | 0 | 0 | 215 | 92.3 | 24.6 |
| 12.2.4 | Other Places | 19203 | 22 | 3 | 6341 | 86.1 | 24.8 |
| 12.3 | Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe | 9710 | 12 | 3 | 3630 | 84.8 | 27.2 |
| 12.4 | Voyeurism | 1352 | 0 | 0 | 572 | 85.5 | 29.7 |
| 12.5 | Stalking | 8879 | 7 | 1 | 4061 | 89.3 | 31.4 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 102175 | 78 | 75 | 67501 | 38.1 | 39.8 |
| 13.1 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 50532 | 34 | 25 | 32028 | 30.3 | 38.8 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases Reopened for Investi-gation | Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investi-gated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 13.1.1 | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped | 9681 | 23826 | 1 | 33508 | 0 |
| 13.1.2 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 18046 | 31022 | 51 | 49119 | 5 |
| 13.2 | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging | 49 | 71 | 0 | 120 | 0 |
| 13.3 | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder | 888 | 1301 | 1 | 2190 | 0 |
| 13.4 | Kidnapping for Ransom | 560 | 593 | 0 | 1153 | 0 |
| 13.5 | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 22015 | 33354 | 12 | 55381 | 0 |
| 13.6 | Procuration of Minor Girls | 2526 | 3039 | 21 | 5586 | 0 |
| 13.7 | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country | 8 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 13.8 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 10194 | 12524 | 3 | 22721 | 0 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 877 | 1313 | 17 | 2207 | 0 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 113 | 190 | 0 | 303 | 0 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 121 | 42 | 0 | 163 | 0 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 24 | 8 | 0 | 32 | 0 |
| 18 | Rape | 13762 | 33356 | 21 | 47139 | 1 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 1722 | 4097 | 2 | 5821 | 0 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 555 | 1378 | 1 | 1934 | 0 |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **380748** | **1040046** | **580** | **1421374** | **22** |
| 21 | Offences against State | 640 | 149 | 1 | 790 | 0 |
| 21.1 | Sedition | 119 | 70 | 1 | 190 | 0 |
| 21.2 | Others | 521 | 79 | 0 | 600 | 0 |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **640** | **149** | **1** | **790** | **0** |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 5782 | 10133 | 2 | 15917 | 0 |
| 23 | Riots | 33958 | 57828 | 13 | 91799 | 0 |
| 23.1 | Communal/Religious | 625 | 512 | 0 | 1137 | 0 |
| 23.2 | Sectarian | 193 | 209 | 0 | 402 | 0 |
| 23.3 | Industrial | 113 | 440 | 0 | 553 | 0 |
| 23.4 | Political | 1101 | 1495 | 0 | 2596 | 0 |
| 23.5 | Caste Conflict | 674 | 656 | 0 | 1330 | 0 |
| 23.6 | Agrarian | 1573 | 2008 | 0 | 3581 | 0 |
| 23.7 | Students | 303 | 507 | 1 | 811 | 0 |
| 23.8 | Vigilants | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 23.9 | Money Dispute | 505 | 1439 | 0 | 1944 | 0 |
| 23.10 | Water Dispute | 166 | 838 | 0 | 1004 | 0 |
| 23.11 | Land/Property Dispute | 6717 | 12490 | 2 | 19209 | 0 |
| 23.12 | Family Disputes | 1624 | 4589 | 0 | 6213 | 0 |
| 23.13 | Enmity/Rivalry | 1890 | 4939 | 0 | 6829 | 0 |
| 23.14 | Electricity/Power Supply Disputes | 19 | 76 | 0 | 95 | 0 |
| 23.15 | Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha | 847 | 1908 | 1 | 2756 | 0 |
| 23.16 | Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants | 2046 | 1440 | 6 | 3492 | 0 |
| 23.17 | Other Riots | 15562 | 24278 | 3 | 39843 | 0 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Transferred to other State or Agency | Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investi-gation | Final Report | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 13.1.1 | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped | 23 | 33 | 32 | 4372 | 8625 |
| 13.1.2 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 34 | 0 | 61 | 3065 | 8537 |
| 13.2 | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging | 0 | 0 | 14 | 13 | 6 |
| 13.3 | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder | 3 | 0 | 1 | 86 | 114 |
| 13.4 | Kidnapping for Ransom | 5 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 47 |
| 13.5 | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriag | 6 | 0 | 97 | 3323 | 6879 |
| 13.6 | Procuration of Minor Girls | 4 | 0 | 4 | 684 | 369 |
| 13.7 | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 13.8 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 10 | 3 | 58 | 2927 | 2945 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 3 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 62 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Rape | 71 | 3 | 31 | 2875 | 767 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 2 | 0 | 6 | 493 | 147 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 1 | 0 | 1 | 84 | 16 |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **515** | **64** | **7430** | **43933** | **49702** |
| 21 | Offences against State | 3 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| 21.1 | Sedition | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 21.2 | Others | 3 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **3** | **6** | **0** | **6** | **1** |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 1 | 13 | 155 | 443 | 568 |
| 23 | Riots | 215 | 2 | 288 | 1592 | 2597 |
| 23.1 | Communal/Religious | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| 23.2 | Sectarian | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 |
| 23.3 | Industrial | 202 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 4 |
| 23.4 | Political | 0 | 0 | 4 | 32 | 34 |
| 23.5 | Caste Conflict | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 17 |
| 23.6 | Agrarian | 0 | 0 | 6 | 52 | 55 |
| 23.7 | Students | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 6 |
| 23.8 | Vigilants | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 23.9 | Money Dispute | 0 | 0 | 8 | 43 | 78 |
| 23.10 | Water Dispute | 0 | 0 | 4 | 21 | 24 |
| 23.11 | Land/Property Dispute | 1 | 0 | 106 | 320 | 569 |
| 23.12 | Family Disputes | 0 | 0 | 7 | 113 | 129 |
| 23.13 | Enmity/Rivalry | 2 | 0 | 5 | 153 | 83 |
| 23.14 | Electricity/Power Supply Disputes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 23.15 | Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha | 1 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 22 |
| 23.16 | Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants | 5 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 4 |
| 23.17 | Other Riots | 3 | 2 | 141 | 774 | 1553 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Final Report | | | Chargesheets submitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investi-gation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 13.1.1 | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped | 3587 | 84 | 16700 | 911 | 3828 | 4739 |
| 13.1.2 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 6537 | 284 | 18484 | 3456 | 7091 | 10547 |
| 13.2 | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging | 3 | 0 | 36 | 9 | 48 | 57 |
| 13.3 | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder | 527 | 3 | 731 | 315 | 281 | 596 |
| 13.4 | Kidnapping for Ransom | 75 | 6 | 163 | 152 | 273 | 425 |
| 13.5 | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 6910 | 150 | 17359 | 4761 | 10676 | 15437 |
| 13.6 | Procuration of Minor Girls | 371 | 36 | 1464 | 622 | 1003 | 1625 |
| 13.7 | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 13.8 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 2174 | 135 | 8239 | 1894 | 3587 | 5481 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 57 | 3 | 147 | 333 | 672 | 1005 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 4 | 0 | 9 | 57 | 109 | 166 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 6 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 27 | 38 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 18 | Rape | 1093 | 75 | 4841 | 7054 | 21415 | 28469 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 274 | 12 | 932 | 771 | 2345 | 3116 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 92 | 1 | 194 | 272 | 853 | 1125 |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **83443** | **7411** | **191919** | **190142** | **644165** | **834307** |
| 21 | Offences against State | 48 | 0 | 55 | 30 | 36 | 66 |
| 21.1 | Sedition | 15 | 0 | 17 | 11 | 27 | 38 |
| 21.2 | Others | 33 | 0 | 38 | 19 | 9 | 28 |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **48** | **0** | **55** | **30** | **36** | **66** |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 896 | 4 | 2066 | 1989 | 5727 | 7716 |
| 23 | Riots | 3843 | 109 | 8429 | 16705 | 33770 | 50475 |
| 23.1 | Communal/Religious | 25 | 0 | 41 | 328 | 284 | 612 |
| 23.2 | Sectarian | 16 | 0 | 29 | 66 | 105 | 171 |
| 23.3 | Industrial | 17 | 0 | 34 | 69 | 115 | 184 |
| 23.4 | Political | 199 | 3 | 272 | 575 | 890 | 1465 |
| 23.5 | Caste Conflict | 57 | 0 | 89 | 314 | 422 | 736 |
| 23.6 | Agrarian | 56 | 0 | 169 | 728 | 1070 | 1798 |
| 23.7 | Students | 50 | 0 | 67 | 149 | 300 | 449 |
| 23.8 | Vigilants | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 23.9 | Money Dispute | 76 | 1 | 206 | 229 | 803 | 1032 |
| 23.10 | Water Dispute | 24 | 0 | 73 | 96 | 486 | 582 |
| 23.11 | Land/Property Dispute | 353 | 2 | 1350 | 3864 | 7134 | 10998 |
| 23.12 | Family Disputes | 135 | 2 | 386 | 891 | 2547 | 3438 |
| 23.13 | Enmity/Rivalry | 98 | 3 | 342 | 1251 | 2861 | 4112 |
| 23.14 | Electricity/Power Supply Disputes | 9 | 0 | 10 | 18 | 43 | 61 |
| 23.15 | Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha | 120 | 6 | 171 | 387 | 1370 | 1757 |
| 23.16 | Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants | 312 | 0 | 333 | 597 | 650 | 1247 |
| 23.17 | Other Riots | 2296 | 92 | 4856 | 7143 | 14687 | 21830 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18) | Cases Quashed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Pending Investi-gation at End of the Year (Col.6-Col.9-Col.19-Col.20) | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/Col.19) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.22/Col.6) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 13.1.1 | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped | 21462 | 7 | 0 | 12006 | 22.1 | 35.8 |
| 13.1.2 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 29070 | 27 | 25 | 20022 | 36.3 | 40.8 |
| 13.2 | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging | 93 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 61.3 | 22.5 |
| 13.3 | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder | 1330 | 2 | 0 | 858 | 44.8 | 39.2 |
| 13.4 | Kidnapping for Ransom | 593 | 5 | 0 | 555 | 71.7 | 48.1 |
| 13.5 | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 32802 | 19 | 48 | 22560 | 47.1 | 40.7 |
| 13.6 | Procuration of Minor Girls | 3093 | 0 | 0 | 2493 | 52.5 | 44.6 |
| 13.7 | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 50.0 | 83.3 |
| 13.8 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 13730 | 18 | 2 | 8970 | 39.9 | 39.5 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 1155 | 1 | 0 | 1051 | 87.0 | 47.6 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 175 | 0 | 0 | 128 | 94.9 | 42.2 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 49 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 77.6 | 69.9 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 3 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 66.7 | 90.6 |
| 18 | Rape | 33382 | 59 | 51 | 13695 | 85.3 | 29.1 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 4050 | 0 | 9 | 1771 | 76.9 | 30.4 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 1320 | 3 | 26 | 611 | 85.2 | 31.6 |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **1026763** | **600** | **845** | **393947** | **81.3** | **27.7** |
| 21 | Offences against State | 124 | 0 | 3 | 660 | 53.2 | 83.5 |
| 21.1 | Sedition | 55 | 0 | 3 | 135 | 69.1 | 71.1 |
| 21.2 | Others | 69 | 0 | 0 | 525 | 40.6 | 87.5 |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **124** | **0** | **3** | **660** | **53.2** | **83.5** |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 9783 | 9 | 9 | 6112 | 78.9 | 38.4 |
| 23 | Riots | 59119 | 71 | 36 | 32607 | 85.4 | 35.5 |
| 23.1 | Communal/Religious | 653 | 3 | 0 | 481 | 93.7 | 42.3 |
| 23.2 | Sectarian | 200 | 0 | 0 | 202 | 85.5 | 50.2 |
| 23.3 | Industrial | 420 | 0 | 0 | 133 | 43.8 | 24.1 |
| 23.4 | Political | 1737 | 1 | 0 | 858 | 84.3 | 33.1 |
| 23.5 | Caste Conflict | 825 | 7 | 6 | 498 | 89.2 | 37.4 |
| 23.6 | Agrarian | 1967 | 4 | 0 | 1610 | 91.4 | 45.0 |
| 23.7 | Students | 517 | 1 | 1 | 293 | 86.8 | 36.1 |
| 23.8 | Vigilants | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75.0 | - |
| 23.9 | Money Dispute | 1238 | 0 | 0 | 706 | 83.4 | 36.3 |
| 23.10 | Water Dispute | 655 | 0 | 0 | 349 | 88.9 | 34.8 |
| 23.11 | Land/Property Dispute | 12349 | 5 | 5 | 6855 | 89.1 | 35.7 |
| 23.12 | Family Disputes | 3824 | 1 | 1 | 2388 | 89.9 | 38.4 |
| 23.13 | Enmity/Rivalry | 4456 | 11 | 3 | 2362 | 92.3 | 34.6 |
| 23.14 | Electricity/Power Supply Disputes | 71 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 85.9 | 25.3 |
| 23.15 | Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha | 1929 | 3 | 1 | 824 | 91.1 | 29.9 |
| 23.16 | Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants | 1585 | 0 | 2 | 1907 | 78.7 | 54.6 |
| 23.17 | Other Riots | 26689 | 35 | 17 | 13117 | 81.8 | 32.9 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases Reopened for Investi-gation | Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investi-gated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 809 | 1114 | 1 | 1924 | 1 |
| 24.1 | Promoting enmity between groups | 773 | 1076 | 1 | 1850 | 1 |
| 24.2 | Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration | 36 | 38 | 0 | 74 | 0 |
| 25 | Affray | 651 | 7776 | 0 | 8427 | 0 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)** | **41200** | **76851** | **16** | **118067** | **1** |
| 26 | Theft | 261394 | 625441 | 787 | 887622 | 138 |
| 26.1 | Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft | 83071 | 233727 | 321 | 317119 | 33 |
| 26.2 | Other Thefts | 178323 | 391714 | 466 | 570503 | 105 |
| 27 | Burglary | 59101 | 99940 | 147 | 159188 | 14 |
| 27.1 | Day Time | 11329 | 15247 | 24 | 26600 | 2 |
| 27.2 | Night | 47772 | 84693 | 123 | 132588 | 12 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 5963 | 10736 | 1 | 16700 | 0 |
| 29 | Robbery | 20648 | 30822 | 31 | 51501 | 0 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 233 | 639 | 0 | 872 | 0 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 3751 | 3492 | 10 | 7253 | 0 |
| 31.1 | Dacoity | 3713 | 3454 | 10 | 7177 | 0 |
| 31.2 | Dacoity with Murder | 38 | 38 | 0 | 76 | 0 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 1680 | 3452 | 1 | 5133 | 0 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 98 | 244 | 0 | 342 | 0 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 22898 | 20456 | 2 | 43356 | 0 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 1587 | 7150 | 0 | 8737 | 1 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **377353** | **802372** | **979** | **1180704** | **153** |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 2535 | 1266 | 4 | 3805 | 0 |
| 36.1 | Counterfeit Coin | 775 | 8 | 0 | 783 | 0 |
| 36.2 | Counterfeiting Government Stamp | 4 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 36.3 | Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark | 13 | 18 | 0 | 31 | 0 |
| 36.4 | Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes | 1743 | 1233 | 4 | 2980 | 0 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 130187 | 134546 | 67 | 264800 | 30 |
| 37.1 | Fraud | 19294 | 21305 | 1 | 40600 | 0 |
| 37.1.1 | Bank | 1559 | 2152 | 1 | 3712 | 0 |
| 37.1.2 | ATMs | 2598 | 3028 | 0 | 5626 | 0 |
| 37.1.3 | Credit Card/Debit Card | 1292 | 1674 | 0 | 2966 | 0 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Transferred to other State or Agency | Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investi-gation | Final Report | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 8 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 70 |
| 24.1 | Promoting enmity between groups | 8 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 68 |
| 24.2 | Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 25 | Affray | 0 | 0 | 23 | 5 | 6 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)** | **224** | **15** | **466** | **2080** | **3241** |
| 26 | Theft | 1864 | 80 | 3078 | 8015 | 28652 |
| 26.1 | Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft | 68 | 23 | 262 | 3846 | 7646 |
| 26.2 | Other Thefts | 1796 | 57 | 2816 | 4169 | 21006 |
| 27 | Burglary | 15 | 8 | 60 | 2215 | 2856 |
| 27.1 | Day Time | 3 | 1 | 15 | 404 | 312 |
| 27.2 | Night | 12 | 7 | 45 | 1811 | 2544 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 13 | 1 | 25 | 431 | 379 |
| 29 | Robbery | 95 | 1 | 77 | 562 | 573 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 17 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 12 | 3 | 21 | 103 | 50 |
| 31.1 | Dacoity | 12 | 3 | 21 | 103 | 50 |
| 31.2 | Dacoity with Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 25 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 1 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 43 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 74 | 1 | 56 | 1074 | 1265 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 18 | 0 | 6 | 54 | 33 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **2093** | **94** | **3323** | **12479** | **33893** |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 31 | 0 | 16 | 26 | 43 |
| 36.1 | Counterfeit Coin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.2 | Counterfeiting Government Stamp | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.3 | Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 36.4 | Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes | 31 | 0 | 16 | 26 | 41 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 385 | 11 | 420 | 11572 | 16165 |
| 37.1 | Fraud | 57 | 1 | 31 | 1630 | 2593 |
| 37.1.1 | Bank | 3 | 0 | 1 | 40 | 60 |
| 37.1.2 | ATMs | 1 | 0 | 2 | 47 | 85 |
| 37.1.3 | Credit Card/Debit Card | 2 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 65 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Final Report | | | Chargesheets submitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investi-gation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 165 | 5 | 280 | 253 | 356 | 609 |
| 24.1 | Promoting enmity between groups | 155 | 5 | 268 | 245 | 342 | 587 |
| 24.2 | Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration | 10 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 22 |
| 25 | Affray | 35 | 0 | 69 | 450 | 5174 | 5624 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)** | **4939** | **118** | **10844** | **19397** | **45027** | **64424** |
| 26 | Theft | 463576 | 1775 | 505096 | 42947 | 105970 | 148917 |
| 26.1 | Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft | 173899 | 472 | 186125 | 14639 | 36068 | 50707 |
| 26.2 | Other Thefts | 289677 | 1303 | 318971 | 28308 | 69902 | 98210 |
| 27 | Burglary | 59938 | 396 | 65465 | 13351 | 25827 | 39178 |
| 27.1 | Day Time | 9175 | 113 | 10019 | 2656 | 4376 | 7032 |
| 27.2 | Night | 50763 | 283 | 55446 | 10695 | 21451 | 32146 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 1953 | 31 | 2819 | 2057 | 5348 | 7405 |
| 29 | Robbery | 8404 | 62 | 9678 | 7076 | 15470 | 22546 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 94 | 0 | 116 | 79 | 438 | 517 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 527 | 23 | 724 | 1281 | 1629 | 2910 |
| 31.1 | Dacoity | 523 | 23 | 720 | 1272 | 1599 | 2871 |
| 31.2 | Dacoity with Murder | 4 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 30 | 39 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 41 | 0 | 69 | 1138 | 2263 | 3401 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 17 | 0 | 77 | 54 | 92 | 146 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 4963 | 210 | 7568 | 6523 | 6591 | 13114 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 254 | 0 | 347 | 1037 | 5295 | 6332 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **539767** | **2497** | **591959** | **75543** | **168923** | **244466** |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 450 | 4 | 539 | 382 | 457 | 839 |
| 36.1 | Counterfeit Coin | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| 36.2 | Counterfeiting Government Stamp | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| 36.3 | Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark | 3 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| 36.4 | Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes | 442 | 4 | 529 | 370 | 441 | 811 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 28098 | 421 | 56676 | 35185 | 33735 | 68920 |
| 37.1 | Fraud | 6593 | 27 | 10874 | 4246 | 4304 | 8550 |
| 37.1.1 | Bank | 822 | 4 | 927 | 254 | 322 | 576 |
| 37.1.2 | ATMs | 1676 | 2 | 1812 | 371 | 666 | 1037 |
| 37.1.3 | Credit Card/Debit Card | 873 | 0 | 954 | 133 | 259 | 392 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18) | Cases Quashed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Pending Investi-gation at End of the Year (Col.6-Col.9-Col.19- | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | | 4 | 0 | 1022 | 67.8 | 53.1 |
| 24.1 | Promoting enmity between groups | 864 | 4 | 0 | 982 | 67.9 | 53.1 |
| 24.2 | Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration | 34 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 64.7 | 54.1 |
| 25 | Affray | 5693 | 0 | 2 | 2734 | 98.8 | 32.4 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)** | **75493** | **84** | **47** | **42475** | **85.3** | **36.0** |
| 26 | Theft | 656015 | 95 | 23 | 231432 | 22.7 | 26.1 |
| 26.1 | Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft | 236933 | 7 | 4 | 80156 | 21.4 | 25.3 |
| 26.2 | Other Thefts | 419082 | 88 | 19 | 151276 | 23.4 | 26.5 |
| 27 | Burglary | 104672 | 7 | 23 | 54501 | 37.4 | 34.2 |
| 27.1 | Day Time | 17056 | 4 | 8 | 9539 | 41.2 | 35.9 |
| 27.2 | Night | 87616 | 3 | 15 | 44962 | 36.7 | 33.9 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 10237 | 15 | 8 | 6447 | 72.3 | 38.6 |
| 29 | Robbery | 32319 | 50 | 22 | 19131 | 69.8 | 37.1 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 633 | 0 | 0 | 239 | 81.7 | 27.4 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 3646 | 24 | 27 | 3580 | 79.8 | 49.4 |
| 31.1 | Dacoity | 3603 | 24 | 27 | 3547 | 79.7 | 49.4 |
| 31.2 | Dacoity with Murder | 43 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 90.7 | 43.4 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 3471 | 0 | 0 | 1662 | 98.0 | 32.4 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 224 | 1 | 0 | 117 | 65.2 | 34.2 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 20756 | 32 | 48 | 22567 | 63.2 | 52.1 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 6698 | 1 | 0 | 2038 | 94.5 | 23.3 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **838671** | **225** | **151** | **341714** | **29.1** | **28.9** |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 1409 | 0 | 0 | 2396 | 59.5 | 63.0 |
| 36.1 | Counterfeit Coin | 14 | 0 | 0 | 769 | 78.6 | 98.2 |
| 36.2 | Counterfeiting Government Stamp | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 75.0 | 27.3 |
| 36.3 | Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark | 16 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 68.8 | 48.4 |
| 36.4 | Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes | 1371 | 0 | 0 | 1609 | 59.2 | 54.0 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 126011 | 413 | 452 | 138365 | 54.7 | 52.3 |
| 37.1 | Fraud | 19481 | 27 | 30 | 21091 | 43.9 | 51.9 |
| 37.1.1 | Bank | 1506 | 1 | 0 | 2205 | 38.2 | 59.4 |
| 37.1.2 | ATMs | 2850 | 1 | 0 | 2775 | 36.4 | 49.3 |
| 37.1.3 | Credit Card/Debit Card | 1348 | 1 | 0 | 1616 | 29.1 | 54.5 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases Reopened for Investi-gation | Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investi-gated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 37.1.4 | Other Frauds | 13845 | 14451 | 0 | 28296 | 0 |
| 37.2 | Other Cheating | 97809 | 96652 | 63 | 194524 | 28 |
| 37.3 | Other Forgery | 13084 | 16589 | 3 | 29676 | 2 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **132722** | **135812** | **71** | **268605** | **30** |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 303 | 1882 | 0 | 2185 | 0 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 4883 | 22907 | 1 | 27791 | 0 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 35 | 71 | 0 | 106 | 0 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 475 | 2176 | 0 | 2651 | 0 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 93905 | 443805 | 205 | 537915 | 44 |
| 42.1 | Rash Driving on Public Way | 11692 | 168139 | 189 | 180020 | 0 |
| 42.2 | Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way | 51534 | 166954 | 3 | 218491 | 33 |
| 42.3 | Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public | 30679 | 108712 | 13 | 139404 | 11 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 4753 | 99390 | 0 | 104143 | 0 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 79 | 490 | 0 | 569 | 0 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 2893 | 24882 | 0 | 27775 | 0 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 1002 | 1942 | 1 | 2945 | 0 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 767 | 528 | 0 | 1295 | 0 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 857 | 2818 | 0 | 3675 | 0 |
| 49 | Arson | 7714 | 9252 | 1 | 16967 | 0 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 11839 | 40101 | 14 | 51954 | 0 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 47288 | 103272 | 11 | 150571 | 2 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 83 | 280 | 0 | 363 | 0 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 15540 | 94507 | 1 | 110048 | 2 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 4788 | 6992 | 1 | 11781 | 0 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **197204** | **855295** | **235** | **1052734** | **48** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 119858 | 222429 | 40 | 342327 | 1 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **1249725** | **3132954** | **1922** | **4384601** | **255** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Transferred to other State or Agency | Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investi-gation | Final Report | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 37.1.4 | Other Frauds | 51 | 0 | 22 | 1533 | 2383 |
| 37.2 | Other Cheating | 297 | 7 | 280 | 8096 | 11348 |
| 37.3 | Other Forgery | 31 | 3 | 109 | 1846 | 2224 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **416** | **11** | **436** | **11598** | **16208** |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 6 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 41 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 0 | 5 | 1 | 104 | 373 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 88 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 17 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 23 | 1 | 155 | 2681 | 4569 |
| 42.1 | Rash Driving on Public Way | 2 | 0 | 105 | 241 | 661 |
| 42.2 | Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way | 10 | 1 | 45 | 1476 | 2957 |
| 42.3 | Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public | 11 | 0 | 5 | 964 | 951 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 26 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 1 | 0 | 30 | 219 | 355 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 2 | 0 | 2 | 92 | 91 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 17 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 0 | 0 | 10 | 134 | 161 |
| 49 | Arson | 2 | 0 | 10 | 354 | 411 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 3 | 0 | 123 | 3183 | 1931 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 154 | 16 | 170 | 4950 | 5743 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 26 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 30 | 6 | 96 | 2047 | 1691 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 5 | 0 | 7 | 339 | 237 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **317** | **28** | **605** | **14316** | **15694** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 189 | 3 | 526 | 17187 | 17216 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **3757** | **221** | **12786** | **101599** | **135955** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Final Report | | | Chargesheets submitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investi-gation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 37.1.4 | Other Frauds | 3222 | 21 | 7181 | 3488 | 3057 | 6545 |
| 37.2 | Other Cheating | 18781 | 373 | 38878 | 26565 | 24993 | 51558 |
| 37.3 | Other Forgery | 2724 | 21 | 6924 | 4374 | 4438 | 8812 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **28548** | **425** | **57215** | **35567** | **34192** | **69759** |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 140 | 2 | 265 | 205 | 1036 | 1241 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 902 | 41 | 1421 | 2489 | 16869 | 19358 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 2 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 54 | 65 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 12 | 0 | 35 | 368 | 1335 | 1703 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 30255 | 342 | 38002 | 54992 | 348706 | 403698 |
| 42.1 | Rash Driving on Public Way | 5087 | 21 | 6115 | 8024 | 155639 | 163663 |
| 42.2 | Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way | 16551 | 221 | 21250 | 27832 | 114695 | 142527 |
| 42.3 | Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public | 8617 | 100 | 10637 | 19136 | 78372 | 97508 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 97 | 2 | 189 | 3124 | 94352 | 97476 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 15 | 0 | 20 | 25 | 410 | 435 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 297 | 1 | 902 | 1729 | 20941 | 22670 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 349 | 3 | 537 | 308 | 814 | 1122 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 256 | 0 | 324 | 79 | 207 | 286 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 536 | 4 | 845 | 385 | 1508 | 1893 |
| 49 | Arson | 3136 | 29 | 3940 | 1764 | 4104 | 5868 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 3122 | 25 | 8384 | 5411 | 23831 | 29242 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 6476 | 509 | 17848 | 23883 | 58954 | 82837 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 28 | 1 | 63 | 25 | 97 | 122 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 6376 | 20 | 10230 | 9191 | 73807 | 82998 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 382 | 4 | 969 | 1923 | 4185 | 6108 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **52381** | **983** | **83979** | **105912** | **651210** | **757122** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 26748 | 2168 | 63845 | 37775 | 130791 | 168566 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **735874** | **13602** | **999816** | **464366** | **1674344** | **2138710** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.1**
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18) | Cases Quashed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Pending Investi-gation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20) | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 37.1.4 | Other Frauds | 13777 | 24 | 30 | 14495 | 47.5 | 51.2 |
| 37.2 | Other Cheating | 90761 | 349 | 368 | 103407 | 56.8 | 53.2 |
| 37.3 | Other Forgery | 15769 | 37 | 54 | 13867 | 55.9 | 46.7 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **127420** | **413** | **452** | **140761** | **54.7** | **52.4** |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 1512 | 0 | 0 | 673 | 82.1 | 30.8 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 20779 | 2 | 33 | 7005 | 93.2 | 25.2 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 70 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 92.9 | 34.0 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 1826 | 1 | 0 | 824 | 93.3 | 31.1 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 441767 | 37 | 67 | 96110 | 91.4 | 17.9 |
| 42.1 | Rash Driving on Public Way | 169780 | 2 | 15 | 10238 | 96.4 | 5.7 |
| 42.2 | Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way | 163820 | 21 | 31 | 54649 | 87.0 | 25.0 |
| 42.3 | Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public | 108167 | 14 | 21 | 31223 | 90.1 | 22.4 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 97665 | 5 | 0 | 6473 | 99.8 | 6.2 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 456 | 0 | 0 | 113 | 95.4 | 19.9 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 23573 | 0 | 3 | 4202 | 96.2 | 15.1 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 1661 | 3 | 2 | 1281 | 67.5 | 43.5 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 611 | 0 | 0 | 684 | 46.8 | 52.8 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 2738 | 3 | 0 | 934 | 69.1 | 25.4 |
| 49 | Arson | 9810 | 7 | 14 | 7150 | 59.8 | 42.1 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 37629 | 40 | 61 | 14285 | 77.7 | 27.5 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 100841 | 339 | 159 | 49375 | 82.1 | 32.8 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 186 | 0 | 3 | 177 | 65.6 | 48.8 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 93260 | 64 | 85 | 16718 | 89.0 | 15.2 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 7082 | 3 | 5 | 4696 | 86.2 | 39.9 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **841466** | **504** | **432** | **210736** | **90.0** | **20.0** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 232601 | 93 | 93 | 109630 | 72.5 | 32.0 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **3142538** | **1919** | **2023** | **1239923** | **68.1** | **28.3** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.2**
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2018**

| S. No | State/UT | Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases ReOpened for Investigation | Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 61514 | 126635 | 144 | 188293 | 41 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 1852 | 2613 | 0 | 4465 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 141703 | 112232 | 0 | 253935 | 1 |
| 4 | Bihar | 94132 | 196911 | 0 | 291043 | 0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 7299 | 60178 | 2 | 67479 | 8 |
| 6 | Goa | 1905 | 2740 | 1 | 4646 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 8515 | 147574 | 202 | 156291 | 2 |
| 8 | Haryana | 20913 | 108212 | 14 | 129139 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 4017 | 14604 | 1 | 18622 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 12320 | 24216 | 96 | 36632 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 33588 | 45287 | 2 | 78877 | 0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 66187 | 126534 | 24 | 192745 | 37 |
| 13 | Kerala | 32934 | 186958 | 72 | 219964 | 4 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 18964 | 248354 | 118 | 267436 | 134 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 184361 | 346291 | 261 | 530913 | 16 |
| 16 | Manipur | 18210 | 2869 | 0 | 21079 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 7968 | 2921 | 0 | 10889 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 81 | 1774 | 0 | 1855 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 407 | 1223 | 0 | 1630 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 34289 | 83769 | 0 | 118058 | 0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 36295 | 41640 | 4 | 77939 | 0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 12072 | 171889 | 47 | 184008 | 10 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 129 | 620 | 0 | 749 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 107235 | 185912 | 348 | 293495 | 0 |
| 25 | Telangana | 50170 | 113951 | 140 | 164261 | 0 |
| 26 | Tripura | 1386 | 5325 | 22 | 6733 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 67403 | 342355 | 0 | 409758 | 1 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 5917 | 14739 | 2 | 20658 | 1 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 72477 | 157610 | 362 | 230449 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **1104243** | **2875936** | **1862** | **3982041** | **255** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 206 | 706 | 0 | 912 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 2070 | 3072 | 0 | 5142 | 0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 192 | 255 | 0 | 447 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 283 | 319 | 0 | 602 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 141338 | 249012 | 60 | 390410 | 0 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 134 | 48 | 0 | 182 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 1259 | 3606 | 0 | 4865 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **145482** | **257018** | **60** | **402560** | **0** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **1249725** | **3132954** | **1922** | **4384601** | **255** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.2**
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Cases Transferred to other State or Agency | Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation | Final Report | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 407 | 4 | 290 | 4298 | 3410 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 107 |
| 3 | Assam | 114 | 0 | 167 | 6076 | 13937 |
| 4 | Bihar | 7 | 0 | 5229 | 3567 | 10028 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 1 | 0 | 384 | 1288 | 829 |
| 6 | Goa | 16 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 248 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 26 | 32 | 26 | 189 | 1007 |
| 8 | Haryana | 17 | 1 | 0 | 18221 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1047 | 467 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2757 | 7 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 3 | 0 | 376 | 509 | 3251 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 756 | 0 | 43 | 8429 | 2259 |
| 13 | Kerala | 109 | 10 | 4 | 2772 | 1827 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 4 | 1 | 2793 | 7397 | 2834 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 166 | 8 | 1240 | 1911 | 9584 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 63 | 32 | 108 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 55 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 7 | 861 | 8404 |
| 21 | Punjab | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3710 | 1385 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 81 | 0 | 511 | 28901 | 21464 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 34 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 595 | 10 | 0 | 247 | 8870 |
| 25 | Telangana | 590 | 1 | 0 | 2397 | 4290 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 13 | 86 | 515 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 495 | 0 | 1547 | 5908 | 13442 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 9 | 0 | 1 | 308 | 15 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 211 | 0 | 72 | 624 | 6824 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **3622** | **78** | **12778** | **101595** | **115214** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 33 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 236 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 24 |
| 34 | Delhi | 135 | 143 | 0 | 0 | 20394 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **135** | **143** | **8** | **4** | **20741** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **3757** | **221** | **12786** | **101599** | **135955** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.2**
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Final Report | | | Chargesheets submitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investigation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 13824 | 967 | 22789 | 33548 | 79724 | 113272 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 800 | 99 | 1051 | 450 | 901 | 1351 |
| 3 | Assam | 50215 | 5506 | 75901 | 18505 | 34576 | 53081 |
| 4 | Bihar | 29977 | 0 | 48801 | 46258 | 93116 | 139374 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 8862 | 0 | 11363 | 3658 | 43869 | 47527 |
| 6 | Goa | 838 | 31 | 1134 | 1041 | 1259 | 2300 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 16199 | 1237 | 18658 | 5113 | 125959 | 131072 |
| 8 | Haryana | 40372 | 22 | 58615 | 8626 | 40333 | 48959 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 1483 | 74 | 3071 | 2381 | 8931 | 11312 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 3549 | 0 | 6313 | 3550 | 13432 | 16982 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 11386 | 184 | 15706 | 8511 | 18006 | 26517 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 22230 | 496 | 33457 | 31897 | 72670 | 104567 |
| 13 | Kerala | 4791 | 48 | 9442 | 19829 | 160746 | 180575 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 31138 | 1 | 44163 | 7832 | 196819 | 204651 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 102321 | 1911 | 116967 | 58947 | 143129 | 202076 |
| 16 | Manipur | 3617 | 0 | 3820 | 220 | 181 | 401 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 1350 | 1 | 1411 | 370 | 448 | 818 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 217 | 0 | 218 | 47 | 1451 | 1498 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 459 | 7 | 482 | 132 | 567 | 699 |
| 20 | Odisha | 3775 | 161 | 13208 | 19453 | 47305 | 66758 |
| 21 | Punjab | 8237 | 11 | 13343 | 13535 | 11281 | 24816 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 30541 | 54 | 81471 | 5164 | 83886 | 89050 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 182 | 2 | 219 | 15 | 290 | 305 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 13954 | 1142 | 24213 | 48012 | 103029 | 151041 |
| 25 | Telangana | 13077 | 837 | 20601 | 27602 | 59063 | 86665 |
| 26 | Tripura | 763 | 0 | 1377 | 680 | 2321 | 3001 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 94062 | 5 | 114964 | 36453 | 186350 | 222803 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 2741 | 230 | 3295 | 939 | 6942 | 7881 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 17940 | 0 | 25460 | 37380 | 103800 | 141180 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **528900** | **13026** | **771513** | **440148** | **1640384** | **2080532** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 98 | 0 | 139 | 86 | 539 | 625 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 854 | 3 | 1093 | 929 | 833 | 1762 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 52 | 4 | 67 | 73 | 155 | 228 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 77 | 8 | 112 | 130 | 111 | 241 |
| 34 | Delhi | 205861 | 561 | 226816 | 22553 | 30034 | 52587 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 16 | 34 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 32 | 0 | 76 | 429 | 2272 | 2701 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **206974** | **576** | **228303** | **24218** | **33960** | **58178** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **735874** | **13602** | **999816** | **464366** | **1674344** | **2138710** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.2**
**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) – 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | State/UT | Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18) | Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20) | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 136509 | 18 | 62 | 51762 | 83.0 | 27.5 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 2402 | 9 | 13 | 2054 | 56.2 | 46.0 |
| 3 | Assam | 129097 | 0 | 2 | 124838 | 41.1 | 49.2 |
| 4 | Bihar | 188182 | 0 | 0 | 102861 | 74.1 | 35.3 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 58899 | 46 | 194 | 8534 | 80.7 | 12.6 |
| 6 | Goa | 3450 | 0 | 0 | 1196 | 66.7 | 25.7 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 149758 | 520 | 507 | 5981 | 87.5 | 3.8 |
| 8 | Haryana | 107591 | 7 | 106 | 21540 | 45.5 | 16.7 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 14383 | 7 | 0 | 4228 | 78.6 | 22.7 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 23301 | 3 | 214 | 13328 | 72.9 | 36.4 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 42226 | 0 | 339 | 36651 | 62.8 | 46.5 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 138817 | 30 | 125 | 53898 | 75.3 | 28.0 |
| 13 | Kerala | 190130 | 294 | 56 | 29530 | 95.0 | 13.4 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 248952 | 10 | 34 | 18473 | 82.2 | 6.9 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 319225 | 146 | 187 | 211534 | 63.3 | 39.8 |
| 16 | Manipur | 4221 | 0 | 0 | 16858 | 9.5 | 80.0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 2232 | 0 | 0 | 8651 | 36.6 | 79.4 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 1716 | 1 | 1 | 138 | 87.3 | 7.4 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 1181 | 0 | 0 | 449 | 59.2 | 27.5 |
| 20 | Odisha | 79966 | 0 | 13 | 38092 | 83.5 | 32.3 |
| 21 | Punjab | 38161 | 214 | 2 | 39563 | 65.0 | 50.8 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 170612 | 19 | 74 | 13377 | 52.2 | 7.3 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 528 | 0 | 2 | 221 | 57.8 | 29.5 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 175849 | 136 | 15 | 117500 | 85.9 | 40.0 |
| 25 | Telangana | 107856 | 15 | 9 | 56389 | 80.4 | 34.3 |
| 26 | Tripura | 4378 | 0 | 0 | 2355 | 68.5 | 35.0 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 338263 | 2 | 0 | 71493 | 65.9 | 17.4 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 11186 | 0 | 0 | 9472 | 70.5 | 45.9 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 166851 | 0 | 0 | 63598 | 84.6 | 27.6 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **2855922** | **1477** | **1955** | **1124564** | **72.8** | **28.2** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 764 | 0 | 0 | 148 | 81.8 | 16.2 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 2855 | 0 | 0 | 2287 | 61.7 | 44.5 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 295 | 0 | 0 | 152 | 77.3 | 34.0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 353 | 0 | 0 | 249 | 68.3 | 41.4 |
| 34 | Delhi | 279538 | 442 | 68 | 110287 | 18.8 | 28.2 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 34 | 0 | 0 | 148 | 100.0 | 81.3 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 2777 | 0 | 0 | 2088 | 97.3 | 42.9 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **286616** | **442** | **68** | **115359** | **20.3** | **28.7** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **3142538** | **1919** | **2023** | **1239923** | **68.1** | **28.3** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.3**

**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases Reopened for Investi-gation | Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investi-gated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 6630 | 12826 | 0 | 19456 | 1 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 2090 | 1882 | 8 | 3980 | 0 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 177 | 579 | 0 | 756 | 0 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 24 | 22 | 0 | 46 | 0 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **8921** | **15309** | **8** | **24238** | **1** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 15074 | 39827 | 23 | 54924 | 2 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act | 1053 | 2030 | 0 | 3083 | 0 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 252 | 501 | 0 | 753 | 0 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 27 | 54 | 0 | 81 | 0 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 333 | 464 | 0 | 797 | 0 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 23 | 58 | 0 | 81 | 0 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **16762** | **42934** | **23** | **59719** | **2** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 3428 | 4212 | 2 | 7642 | 0 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 684 | 347 | 0 | 1031 | 0 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 37 | 254 | 1 | 292 | 0 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 34 | 3 | 2 | 39 | 0 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **4183** | **4816** | **5** | **9004** | **0** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 3304 | 7127 | 4 | 10435 | 0 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 3920 | 1182 | 5 | 5107 | 0 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 14 | 40 | 0 | 54 | 0 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **7238** | **8349** | **9** | **15596** | **0** |
| 18 | The Arms Act | 12060 | 66305 | 2 | 78367 | 0 |
| 18 | Fire Arms | 10246 | 39192 | 1 | 49439 | 0 |
| 18.1 | Legal/Licensed Arms | 221 | 337 | 0 | 558 | 0 |
| 18.1 | Illegal/Unlicensed Arms | 10025 | 38855 | 1 | 48881 | 0 |
| 18 | Other Arms | 1814 | 27113 | 1 | 28928 | 0 |
| 19 | The Explosives Act | 703 | 2062 | 1 | 2766 | 0 |
| 20 | The Explosive Substances Act | 2438 | 2189 | 1 | 4628 | 0 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **15201** | **70556** | **4** | **85761** | **0** |
| 21 | The Information Technology Act | 12770 | 18495 | 3 | 31268 | 0 |
| 22 | The Copy Right Act | 2570 | 2280 | 1 | 4851 | 0 |
| 23 | The Trade Marks Act | 151 | 155 | 0 | 306 | 0 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **15491** | **20930** | **4** | **36425** | **0** |
| 24 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 815 | 5037 | 0 | 5852 | 0 |
| 25 | The Chit Funds Acts | 181 | 87 | 0 | 268 | 0 |
| 26 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 10 | 77 | 0 | 87 | 0 |
| 27 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 28 | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act | 5970 | 25340 | 0 | 31310 | 0 |
| 29 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 1136 | 1330 | 10 | 2476 | 0 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **8112** | **31874** | **10** | **39996** | **0** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.3**

**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Transferred to other State or Agency | Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investi-gation | Final Report | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 61 | 0 | 13 | 307 | 819 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 15 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **65** | **0** | **14** | **327** | **839** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 68 | 1 | 18 | 593 | 611 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 63 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 5 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 22 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 11 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **73** | **1** | **18** | **714** | **707** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 6 | 3 | 25 | 564 | 368 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 3 | 1 | 6 | 79 | 61 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **9** | **4** | **31** | **645** | **431** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 1 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 211 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 9 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 6 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **10** | **0** | **0** | **132** | **218** |
| 18 | The Arms Act | 6 | 0 | 11 | 111 | 171 |
| 18.1 | Fire Arms | 4 | 0 | 9 | 99 | 135 |
| 18.1.1 | Legal/Licensed Arms | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| 18.1.2 | Illegal/Unlicensed Arms | 4 | 0 | 9 | 97 | 132 |
| 18.2 | Other Arms | 2 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 36 |
| 19 | The Explosives Act | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| 20 | The Explosive Substances Act | 1 | 0 | 5 | 40 | 37 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **8** | **1** | **16** | **154** | **213** |
| 21 | The Information Technology Act | 42 | 0 | 7 | 328 | 623 |
| 22 | The Copy Right Act | 9 | 3 | 0 | 67 | 57 |
| 23 | The Trade Marks Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **51** | **3** | **7** | **397** | **682** |
| 24 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 25 | The Chit Funds Acts | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| 26 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 27 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act | 43 | 0 | 13 | 320 | 229 |
| 29 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 9 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 18 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **52** | **0** | **14** | **348** | **257** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.3**

**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Final Report | | | Chargesheets submitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investi-gation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 1216 | 15 | 2370 | 3067 | 6531 | 9598 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 55 | 1 | 80 | 582 | 1135 | 1717 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 1 | 1 | 16 | 42 | 429 | 471 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 4 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **1276** | **17** | **2473** | **3694** | **8102** | **11796** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 808 | 50 | 2080 | 8078 | 27490 | 35568 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act | 131 | 2 | 270 | 411 | 1506 | 1917 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 25 | 0 | 75 | 95 | 273 | 368 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 4 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 30 | 37 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 29 | 0 | 48 | 99 | 273 | 372 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 1 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 41 | 50 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **998** | **52** | **2489** | **8699** | **29613** | **38312** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 352 | 14 | 1323 | 1013 | 2316 | 3329 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 55 | 0 | 201 | 110 | 108 | 218 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 12 | 0 | 16 | 23 | 230 | 253 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 2 | 35 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **419** | **14** | **1540** | **1179** | **2656** | **3835** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 852 | 5 | 1143 | 1359 | 4256 | 5615 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 813 | 0 | 875 | 142 | 175 | 317 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 3 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 19 | 22 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **1668** | **5** | **2023** | **1504** | **4450** | **5954** |
| 18 | The Arms Act | 502 | 16 | 811 | 5124 | 59189 | 64313 |
| 18.1 | Fire Arms | 433 | 6 | 682 | 4276 | 33352 | 37628 |
| 18.1.1 | Legal/Licensed Arms | 2 | 0 | 7 | 23 | 283 | 306 |
| 18.1.2 | Illegal/Unlicensed Arms | 431 | 6 | 675 | 4253 | 33069 | 37322 |
| 18.2 | Other Arms | 69 | 10 | 129 | 848 | 25837 | 26685 |
| 19 | The Explosives Act | 49 | 1 | 58 | 286 | 1627 | 1913 |
| 20 | The Explosive Substances Act | 379 | 3 | 464 | 643 | 1111 | 1754 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **930** | **20** | **1333** | **6053** | **61927** | **67980** |
| 21 | The Information Technology Act | 5729 | 48 | 6735 | 1719 | 2695 | 4414 |
| 22 | The Copy Right Act | 151 | 2 | 277 | 1028 | 1391 | 2419 |
| 23 | The Trade Marks Act | 28 | 0 | 32 | 62 | 54 | 116 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **5908** | **50** | **7044** | **2809** | **4140** | **6949** |
| 24 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 2 | 1 | 4 | 342 | 4454 | 4796 |
| 25 | The Chit Funds Acts | 12 | 0 | 25 | 49 | 36 | 85 |
| 26 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 42 | 48 |
| 27 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 28 | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act | 869 | 2 | 1433 | 4036 | 18572 | 22608 |
| 29 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 46 | 2 | 88 | 628 | 410 | 1038 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **930** | **5** | **1554** | **5061** | **23517** | **28578** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.3**

**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18) | Cases Quashed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Pending Investi-gation at End of the Year (Col.6-Col.9- Col.19-Col.20) | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 12030 | 1 | 31 | 7425 | 79.8 | 38.2 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 1799 | 0 | 1 | 2181 | 95.4 | 54.8 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 488 | 1 | 0 | 267 | 96.5 | 35.3 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 18 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 55.6 | 60.9 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **14335** | **2** | **32** | **9901** | **82.3** | **40.8** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 37718 | 25 | 29 | 17180 | 94.3 | 31.3 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of | 2187 | 1 | 2 | 895 | 87.7 | 29.0 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 448 | 0 | 1 | 305 | 82.1 | 40.5 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 45 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 82.2 | 44.4 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 420 | 0 | 0 | 377 | 88.6 | 47.3 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 58 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 86.2 | 28.4 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **40876** | **26** | **32** | **18816** | **93.7** | **31.5** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 4658 | 7 | 18 | 2974 | 71.5 | 38.9 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 422 | 4 | 7 | 604 | 51.7 | 58.6 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 269 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 94.1 | 7.9 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 35 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 100.0 | 10.3 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related A** | **5384** | **11** | **25** | **3605** | **71.2** | **40.0** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 6759 | 3 | 5 | 3673 | 83.1 | 35.2 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 1201 | 1 | 0 | 3905 | 26.4 | 76.5 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 27 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 81.5 | 50.0 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **7987** | **4** | **5** | **7605** | **74.5** | **48.8** |
| 18 | The Arms Act | 65130 | 1 | 11 | 13236 | 98.7 | 16.9 |
| 18.1 | Fire Arms | 38314 | 1 | 3 | 11124 | 98.2 | 22.5 |
| 18.1.1 | Legal/Licensed Arms | 313 | 0 | 1 | 245 | 97.8 | 43.9 |
| 18.1.2 | Illegal/Unlicensed Arms | 38001 | 1 | 2 | 10879 | 98.2 | 22.3 |
| 18.2 | Other Arms | 26816 | 0 | 8 | 2112 | 99.5 | 7.3 |
| 19 | The Explosives Act | 1972 | 3 | 0 | 790 | 97.0 | 28.6 |
| 20 | The Explosive Substances Act | 2219 | 3 | 2 | 2406 | 79.0 | 52.0 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **69321** | **7** | **13** | **16432** | **98.1** | **19.2** |
| 21 | The Information Technology Act | 11191 | 10 | 3 | 20067 | 39.4 | 64.2 |
| 22 | The Copy Right Act | 2705 | 6 | 3 | 2137 | 89.4 | 44.1 |
| 23 | The Trade Marks Act | 148 | 0 | 1 | 158 | 78.4 | 51.6 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **14044** | **16** | **7** | **22362** | **49.5** | **61.4** |
| 24 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 4800 | 1 | 0 | 1051 | 99.9 | 18.0 |
| 25 | The Chit Funds Acts | 110 | 0 | 0 | 158 | 77.3 | 59.0 |
| 26 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 52 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 92.3 | 40.2 |
| 27 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| 28 | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act | 24084 | 2 | 2 | 7224 | 93.9 | 23.1 |
| 29 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 1135 | 0 | 0 | 1341 | 91.5 | 54.2 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **30184** | **3** | **2** | **9809** | **94.7** | **24.5** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.3**

**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases Reopened for Investi-gation | Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investi-gated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 30 | Prohibition Act (State) | 78848 | 532569 | 0 | 611417 | 20 |
| 31 | The Excise Act | 45982 | 267990 | 6 | 313978 | 21 |
| 32 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 27499 | 63137 | 1 | 90637 | 0 |
| 32 | Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption | 16799 | 38715 | 0 | 55514 | 0 |
| 32 | Possession of drugs for Trafficking | 10700 | 24422 | 1 | 35123 | 0 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **152329** | **863696** | **7** | **1016032** | **41** |
| 33 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 858 | 2768 | 0 | 3626 | 4 |
| 34 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 335 | 782 | 0 | 1117 | 0 |
| 35 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 137 | 86 | 0 | 223 | 0 |
| 36 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 17 | 17 | 0 | 34 | 0 |
| 37 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 4765 | 23517 | 0 | 28282 | 0 |
| 38 | Noise Pollution Acts | 128 | 7947 | 0 | 8075 | 0 |
| 39 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 5 | 79 | 0 | 84 | 0 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **6245** | **35196** | **0** | **41441** | **4** |
| 40 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act | 431 | 1191 | 14 | 1636 | 0 |
| 41 | The Passport Act | 1946 | 526 | 23 | 2495 | 0 |
| 42 | The Emigration Act | 139 | 254 | 5 | 398 | 0 |
| 43 | The Citizenship Act | 23 | 7 | 0 | 30 | 0 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **2539** | **1978** | **42** | **4559** | **0** |
| 44 | The Indian Railways Act | 114 | 162 | 0 | 276 | 0 |
| 45 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **117** | **163** | **0** | **280** | **0** |
| 46 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 10 | 39 | 0 | 49 | 0 |
| 47 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | The Cinematograph Act | 1 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 49 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **15** | **46** | **0** | **61** | **0** |
| 50 | The Essential Commodities Act | 3572 | 3961 | 1 | 7534 | 0 |
| 51 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 15 | 28 | 0 | 43 | 0 |
| 52 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 82 | 175 | 0 | 257 | 0 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **3669** | **4164** | **1** | **7834** | **0** |
| 53 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 38 | 72 | 0 | 110 | 0 |
| 54 | The Gambling Act | 14007 | 156110 | 26 | 170143 | 1 |
| 55 | The Electricity Act | 84499 | 183873 | 1 | 268373 | 5 |
| 56 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 32 | 24 | 0 | 56 | 0 |
| 57 | The Representation of the People Act | 267 | 737 | 0 | 1004 | 0 |
| 58 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 154 | 778 | 0 | 932 | 0 |
| 58.1 | Against SC | 94 | 689 | 0 | 783 | 0 |
| 58.2 | Against ST | 16 | 17 | 0 | 33 | 0 |
| 58.3 | Against others | 44 | 72 | 0 | 116 | 0 |
| 59 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 46 | 80 | 0 | 126 | 0 |
| 60 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 2436 | 5968 | 0 | 8404 | 0 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 117 | 504 | 0 | 621 | 0 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 5384 | 232949 | 0 | 238333 | 0 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 16403 | 101611 | 0 | 118014 | 0 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 24998 | 103265 | 5 | 128268 | 0 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **148382** | **785974** | **32** | **934388** | **6** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 41296 | 55695 | 9 | 97000 | 0 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **430500** | **1941680** | **154** | **2372334** | **54** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.3**

**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Transferred to other State or Agency | Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investi-gation | Final Report | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 30 | Prohibition Act (State) | 352 | 2 | 106 | 78 | 3041 |
| 31 | The Excise Act | 5877 | 0 | 2 | 949 | 81 |
| 32 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 13 | 0 | 7 | 214 | 351 |
| 32.1 | Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption | 7 | 0 | 7 | 161 | 244 |
| 32.2 | Possession of drugs for Trafficking | 6 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 107 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **6242** | **2** | **115** | **1241** | **3473** |
| 33 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 25 | 0 | 2 | 26 | 29 |
| 34 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 18 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 18 |
| 35 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 37 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 |
| 38 | Noise Pollution Acts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| 39 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **43** | **0** | **5** | **39** | **69** |
| 40 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 29 |
| 41 | The Passport Act | 52 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 |
| 42 | The Emigration Act | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 |
| 43 | The Citizenship Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **55** | **0** | **0** | **7** | **47** |
| 44 | The Indian Railways Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 |
| 45 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **5** | **11** |
| 46 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 47 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | The Cinematograph Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 49 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **0** |
| 50 | The Essential Commodities Act | 3 | 1 | 0 | 54 | 94 |
| 51 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 52 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **3** | **1** | **0** | **54** | **98** |
| 53 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 54 | The Gambling Act | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 15 |
| 55 | The Electricity Act | 1 | 0 | 1798 | 1163 | 5262 |
| 56 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 57 | The Representation of the People Act | 2 | 0 | 1 | 35 | 25 |
| 58 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 1 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 4 |
| 58.1 | Against SC | 1 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 2 |
| 58.2 | Against ST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 58.3 | Against others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 |
| 59 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 60 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 2 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 72 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 34 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 10 | 0 | 7 | 163 | 653 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **20** | **1** | **1807** | **1469** | **6079** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 29 | 66 | 120 | 963 | 1238 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **6660** | **79** | **2147** | **6497** | **14362** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.3**

**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Final Report | | | Chargesheets submitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investi-gation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 30 | Prohibition Act (State) | 3590 | 178 | 6993 | 67793 | 450604 | 518397 |
| 31 | The Excise Act | 1380 | 73 | 2485 | 30629 | 240846 | 271475 |
| 32 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 914 | 23 | 1509 | 14760 | 45360 | 60120 |
| 32.1 | Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption | 651 | 7 | 1070 | 8200 | 29293 | 37493 |
| 32.2 | Possession of drugs for Trafficking | 263 | 16 | 439 | 6560 | 16067 | 22627 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **5884** | **274** | **10987** | **113182** | **736810** | **849992** |
| 33 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 303 | 3 | 363 | 309 | 1999 | 2308 |
| 34 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 91 | 0 | 120 | 139 | 526 | 665 |
| 35 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 8 | 0 | 8 | 52 | 53 | 105 |
| 36 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Ac | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 18 |
| 37 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 54 | 0 | 70 | 3655 | 19821 | 23476 |
| 38 | Noise Pollution Acts | 16 | 0 | 24 | 26 | 7873 | 7899 |
| 39 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 19 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 30 | 32 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **493** | **3** | **609** | **4185** | **30318** | **34503** |
| 40 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act | 19 | 0 | 52 | 390 | 813 | 1203 |
| 41 | The Passport Act | 79 | 3 | 97 | 450 | 250 | 700 |
| 42 | The Emigration Act | 12 | 0 | 18 | 70 | 175 | 245 |
| 43 | The Citizenship Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **110** | **3** | **167** | **910** | **1243** | **2153** |
| 44 | The Indian Railways Act | 89 | 0 | 105 | 5 | 34 | 39 |
| 45 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **90** | **1** | **107** | **6** | **35** | **41** |
| 46 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 14 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 14 | 16 |
| 47 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | The Cinematograph Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 49 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **15** | **0** | **17** | **5** | **19** | **24** |
| 50 | The Essential Commodities Act | 239 | 2 | 389 | 1831 | 1994 | 3825 |
| 51 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 8 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 22 |
| 52 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 2 | 0 | 6 | 41 | 59 | 100 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **249** | **2** | **403** | **1878** | **2069** | **3947** |
| 53 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 34 | 58 |
| 54 | The Gambling Act | 162 | 15 | 202 | 9622 | 144781 | 154403 |
| 55 | The Electricity Act | 96668 | 54 | 104945 | 14578 | 75072 | 89650 |
| 56 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 20 |
| 57 | The Representation of the People Act | 44 | 0 | 105 | 117 | 491 | 608 |
| 58 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 65 | 0 | 140 | 36 | 548 | 584 |
| 58.1 | Against SC | 62 | 0 | 127 | 17 | 498 | 515 |
| 58.2 | Against ST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 10 |
| 58.3 | Against others | 3 | 0 | 13 | 18 | 41 | 59 |
| 59 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 13 | 0 | 23 | 7 | 40 | 47 |
| 60 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 363 | 0 | 455 | 1192 | 4581 | 5773 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 138 | 363 | 537 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 43 | 3 | 47 | 6202 | 228533 | 234735 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 713 | 4 | 726 | 12478 | 90406 | 102884 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 906 | 15 | 1744 | 16931 | 97029 | 113960 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **99116** | **454** | **108925** | **61199** | **641529** | **702728** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 3849 | 450 | 6620 | 16797 | 39141 | 55938 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **121935** | **1350** | **146291** | **227161** | **1585569** | **1812730** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.3**

**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18) | Cases Quashed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Pending Investi-gation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20) | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 30 | Prohibition Act (State) | 525762 | 1 | 5 | 85652 | 98.6 | 14.0 |
| 31 | The Excise Act | 279858 | 1 | 35 | 34119 | 97.0 | 10.9 |
| 32 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 61642 | 15 | 6 | 28980 | 97.5 | 32.0 |
| 32.1 | Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption | 38570 | 15 | 2 | 16929 | 97.2 | 30.5 |
| 32.2 | Possession of drugs for Trafficking | 23072 | 0 | 4 | 12051 | 98.1 | 34.3 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **867262** | **17** | **46** | **148751** | **98.0** | **14.6** |
| 33 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 2700 | 0 | 4 | 926 | 85.5 | 25.5 |
| 34 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 803 | 0 | 0 | 314 | 82.8 | 28.1 |
| 35 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 113 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 92.9 | 49.3 |
| 36 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollut | 20 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 90.0 | 41.2 |
| 37 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 23546 | 1 | 1 | 4735 | 99.7 | 16.7 |
| 38 | Noise Pollution Acts | 7923 | 0 | 47 | 152 | 99.7 | 1.9 |
| 39 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 54 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 59.3 | 35.7 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **35159** | **1** | **52** | **6281** | **98.1** | **15.2** |
| 40 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners | 1257 | 1 | 0 | 378 | 95.7 | 23.1 |
| 41 | The Passport Act | 849 | 0 | 0 | 1646 | 82.4 | 66.0 |
| 42 | The Emigration Act | 264 | 1 | 0 | 133 | 92.8 | 33.4 |
| 43 | The Citizenship Act | 5 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 100.0 | 83.3 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **2375** | **2** | **0** | **2182** | **90.7** | **47.9** |
| 44 | The Indian Railways Act | 144 | 0 | 0 | 132 | 27.1 | 47.8 |
| 45 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50.0 | 0.0 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **148** | **0** | **0** | **132** | **27.7** | **47.1** |
| 46 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 32 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 50.0 | 34.7 |
| 47 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 48 | The Cinematograph Act | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0 | 16.7 |
| 49 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 75.0 | 33.3 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **41** | **0** | **0** | **20** | **58.5** | **32.8** |
| 50 | The Essential Commodities Act | 4217 | 3 | 7 | 3313 | 90.7 | 44.0 |
| 51 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 30 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 73.3 | 30.2 |
| 52 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 106 | 0 | 0 | 151 | 94.3 | 58.8 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **4353** | **3** | **7** | **3477** | **90.7** | **44.4** |
| 53 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 58 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 100.0 | 47.3 |
| 54 | The Gambling Act | 154610 | 2 | 29 | 15531 | 99.9 | 9.1 |
| 55 | The Electricity Act | 194601 | 20 | 2 | 73752 | 46.1 | 27.5 |
| 56 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 21 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 95.2 | 62.5 |
| 57 | The Representation of the People Act | 715 | 0 | 6 | 289 | 85.0 | 28.8 |
| 58 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 725 | 1 | 1 | 206 | 80.6 | 22.1 |
| 58.1 | Against SC | 643 | 1 | 1 | 139 | 80.1 | 17.8 |
| 58.2 | Against ST | 10 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 100.0 | 69.7 |
| 58.3 | Against others | 72 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 81.9 | 37.9 |
| 59 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 70 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 67.1 | 44.4 |
| 60 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 6230 | 0 | 0 | 2174 | 92.7 | 25.9 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 100.0 | 50.0 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 541 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 0.7 | 12.7 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 234782 | 0 | 278 | 3551 | 100.0 | 1.5 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 103610 | 0 | 0 | 14404 | 99.3 | 12.2 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 115714 | 10 | 7 | 12544 | 98.5 | 9.8 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **811679** | **33** | **323** | **122675** | **86.6** | **13.1** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 62587 | 22 | 36 | 34325 | 89.4 | 35.4 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **1965735** | **147** | **580** | **406373** | **92.2** | **17.1** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.4**
**Police Disposal of SLL Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2018**

| S. No | State/UT | Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases ReOpened for Investigation | Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 7578 | 18068 | 13 | 25659 | 29 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 169 | 204 | 0 | 373 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 12137 | 8340 | 0 | 20477 | 0 |
| 4 | Bihar | 19690 | 65904 | 0 | 85594 | 0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 943 | 38055 | 0 | 38998 | 0 |
| 6 | Goa | 374 | 1144 | 0 | 1518 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 14023 | 245620 | 2 | 259645 | 1 |
| 8 | Haryana | 62446 | 83017 | 0 | 145463 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 1224 | 4990 | 0 | 6214 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 2612 | 3060 | 13 | 5685 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 7581 | 10377 | 0 | 17958 | 0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 14804 | 36882 | 0 | 51686 | 2 |
| 13 | Kerala | 23748 | 325209 | 31 | 348988 | 0 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 988 | 156775 | 2 | 157765 | 0 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 75846 | 169383 | 8 | 245237 | 22 |
| 16 | Manipur | 7181 | 912 | 0 | 8093 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 960 | 561 | 0 | 1521 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 81 | 577 | 0 | 658 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 79 | 552 | 0 | 631 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 5028 | 23639 | 0 | 28667 | 0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 29032 | 28678 | 0 | 57710 | 0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 1366 | 78657 | 1 | 80024 | 0 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 13 | 249 | 0 | 262 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 68306 | 313276 | 75 | 381657 | 0 |
| 25 | Telangana | 7306 | 12907 | 5 | 20218 | 0 |
| 26 | Tripura | 176 | 753 | 0 | 929 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 40374 | 242802 | 0 | 283176 | 0 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 1580 | 19976 | 0 | 21556 | 0 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 12392 | 30453 | 0 | 42845 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **418037** | **1921020** | **150** | **2339207** | **54** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 127 | 2993 | 0 | 3120 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 708 | 2895 | 3 | 3606 | 0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 34 | 60 | 0 | 94 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 16 | 15 | 0 | 31 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 11431 | 13600 | 1 | 25032 | 0 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 38 | 29 | 0 | 67 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 109 | 1068 | 0 | 1177 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **12463** | **20660** | **4** | **33127** | **0** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **430500** | **1941680** | **154** | **2372334** | **54** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.4**
**Police Disposal of SLL Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Cases Transferred to other State or Agency | Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation | Final Report | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 191 | 66 | 1 | 349 | 102 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 10 | 0 | 2 | 250 | 300 |
| 4 | Bihar | 2 | 0 | 7 | 138 | 187 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 1 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 11 |
| 6 | Goa | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 8 | 3 | 19 | 58 |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 730 | 31 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 52 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 1 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 1 | 1 | 96 | 112 | 255 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 227 | 0 | 1 | 683 | 168 |
| 13 | Kerala | 83 | 1 | 2 | 431 | 232 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 46 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 18 | 0 | 233 | 81 | 505 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 2 | 43 | 288 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 0 | 0 | 469 | 382 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 5 | 0 | 8 | 344 | 443 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 23 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 4341 |
| 25 | Telangana | 1327 | 0 | 0 | 887 | 196 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 3 | 0 | 1746 | 1594 | 6335 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 4758 | 0 | 31 | 46 | 296 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **6655** | **76** | **2147** | **6496** | **14287** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 59 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **5** | **3** | **0** | **1** | **75** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **6660** | **79** | **2147** | **6497** | **14362** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.4**
**Police Disposal of SLL Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Final Report | | | Chargesheets submitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investigation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 596 | 9 | 1057 | 3392 | 12963 | 16355 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 12 | 1 | 13 | 88 | 69 | 157 |
| 3 | Assam | 2617 | 133 | 3302 | 1484 | 3205 | 4689 |
| 4 | Bihar | 2228 | 0 | 2560 | 14213 | 44319 | 58532 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 127 | 0 | 152 | 681 | 37288 | 37969 |
| 6 | Goa | 75 | 2 | 101 | 227 | 862 | 1089 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 1042 | 91 | 1213 | 11916 | 230493 | 242409 |
| 8 | Haryana | 64562 | 45 | 65368 | 2880 | 22680 | 25560 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 171 | 56 | 393 | 1021 | 3743 | 4764 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 189 | 0 | 314 | 491 | 1985 | 2476 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 2750 | 13 | 3226 | 1973 | 3581 | 5554 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 751 | 10 | 1613 | 7897 | 25334 | 33231 |
| 13 | Kerala | 955 | 4 | 1624 | 20881 | 319358 | 340239 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 421 | 0 | 488 | 693 | 155671 | 156364 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 1547 | 122 | 2488 | 50461 | 117142 | 167603 |
| 16 | Manipur | 1042 | 0 | 1052 | 127 | 267 | 394 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 74 | 3 | 80 | 89 | 182 | 271 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 6 | 2 | 10 | 64 | 548 | 612 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 35 | 0 | 35 | 43 | 462 | 505 |
| 20 | Odisha | 112 | 1 | 446 | 3535 | 19795 | 23330 |
| 21 | Punjab | 1048 | 30 | 1929 | 19227 | 11166 | 30393 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 2363 | 2 | 3160 | 685 | 74239 | 74924 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 6 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 227 | 234 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 2098 | 39 | 6534 | 45154 | 261893 | 307047 |
| 25 | Telangana | 754 | 389 | 2226 | 4412 | 4382 | 8794 |
| 26 | Tripura | 40 | 0 | 61 | 98 | 294 | 392 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 34450 | 335 | 44460 | 21934 | 182438 | 204372 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 584 | 49 | 637 | 626 | 17015 | 17641 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 858 | 0 | 1231 | 6288 | 19698 | 25986 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **121513** | **1336** | **145779** | **220587** | **1571299** | **1791886** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 4 | 0 | 6 | 120 | 2932 | 3052 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 46 | 1 | 55 | 632 | 2415 | 3047 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 24 | 39 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 15 |
| 34 | Delhi | 368 | 13 | 440 | 5777 | 8084 | 13861 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 19 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 4 | 0 | 6 | 21 | 790 | 811 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **422** | **14** | **512** | **6574** | **14270** | **20844** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **121935** | **1350** | **146291** | **227161** | **1585569** | **1812730** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.4**
**Police Disposal of SLL Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | State/UT | Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18) | Cases Quashed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20) | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 17632 | 2 | 299 | 7959 | 92.8 | 31.0 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 170 | 0 | 0 | 203 | 92.4 | 54.4 |
| 3 | Assam | 8001 | 0 | 0 | 12476 | 58.6 | 60.9 |
| 4 | Bihar | 61094 | 0 | 0 | 24500 | 95.8 | 28.6 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 38122 | 0 | 80 | 876 | 99.6 | 2.2 |
| 6 | Goa | 1192 | 2 | 0 | 324 | 91.4 | 21.3 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 243623 | 22 | 29 | 15992 | 99.5 | 6.2 |
| 8 | Haryana | 90928 | 13 | 13 | 54522 | 28.1 | 37.5 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 5157 | 0 | 0 | 1057 | 92.4 | 17.0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 2791 | 0 | 2 | 2894 | 88.7 | 50.9 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 8781 | 0 | 0 | 9176 | 63.3 | 51.1 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 35073 | 8 | 51 | 16605 | 94.7 | 32.1 |
| 13 | Kerala | 341946 | 13 | 12 | 7028 | 99.5 | 2.0 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 156852 | 1 | 0 | 912 | 99.7 | 0.6 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 170131 | 24 | 29 | 75082 | 98.5 | 30.6 |
| 16 | Manipur | 1446 | 0 | 0 | 6647 | 27.2 | 82.1 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 352 | 0 | 0 | 1169 | 77.0 | 76.9 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 622 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 98.4 | 5.2 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 540 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 93.5 | 14.4 |
| 20 | Odisha | 23776 | 0 | 0 | 4891 | 98.1 | 17.1 |
| 21 | Punjab | 32322 | 5 | 0 | 25383 | 94.0 | 44.0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 78089 | 0 | 49 | 1935 | 95.9 | 2.4 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 240 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 97.5 | 8.4 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 313604 | 21 | 12 | 68032 | 97.9 | 17.8 |
| 25 | Telangana | 12347 | 2 | 2 | 7869 | 71.2 | 38.9 |
| 26 | Tripura | 453 | 0 | 0 | 476 | 86.5 | 51.2 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 248835 | 0 | 0 | 34341 | 82.1 | 12.1 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 18280 | 0 | 0 | 3276 | 96.5 | 15.2 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 31975 | 0 | 0 | 10870 | 81.3 | 25.4 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **1944374** | **115** | **578** | **394642** | **92.2** | **16.9** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 3058 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 99.8 | 2.0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 3102 | 0 | 0 | 504 | 98.2 | 14.0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 44 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 88.6 | 53.2 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 15 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 100.0 | 51.6 |
| 34 | Delhi | 14306 | 32 | 2 | 10691 | 96.9 | 42.7 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 19 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 100.0 | 71.6 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 817 | 0 | 0 | 360 | 99.3 | 30.6 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **21361** | **32** | **2** | **11731** | **97.6** | **35.4** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **1965735** | **147** | **580** | **406373** | **92.2** | **17.1** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.5**

**Period of IPC-Cases Pending Investigation - 2018**

| S. No. | Crime Head | Total Cases Pending Investigation at the End of Year | Case Investigation Pending | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Upto 6 months | 6 months to 1 Yr | 1 to 3 Yrs | More than 3 Yrs |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1 | Murder | 19672 | 5361 | 5528 | 5864 | 2919 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 1803 | 769 | 580 | 342 | 112 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 48784 | 23999 | 16181 | 7261 | 1343 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 3273 | 1114 | 1267 | 788 | 104 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 4745 | 1950 | 1613 | 1062 | 120 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 26933 | 9091 | 9053 | 6461 | 2328 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 3418 | 1400 | 1268 | 514 | 236 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 1020 | 363 | 378 | 237 | 42 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment | 701 | 268 | 290 | 125 | 18 |
| 10 | Hurt | 159312 | 80487 | 48442 | 26304 | 4079 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 6024 | 3039 | 1579 | 1276 | 130 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 33362 | 13766 | 12879 | 5780 | 937 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 67501 | 22072 | 22152 | 17198 | 5979 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 1051 | 311 | 369 | 291 | 80 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 128 | 64 | 31 | 30 | 3 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 114 | 15 | 37 | 48 | 14 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 29 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 8 |
| 18 | Rape | 13695 | 5315 | 4203 | 3322 | 855 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 1771 | 756 | 550 | 394 | 71 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 611 | 262 | 210 | 129 | 10 |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body** | **393947** | **170404** | **126613** | **77442** | **19388** |
| 21 | Offences against State | 660 | 58 | 78 | 209 | 315 |
| | **Offences against the State** | **660** | **58** | **78** | **209** | **315** |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 6112 | 2373 | 1720 | 1613 | 406 |
| 23 | Riots | 32607 | 12155 | 11467 | 7357 | 1628 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between groups | 1022 | 323 | 333 | 280 | 86 |
| 25 | Affray | 2734 | 1836 | 841 | 45 | 12 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquillity** | **42475** | **16687** | **14361** | **9295** | **2132** |
| 26 | Theft | 231432 | 111658 | 68466 | 41329 | 9979 |
| **27** | **Burglary** | **54501** | **21246** | **19088** | **11916** | **2251** |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 6447 | 2219 | 2066 | 1692 | 470 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.5**

**Period of IPC-Cases Pending Investigation - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No. | Crime Head | Total Cases Pending Investigation at the End of Year | Case Investigation Pending | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Upto 6 months | 6 months to 1 Yr | 1 to 3 Yrs | More than 3 Yrs |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 29 | Robbery | 19131 | 7088 | 7093 | 4252 | 698 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 239 | 83 | 96 | 53 | 7 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 3580 | 938 | 1215 | 1058 | 369 |
| 32 | Making Prep. and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 1662 | 746 | 548 | 317 | 51 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 117 | 75 | 22 | 16 | 4 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 22567 | 7418 | 6441 | 6716 | 1992 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receive/Dealing Stolen Property | 2038 | 941 | 676 | 321 | 100 |
| | **Offences against Property** | **341714** | **152412** | **105711** | **67670** | **15921** |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 2396 | 345 | 631 | 937 | 483 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 138365 | 41618 | 43087 | 39939 | 13721 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks** | **140761** | **41963** | **43718** | **40876** | **14204** |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 673 | 384 | 203 | 57 | 29 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order promulgated by Public Servan | 7005 | 3355 | 2050 | 1361 | 239 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 36 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 0 |
| 41 | Offences of Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 824 | 545 | 212 | 60 | 7 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 96110 | 47670 | 30060 | 15593 | 2787 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 6473 | 4222 | 1056 | 1135 | 60 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 113 | 40 | 41 | 22 | 10 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 4202 | 1981 | 1043 | 1108 | 70 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 1281 | 499 | 458 | 289 | 35 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 684 | 440 | 100 | 125 | 19 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 934 | 384 | 345 | 110 | 95 |
| 49 | Arson | 7150 | 2374 | 2533 | 1766 | 477 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 14285 | 7165 | 3924 | 2854 | 342 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 49375 | 22575 | 14788 | 9613 | 2399 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 177 | 76 | 55 | 46 | 0 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 16718 | 7298 | 5368 | 3514 | 538 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 4696 | 1720 | 1602 | 1193 | 181 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes** | **210736** | **100742** | **63853** | **38853** | **7288** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 109630 | 48372 | 30846 | 24297 | 6115 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **1239923** | **530638** | **385180** | **258642** | **65363** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 17A.6

## Period of SLL-Cases Pending Investigation - 2018

| S. No. | Crime Head | Total Cases Pending Investigation at the End of Year | Case Investigation Pending | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Upto 6 months | 6 months to 1 Yr | 1 to 3 Yrs | More than 3 Yrs |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 7425 | 2186 | 3403 | 1656 | 180 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 2181 | 578 | 691 | 785 | 127 |
| 3 | Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 267 | 185 | 46 | 33 | 3 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (P) Act | 28 | 5 | 11 | 10 | 2 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **9901** | **2954** | **4151** | **2484** | **312** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 17180 | 7835 | 6158 | 2946 | 241 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection) Act | 895 | 295 | 272 | 287 | 41 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 305 | 121 | 122 | 55 | 7 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques Act | 36 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 0 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 377 | 104 | 173 | 91 | 9 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 23 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 0 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **18816** | **8382** | **6744** | **3392** | **298** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 2974 | 1099 | 1091 | 636 | 148 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 604 | 121 | 209 | 244 | 30 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 23 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 2 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **3605** | **1225** | **1310** | **890** | **180** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 3673 | 1474 | 1392 | 733 | 74 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 3905 | 396 | 546 | 2022 | 941 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 27 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **7605** | **1881** | **1946** | **2762** | **1016** |
| 18 | The Arms Act | 13236 | 4781 | 3910 | 3416 | 1129 |
| 19 | The Explosives Act | 790 | 227 | 287 | 231 | 45 |
| 20 | The Explosive Substances Act | 2406 | 583 | 815 | 772 | 236 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **16432** | **5591** | **5012** | **4419** | **1410** |
| 21 | The Information Technology Act | 20067 | 8287 | 6298 | 4912 | 570 |
| 22 | The Copy Right Act | 2137 | 489 | 640 | 855 | 153 |
| 23 | The Trade Marks Act | 158 | 54 | 49 | 51 | 4 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **22362** | **8830** | **6987** | **5818** | **727** |
| 24 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 1051 | 407 | 242 | 377 | 25 |
| 25 | The Chit Funds Acts | 158 | 20 | 34 | 97 | 7 |
| 26 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 35 | 24 | 9 | 2 | 0 |
| 27 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | The Mines and Minerals (Dev. and Regulation) Act | 7224 | 3282 | 2894 | 1006 | 42 |
| 2 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 1341 | 612 | 348 | 263 | 118 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **9809** | **4345** | **3527** | **1745** | **192** |
| 30 | Prohibition Act (State) | 85652 | 54763 | 17954 | 9990 | 2945 |
| 31 | The Excise Act | 34119 | 17499 | 10642 | 4949 | 1029 |
| 32 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 28980 | 11927 | 9324 | 6676 | 1053 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **148751** | **84189** | **37920** | **21615** | **5027** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 17A.6
## Period of SLL-Cases Pending Investigation - 2018 (Concluded)

| S. No. | Crime Head | Total Cases Pending Investigation at the End of Year | Case Investigation Pending | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Upto 6 months | 6 months to 1 Yr | 1 to 3 Yrs | More than 3 Yrs |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 33 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 926 | 323 | 244 | 300 | 59 |
| 34 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 314 | 81 | 112 | 98 | 23 |
| 35 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 110 | 34 | 48 | 28 | 0 |
| 36 | The Air & The Water (Prev. & Control of Pollution) Act | 14 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| 37 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 4735 | 1862 | 1175 | 1430 | 268 |
| 38 | Noise Pollution Acts | 152 | 69 | 45 | 37 | 1 |
| 39 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 30 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 0 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **6281** | **2376** | **1638** | **1916** | **351** |
| 40 | The Reg. of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act | 378 | 118 | 105 | 124 | 31 |
| 41 | The Passport Act | 1646 | 255 | 278 | 578 | 535 |
| 42 | The Emigration Act | 133 | 46 | 36 | 39 | 12 |
| 43 | The Citizenship Act | 25 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 0 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **2182** | **424** | **421** | **759** | **578** |
| 44 | The Indian Railways Act | 132 | 39 | 48 | 16 | 29 |
| 45 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **132** | **39** | **48** | **16** | **29** |
| 46 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 17 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| 47 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | The Cinematograph Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 49 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **20** | **10** | **6** | **4** | **0** |
| 50 | The Essential Commodities Act | 3313 | 1301 | 1164 | 690 | 158 |
| 51 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 13 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 |
| 52 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 151 | 86 | 47 | 9 | 9 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **3477** | **1391** | **1219** | **700** | **167** |
| 53 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 52 | 23 | 19 | 7 | 3 |
| 54 | The Gambling Act | 15531 | 9022 | 4996 | 1411 | 102 |
| 55 | The Electricity Act | 73752 | 26824 | 24415 | 20794 | 1719 |
| 56 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 35 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 0 |
| 57 | The Representation of the People Act | 289 | 87 | 69 | 96 | 37 |
| 58 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 206 | 121 | 56 | 29 | 0 |
| 59 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 56 | 11 | 17 | 23 | 5 |
| 60 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 2174 | 748 | 655 | 708 | 63 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 79 | 50 | 19 | 9 | 1 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 3551 | 2930 | 353 | 242 | 26 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 14404 | 4020 | 4018 | 3886 | 2480 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 12544 | 5917 | 2891 | 2989 | 747 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **122675** | **49765** | **37518** | **30209** | **5183** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 34325 | 11669 | 8403 | 9994 | 4259 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **406373** | **183071** | **116850** | **86723** | **19729** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.7**

**Time taken for Submitting Chargesheet in IPC Crimes During 2018**

| S. No | Crime Head | Within 2 Months | 2 to 3 Months | 3 to 6 Months | 6 to 12 Months | 1 to 2 Yrs | More than 2 Yrs | Total Cases Charge-sheeted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | Murder | 3279 | 7045 | 6012 | 5222 | 3226 | 646 | 25430 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 503 | 787 | 822 | 517 | 282 | 34 | 2945 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 25724 | 29455 | 27638 | 18193 | 7826 | 1115 | 109951 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 1129 | 1812 | 1503 | 1270 | 736 | 202 | 6652 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 1166 | 1873 | 1665 | 1361 | 625 | 89 | 6779 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 8635 | 11697 | 10881 | 9785 | 5248 | 1208 | 47454 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 1685 | 1688 | 1729 | 1619 | 599 | 206 | 7526 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 300 | 341 | 480 | 287 | 149 | 14 | 1571 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment | 54 | 88 | 102 | 85 | 27 | 8 | 364 |
| 10 | Hurt | 140351 | 119715 | 101611 | 66083 | 28136 | 10063 | 465959 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 3302 | 3059 | 2403 | 1979 | 849 | 154 | 11746 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 19721 | 22983 | 16253 | 10964 | 4705 | 475 | 75101 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 6990 | 8862 | 9825 | 8181 | 4080 | 983 | 38908 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 107 | 226 | 337 | 220 | 95 | 20 | 1005 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 14 | 50 | 50 | 37 | 14 | 1 | 166 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 12 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 38 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 18 | Rape | 7387 | 7795 | 6178 | 4557 | 2317 | 235 | 28469 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 821 | 759 | 597 | 553 | 338 | 48 | 3116 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 325 | 345 | 234 | 147 | 73 | 1 | 1125 |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **221506** | **218590** | **188323** | **131066** | **59331** | **15504** | **834307** |
| 21 | Offences against State | 3 | 4 | 14 | 20 | 23 | 2 | 66 |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **3** | **4** | **14** | **20** | **23** | **2** | **66** |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 2210 | 1608 | 1708 | 1424 | 576 | 190 | 7716 |
| 23 | Riots | 6776 | 11700 | 14618 | 10856 | 5327 | 1198 | 50475 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 89 | 118 | 147 | 134 | 81 | 40 | 609 |
| 25 | Affray | 2794 | 1216 | 964 | 503 | 135 | 12 | 5624 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)** | **11869** | **14642** | **17437** | **12917** | **6119** | **1440** | **64424** |
| 26 | Theft | 25277 | 36889 | 39545 | 28864 | 15541 | 2754 | 148917 |
| 27 | Burglary | 5738 | 9493 | 10209 | 9012 | 4196 | 530 | 39178 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 1398 | 1700 | 1788 | 1595 | 736 | 188 | 7405 |
| 29 | Robbery | 3431 | 5690 | 5983 | 4832 | 2214 | 396 | 22546 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 144 | 123 | 127 | 79 | 39 | 5 | 517 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 217 | 799 | 749 | 706 | 349 | 90 | 2910 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.7**

**Time taken for Submitting Chargesheet in IPC Crimes - 2018(Concluded)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Within 2 Months | 2 to 3 Months | 3 to 6 Months | 6 to 12 Months | 1 to 2 Yrs | More than 2 Yrs | Total Cases Charge-sheeted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 707 | 685 | 747 | 691 | 443 | 128 | 3401 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 10 | 3 | 22 | 90 | 16 | 5 | 146 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 1915 | 2403 | 3261 | 2981 | 1985 | 569 | 13114 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 2253 | 1497 | 1119 | 995 | 369 | 99 | 6332 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **41090** | **59282** | **63550** | **49845** | **25888** | **4764** | **244466** |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 105 | 191 | 183 | 188 | 140 | 32 | 839 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 6237 | 10549 | 16612 | 17664 | 13477 | 4381 | 68920 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **6342** | **10740** | **16795** | **17852** | **13617** | **4413** | **69759** |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 301 | 264 | 288 | 161 | 133 | 94 | 1241 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 9638 | 4128 | 3184 | 1275 | 903 | 230 | 19358 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 22 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 65 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 569 | 294 | 413 | 275 | 146 | 6 | 1703 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 164117 | 90709 | 79083 | 42424 | 24750 | 2615 | 403698 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 59947 | 15511 | 19531 | 1427 | 1040 | 20 | 97476 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 177 | 107 | 126 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 435 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 11044 | 5880 | 3705 | 1434 | 534 | 73 | 22670 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 228 | 278 | 296 | 233 | 76 | 11 | 1122 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 49 | 71 | 64 | 67 | 32 | 3 | 286 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 505 | 484 | 450 | 344 | 93 | 17 | 1893 |
| 49 | Arson | 1071 | 1513 | 1373 | 1081 | 717 | 113 | 5868 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 10186 | 6496 | 5960 | 4234 | 2190 | 176 | 29242 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 17254 | 17523 | 20724 | 16773 | 9041 | 1522 | 82837 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 26 | 32 | 21 | 30 | 8 | 5 | 122 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 36086 | 27526 | 14039 | 4092 | 1072 | 183 | 82998 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 1449 | 1721 | 1359 | 1082 | 444 | 53 | 6108 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **312669** | **172549** | **150631** | **74967** | **41184** | **5122** | **757122** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 45848 | 42349 | 38171 | 27132 | 12579 | 2487 | 168566 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **639327** | **518156** | **474921** | **313799** | **158741** | **33732** | **2138710** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.8**

**Time taken for Submitting Final Report in IPC Crimes - 2018**

| S. No | Crime Head | Within 2 Months | 2 to 3 Months | 3 to 6 Months | 6 to 12 Months | 1 to 2 Yrs | More than 2 Yrs | Total FR Submitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | Murder | 482 | 768 | 1017 | 1217 | 778 | 417 | 4679 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to | 136 | 136 | 148 | 120 | 65 | 21 | 626 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 5117 | 6879 | 8945 | 8142 | 4047 | 625 | 33755 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 169 | 184 | 156 | 106 | 67 | 25 | 707 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 229 | 236 | 257 | 210 | 109 | 15 | 1056 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 513 | 757 | 1114 | 1050 | 629 | 317 | 4380 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 134 | 103 | 113 | 91 | 86 | 72 | 599 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 29 | 72 | 75 | 82 | 64 | 10 | 332 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment | 157 | 231 | 417 | 401 | 130 | 9 | 1345 |
| 10 | Hurt | 13566 | 10698 | 12955 | 10899 | 5688 | 1477 | 55283 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 3158 | 1629 | 1344 | 636 | 350 | 58 | 7175 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 3210 | 2982 | 2888 | 2132 | 1228 | 230 | 12670 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 11794 | 14407 | 16552 | 12931 | 6336 | 1222 | 63177 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 11 | 21 | 32 | 36 | 38 | 9 | 147 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 18 | Rape | 1270 | 1127 | 1211 | 783 | 375 | 75 | 4841 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 270 | 209 | 262 | 118 | 64 | 9 | 932 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 72 | 53 | 34 | 19 | 16 | 0 | 194 |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **40322** | **40495** | **47524** | **38973** | **20078** | **4592** | **191919** |
| 21 | Offences against State | 1 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 26 | 8 | 55 |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **1** | **1** | **8** | **11** | **26** | **8** | **55** |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 532 | 435 | 484 | 331 | 202 | 82 | 2066 |
| 23 | Riots | 1271 | 1962 | 2198 | 1571 | 1124 | 303 | 8429 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 40 | 29 | 67 | 72 | 65 | 7 | 280 |
| 25 | Affray | 2 | 34 | 28 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 69 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)** | **1845** | **2460** | **2777** | **1977** | **1393** | **392** | **10844** |
| 26 | Theft | 112809 | 112817 | 136012 | 96300 | 40231 | 6927 | 505096 |
| 27 | Burglary | 7030 | 11222 | 19737 | 16918 | 9047 | 1511 | 65465 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 599 | 393 | 653 | 518 | 515 | 141 | 2819 |
| 29 | Robbery | 563 | 1682 | 2755 | 2589 | 1779 | 310 | 9678 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 29 | 8 | 17 | 23 | 27 | 12 | 116 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 43 | 84 | 163 | 219 | 170 | 45 | 724 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.8**

**Time taken for Submitting Final Report in IPC Crimes - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Within 2 Months | 2 to 3 Months | 3 to 6 Months | 6 to 12 Months | 1 to 2 Yrs | More than 2 Yrs | Total FR Submitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 4 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 16 | 31 | 69 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 7 | 2 | 8 | 44 | 14 | 2 | 77 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 1087 | 1051 | 2168 | 1538 | 1374 | 350 | 7568 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 47 | 77 | 120 | 56 | 38 | 9 | 347 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **122218** | **127339** | **161638** | **118215** | **53211** | **9338** | **591959** |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 111 | 63 | 97 | 125 | 102 | 41 | 539 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 8151 | 8897 | 13305 | 14135 | 9277 | 2911 | 56676 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **8262** | **8960** | **13402** | **14260** | **9379** | **2952** | **57215** |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 35 | 45 | 64 | 74 | 45 | 2 | 265 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 455 | 252 | 292 | 343 | 73 | 6 | 1421 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 16 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 35 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 5785 | 7442 | 11086 | 9288 | 3761 | 640 | 38002 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 45 | 65 | 37 | 36 | 6 | 0 | 189 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 2 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 20 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 236 | 190 | 200 | 158 | 116 | 2 | 902 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 65 | 86 | 140 | 139 | 102 | 5 | 537 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 37 | 71 | 35 | 110 | 71 | 0 | 324 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 75 | 145 | 207 | 324 | 89 | 5 | 845 |
| 49 | Arson | 404 | 562 | 993 | 1153 | 698 | 130 | 3940 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 1860 | 1784 | 2098 | 1529 | 1047 | 66 | 8384 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 4336 | 3288 | 5041 | 2937 | 1942 | 304 | 17848 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 11 | 3 | 13 | 12 | 24 | 0 | 63 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 3095 | 2548 | 2729 | 1283 | 468 | 107 | 10230 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 101 | 239 | 236 | 246 | 116 | 31 | 969 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **16560** | **16740** | **23180** | **17640** | **8561** | **1298** | **83979** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 13940 | 12584 | 20906 | 10119 | 5037 | 1259 | 63845 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **203148** | **208579** | **269435** | **201195** | **97685** | **19839** | **999816** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17A.8 Page 2 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.9**

**Time taken for Submitting Chargesheet in SLL Crimes During 2018**

| S. No | CrimeHead | Within 2 Months | 2 to 3 Months | 3 to 6 Months | 6 to 12 Months | 1 to 2 Yrs | More than 2 Yrs | Total Cases Chargesheeted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 785 | 2726 | 2459 | 2503 | 950 | 175 | 9598 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 360 | 405 | 416 | 340 | 174 | 22 | 1717 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 67 | 45 | 58 | 272 | 26 | 3 | 471 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **1215** | **3179** | **2934** | **3118** | **1150** | **200** | **11796** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 9050 | 10336 | 8165 | 5132 | 2539 | 346 | 35568 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act | 505 | 295 | 765 | 217 | 118 | 17 | 1917 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 64 | 96 | 91 | 83 | 34 | 0 | 368 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 10 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 77 | 72 | 89 | 59 | 65 | 10 | 372 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 10 | 21 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **9716** | **10835** | **9133** | **5499** | **2756** | **373** | **38312** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 1025 | 1035 | 729 | 327 | 190 | 23 | 3329 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 35 | 58 | 39 | 42 | 40 | 4 | 218 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 80 | 92 | 72 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 253 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 0 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **1140** | **1186** | **873** | **373** | **230** | **33** | **3835** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 1401 | 1318 | 1643 | 794 | 383 | 76 | 5615 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 16 | 135 | 66 | 38 | 52 | 10 | 317 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 6 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 22 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **1423** | **1457** | **1716** | **834** | **438** | **86** | **5954** |
| 18 | The Arms Act | 37694 | 12011 | 7901 | 4790 | 1545 | 372 | 64313 |
| 19 | The Explosives Act | 912 | 432 | 236 | 201 | 115 | 17 | 1913 |
| 20 | The Explosive Substances Act | 636 | 300 | 280 | 255 | 214 | 69 | 1754 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **39242** | **12743** | **8417** | **5246** | **1874** | **458** | **67980** |
| 21 | The Information Technology Act | 765 | 881 | 1210 | 989 | 484 | 85 | 4414 |
| 22 | The Copy Right Act | 475 | 385 | 502 | 524 | 403 | 130 | 2419 |
| 23 | The Trade Marks Act | 7 | 14 | 13 | 37 | 38 | 7 | 116 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **1247** | **1280** | **1725** | **1550** | **925** | **222** | **6949** |
| 24 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 2037 | 1231 | 893 | 515 | 110 | 10 | 4796 |
| 25 | The Chit Funds Acts | 2 | 10 | 10 | 29 | 30 | 4 | 85 |
| 26 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 28 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 48 |
| 27 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 28 | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act | 6904 | 5403 | 5462 | 3652 | 1069 | 118 | 22608 |
| 29 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 62 | 103 | 299 | 326 | 210 | 38 | 1038 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **9033** | **6759** | **6670** | **4526** | **1420** | **170** | **28578** |
| 30 | Prohibition Act (State) | 180842 | 134134 | 124954 | 43704 | 29390 | 5373 | 518397 |
| 31 | The Excise Act | 149883 | 64155 | 26235 | 22667 | 6822 | 1713 | 271475 |
| 32 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 24579 | 9602 | 11816 | 9136 | 4026 | 961 | 60120 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **355304** | **207891** | **163005** | **75507** | **40238** | **8047** | **849992** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 17A.9

## Time taken for Submitting Chargesheet in SLL Crimes - 2018(Concluded)

| S. No | CrimeHead | Within 2 Months | 2 to 3 Months | 3 to 6 Months | 6 to 12 Months | 1 to 2 Yrs | More than 2 Yrs | Total Cases Charge-sheeted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 33 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 803 | 734 | 423 | 244 | 73 | 31 | 2308 |
| 34 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 276 | 150 | 109 | 69 | 55 | 6 | 665 |
| 35 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 16 | 36 | 30 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 105 |
| 36 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| 37 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 13086 | 4673 | 2164 | 1177 | 2361 | 15 | 23476 |
| 38 | Noise Pollution Acts | 6571 | 535 | 438 | 346 | 4 | 5 | 7899 |
| 39 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 3 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 32 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **20768** | **6131** | **3168** | **1871** | **2503** | **62** | **34503** |
| 40 | Act | 479 | 135 | 413 | 119 | 53 | 4 | 1203 |
| 41 | The Passport Act | 90 | 42 | 86 | 167 | 165 | 150 | 700 |
| 42 | The Emigration Act | 4 | 2 | 91 | 110 | 38 | 0 | 245 |
| 43 | The Citizenship Act | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **575** | **179** | **591** | **396** | **258** | **154** | **2153** |
| 44 | The Indian Railways Act | 14 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 39 |
| 45 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **14** | **5** | **10** | **10** | **2** | **0** | **41** |
| 46 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 16 |
| 47 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | The Cinematograph Act | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 49 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **7** | **5** | **3** | **8** | **1** | **0** | **24** |
| 50 | The Essential Commodities Act | 527 | 799 | 1079 | 809 | 510 | 101 | 3825 |
| 51 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 9 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 22 |
| 52 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 23 | 14 | 16 | 35 | 7 | 5 | 100 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **559** | **816** | **1099** | **848** | **519** | **106** | **3947** |
| 53 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 4 | 7 | 18 | 3 | 26 | 0 | 58 |
| 54 | The Gambling Act | 97035 | 29528 | 16925 | 8945 | 1811 | 159 | 154403 |
| 55 | The Electricity Act | 47456 | 20978 | 13166 | 5703 | 1940 | 407 | 89650 |
| 56 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 20 |
| 57 | The Representation of the People Act | 123 | 120 | 186 | 127 | 49 | 3 | 608 |
| 58 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 33 | 67 | 426 | 41 | 16 | 1 | 584 |
| 59 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 14 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 47 |
| 60 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 3028 | 822 | 776 | 434 | 438 | 275 | 5773 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 182501 | 18568 | 14979 | 13726 | 4926 | 35 | 234735 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 25489 | 8471 | 6436 | 50475 | 11893 | 120 | 102884 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 62796 | 15085 | 15278 | 14210 | 6023 | 568 | 113960 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **418484** | **93658** | **68203** | **93678** | **27135** | **1570** | **702728** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 20924 | 13881 | 10476 | 5357 | 4132 | 1168 | 55938 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **879651** | **360005** | **278023** | **198821** | **83581** | **12649** | **1812730** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 17A.10**

**Time taken for Submitting Final Report in SLL Crimes - 2018**

| S. No | CrimeHead | Within 2 Months | 2 to 3 Months | 3 to 6 Months | 6 to 12 Months | 1 to 2 Yrs | More than 2 Yrs | Total FR Submitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 397 | 473 | 692 | 619 | 154 | 35 | 2370 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 3 | 5 | 18 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 80 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 16 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **407** | **483** | **715** | **644** | **173** | **51** | **2473** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 338 | 428 | 647 | 412 | 211 | 44 | 2080 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act | 29 | 30 | 90 | 63 | 51 | 7 | 270 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 10 | 21 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 75 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 3 | 14 | 17 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 48 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **391** | **496** | **777** | **490** | **283** | **52** | **2489** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 279 | 327 | 255 | 254 | 161 | 47 | 1323 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 12 | 35 | 39 | 59 | 49 | 7 | 201 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 16 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **293** | **368** | **298** | **314** | **213** | **54** | **1540** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 151 | 179 | 296 | 299 | 171 | 47 | 1143 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 6 | 18 | 44 | 48 | 252 | 507 | 875 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **157** | **197** | **341** | **348** | **426** | **554** | **2023** |
| 18 | The Arms Act | 88 | 145 | 264 | 138 | 149 | 27 | 811 |
| 19 | The Explosives Act | 3 | 5 | 8 | 16 | 22 | 4 | 58 |
| 20 | The Explosive Substances Act | 10 | 80 | 85 | 115 | 119 | 55 | 464 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **101** | **230** | **357** | **269** | **290** | **86** | **1333** |
| 21 | The Information Technology Act | 1225 | 889 | 1656 | 1543 | 1142 | 280 | 6735 |
| 22 | The Copy Right Act | 41 | 21 | 70 | 90 | 51 | 4 | 277 |
| 23 | The Trade Marks Act | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 18 | 3 | 32 |
| | **Acts** | **1266** | **910** | **1728** | **1642** | **1211** | **287** | **7044** |
| 24 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| 25 | The Chit Funds Acts | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 25 |
| 26 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 27 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act | 781 | 252 | 229 | 91 | 68 | 12 | 1433 |
| 29 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 17 | 22 | 22 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 88 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **800** | **281** | **254** | **110** | **88** | **21** | **1554** |
| 30 | Prohibition Act (State) | 998 | 1929 | 2249 | 1415 | 397 | 5 | 6993 |
| 31 | The Excise Act | 1016 | 411 | 387 | 444 | 195 | 32 | 2485 |
| 32 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 27 | 86 | 299 | 612 | 370 | 115 | 1509 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **2041** | **2426** | **2935** | **2471** | **962** | **152** | **10987** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 17A.10

## Time taken for Submitting Final Report in SLL Crimes - 2018 (Concluded)

| S. No | CrimeHead | Within 2 Months | 2 to 3 Months | 3 to 6 Months | 6 to 12 Months | 1 to 2 Yrs | More than 2 Yrs | Total FR Submitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 33 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 56 | 56 | 135 | 99 | 17 | 0 | 363 |
| 34 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 19 | 31 | 38 | 20 | 12 | 0 | 120 |
| 35 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| 36 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 37 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 11 | 6 | 3 | 49 | 1 | 0 | 70 |
| 38 | Noise Pollution Acts | 0 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 24 |
| 39 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 0 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 22 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **88** | **106** | **194** | **184** | **36** | **1** | **609** |
| 40 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act | 15 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 52 |
| 41 | The Passport Act | 3 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 60 | 9 | 97 |
| 42 | The Emigration Act | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 18 |
| 43 | The Citizenship Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **20** | **8** | **25** | **34** | **70** | **10** | **167** |
| 44 | The Indian Railways Act | 14 | 18 | 41 | 24 | 7 | 1 | 105 |
| 45 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **15** | **18** | **41** | **24** | **7** | **2** | **107** |
| 46 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 1 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 16 |
| 47 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | The Cinematograph Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 49 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **1** | **2** | **7** | **7** | **0** | **0** | **17** |
| 50 | The Essential Commodities Act | 55 | 68 | 140 | 91 | 24 | 11 | 389 |
| 51 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 52 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **62** | **69** | **140** | **95** | **24** | **13** | **403** |
| 53 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 54 | The Gambling Act | 13 | 37 | 39 | 60 | 52 | 1 | 202 |
| 55 | The Electricity Act | 29989 | 9810 | 16044 | 17437 | 21814 | 9851 | 104945 |
| 56 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 57 | The Representation of the People Act | 16 | 15 | 40 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 105 |
| 58 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 3 | 6 | 106 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 140 |
| 59 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 1 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 23 |
| 60 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 165 | 82 | 27 | 116 | 34 | 31 | 455 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 89 | 104 | 155 | 160 | 27 | 2 | 537 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 12 | 14 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 3 | 10 | 11 | 246 | 456 | 0 | 726 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 402 | 285 | 436 | 358 | 198 | 65 | 1744 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **30694** | **10367** | **16872** | **18434** | **22607** | **9951** | **108925** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 1306 | 1483 | 1848 | 1124 | 723 | 136 | 6620 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **37642** | **17444** | **26532** | **26190** | **27113** | **11370** | **146291** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

Chapter 17B

# Disposal of Cases By Police in Metropolitan Cities

**(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)**

**TABLE 17B.1**

**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases Reopened for Investi-gation | Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investi-gated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1 | Murder | 1213 | 1939 | 0 | 3152 | 0 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 175 | 264 | 0 | 439 | 0 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 4462 | 8898 | 3 | 13363 | 0 |
| 3.1 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents | 3375 | 7817 | 2 | 11194 | 0 |
| 3.1.1 | Hit and Run | 858 | 3174 | 0 | 4032 | 0 |
| 3.1.2 | Other Accidents | 2517 | 4643 | 2 | 7162 | 0 |
| 3.2 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 3.3 | Deaths due to Medical Negligence | 29 | 10 | 0 | 39 | 0 |
| 3.4 | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| 3.5 | Deaths due to other Negligence | 1054 | 1062 | 1 | 2117 | 0 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 237 | 361 | 2 | 600 | 0 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 743 | 636 | 1 | 1380 | 0 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 1984 | 2894 | 0 | 4878 | 0 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 1398 | 922 | 0 | 2320 | 0 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 88 | 128 | 1 | 217 | 0 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment | 134 | 252 | 0 | 386 | 0 |
| 10 | Hurt | 19932 | 45584 | 1 | 65517 | 0 |
| 10.1 | Simple Hurt | 15510 | 41027 | 0 | 56537 | 0 |
| 10.1.1 | Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt | 6566 | 18572 | 0 | 25138 | 0 |
| 10.1.2 | Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means | 6623 | 17453 | 0 | 24076 | 0 |
| 10.1.3 | Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 1027 | 1870 | 0 | 2897 | 0 |
| 10.1.4 | Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 779 | 844 | 0 | 1623 | 0 |
| 10.1.5 | Other Simple Hurt | 515 | 2288 | 0 | 2803 | 0 |
| 10.2 | Grievous Hurt | 4422 | 4557 | 1 | 8980 | 0 |
| 10.2.1 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt | 2199 | 2134 | 0 | 4333 | 0 |
| 10.2.2 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means | 1921 | 1951 | 1 | 3873 | 0 |
| 10.2.3 | Acid Attack | 24 | 33 | 0 | 57 | 0 |
| 10.2.4 | Attempt to Acid Attack | 12 | 26 | 0 | 38 | 0 |
| 10.1.5 | Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 107 | 131 | 0 | 238 | 0 |
| 10.2.6 | Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 155 | 274 | 0 | 429 | 0 |
| 10.2.7 | Other Grievous Hurt | 4 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 287 | 494 | 0 | 781 | 0 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 6599 | 9013 | 1 | 15613 | 0 |
| 12.1 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 2755 | 4085 | 0 | 6840 | 0 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**

**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Transfer-red to other State or Agency | Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investi-gation | Final Report | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Cases Ended as FR Non Cogniz-able | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | Murder | 9 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 30 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 19 | 0 | 6 | 46 | 168 |
| 3.1 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents | 19 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 139 |
| 3.1.1 | Hit and Run | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 48 |
| 3.1.2 | Other Accidents | 18 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 91 |
| 3.2 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.3 | Deaths due to Medical Negligence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| 3.4 | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.5 | Deaths due to other Negligence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 27 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 16 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 8 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 19 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 18 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 7 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| 10 | Hurt | 8 | 1 | 1067 | 690 | 957 |
| 10.1 | Simple Hurt | 7 | 1 | 1057 | 660 | 929 |
| 10.1.1 | Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt | 2 | 0 | 980 | 457 | 790 |
| 10.1.2 | Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means | 3 | 0 | 75 | 167 | 115 |
| 10.1.3 | Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 11 |
| 10.1.4 | Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 13 |
| 10.1.5 | Other Simple Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| 10.2 | Grievous Hurt | 1 | 0 | 10 | 30 | 28 |
| 10.2.1 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt | 0 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 12 |
| 10.2.2 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 11 |
| 10.2.3 | Acid Attack | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| 10.2.4 | Attempt to Acid Attack | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 10.1.5 | Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10.2.6 | Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 4 |
| 10.2.7 | Other Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 8 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 8 | 4 | 20 | 262 | 171 |
| 12.1 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 5 | 2 | 15 | 183 | 105 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**

**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Final Report | | | Chargesheets submitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cases True but Insuffi-cient Evidence or Un-traced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investi-gation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | Murder | 133 | 18 | 201 | 606 | 1204 | 1810 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 14 | 0 | 23 | 99 | 138 | 237 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 2254 | 193 | 2667 | 2317 | 4258 | 6575 |
| 3.1 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents | 2119 | 188 | 2455 | 1843 | 3805 | 5648 |
| 3.1.1 | Hit and Run | 1197 | 20 | 1268 | 330 | 1302 | 1632 |
| 3.1.2 | Other Accidents | 922 | 168 | 1187 | 1513 | 2503 | 4016 |
| 3.2 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.3 | Deaths due to Medical Negligence | 7 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| 3.4 | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 3.5 | Deaths due to other Negligence | 120 | 5 | 192 | 467 | 449 | 916 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 11 | 1 | 19 | 92 | 229 | 321 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 81 | 2 | 115 | 237 | 323 | 560 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 98 | 3 | 149 | 1067 | 1706 | 2773 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 67 | 1 | 92 | 504 | 511 | 1015 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 9 | 2 | 28 | 24 | 47 | 71 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment | 209 | 0 | 213 | 11 | 29 | 40 |
| 10 | Hurt | 2744 | 35 | 5493 | 9948 | 26434 | 36382 |
| 10.1 | Simple Hurt | 2434 | 26 | 5106 | 8412 | 24062 | 32474 |
| 10.1.1 | Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt | 1161 | 8 | 3396 | 3475 | 10993 | 14468 |
| 10.1.2 | Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means | 709 | 16 | 1082 | 3660 | 10154 | 13814 |
| 10.1.3 | Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 96 | 2 | 118 | 677 | 1066 | 1743 |
| 10.1.4 | Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 95 | 0 | 118 | 343 | 344 | 687 |
| 10.1.5 | Other Simple Hurt | 373 | 0 | 392 | 257 | 1505 | 1762 |
| 10.2 | Grievous Hurt | 310 | 9 | 387 | 1536 | 2372 | 3908 |
| 10.2.1 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt | 150 | 4 | 179 | 737 | 1208 | 1945 |
| 10.2.2 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means | 88 | 5 | 109 | 665 | 924 | 1589 |
| 10.2.3 | Acid Attack | 2 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 23 |
| 10.2.4 | Attempt to Acid Attack | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 14 |
| 10.1.5 | Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 40 | 0 | 40 | 50 | 104 | 154 |
| 10.2.6 | Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 29 | 0 | 52 | 71 | 105 | 176 |
| 10.2.7 | Other Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 85 | 0 | 114 | 95 | 277 | 372 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 548 | 8 | 1009 | 3449 | 4971 | 8420 |
| 12.1 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 272 | 7 | 582 | 1792 | 2277 | 4069 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**

**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18) | Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage | Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6-Col.9-Col.19-Col.20) | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/Col.19) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.22/Col.6) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 1 | Murder | 2020 | 1 | 0 | 1130 | 89.6 | 35.9 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 260 | 1 | 0 | 178 | 91.2 | 40.5 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 9261 | 13 | 7 | 4089 | 71.0 | 30.6 |
| 3.1 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents | 8122 | 12 | 7 | 3060 | 69.5 | 27.3 |
| 3.1.1 | Hit and Run | 2901 | 1 | 0 | 1130 | 56.3 | 28.0 |
| 3.1.2 | Other Accidents | 5221 | 11 | 7 | 1930 | 76.9 | 26.9 |
| 3.2 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 3.3 | Deaths due to Medical Negligence | 20 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 40.0 | 48.7 |
| 3.4 | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 42.9 | 22.2 |
| 3.5 | Deaths due to other Negligence | 1108 | 1 | 0 | 1008 | 82.7 | 47.6 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 340 | 0 | 1 | 260 | 94.4 | 43.3 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 676 | 5 | 1 | 699 | 82.8 | 50.7 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 2930 | 14 | 2 | 1934 | 94.6 | 39.6 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 1107 | 1 | 0 | 1211 | 91.7 | 52.2 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 99 | 0 | 0 | 118 | 71.7 | 54.4 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment | 253 | 1 | 0 | 132 | 15.8 | 34.2 |
| 10 | Hurt | 41883 | 38 | 18 | 23595 | 86.9 | 36.0 |
| 10.1 | Simple Hurt | 37587 | 29 | 15 | 18920 | 86.4 | 33.5 |
| 10.1.1 | Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt | 17866 | 15 | 3 | 7257 | 81.0 | 28.9 |
| 10.1.2 | Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means | 14899 | 13 | 12 | 9164 | 92.7 | 38.1 |
| 10.1.3 | Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 1863 | 1 | 0 | 1033 | 93.6 | 35.7 |
| 10.1.4 | Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 805 | 0 | 0 | 817 | 85.3 | 50.3 |
| 10.1.5 | Other Simple Hurt | 2154 | 0 | 0 | 649 | 81.8 | 23.2 |
| 10.2 | Grievous Hurt | 4296 | 9 | 3 | 4675 | 91.0 | 52.1 |
| 10.2.1 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt | 2124 | 3 | 0 | 2206 | 91.6 | 50.9 |
| 10.2.2 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means | 1699 | 4 | 1 | 2170 | 93.5 | 56.0 |
| 10.2.3 | Acid Attack | 28 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 82.1 | 50.9 |
| 10.2.4 | Attempt to Acid Attack | 16 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 87.5 | 55.3 |
| 10.1.5 | Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 194 | 1 | 1 | 43 | 79.4 | 18.1 |
| 10.2.6 | Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 228 | 0 | 1 | 201 | 77.2 | 46.9 |
| 10.2.7 | Other Grievous Hurt | 7 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 100.0 | 41.7 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 486 | 0 | 0 | 295 | 76.5 | 37.8 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 9437 | 31 | 5 | 6141 | 89.2 | 39.3 |
| 12.1 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 4656 | 19 | 3 | 2163 | 87.4 | 31.6 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**

**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases Reopened for Investi-gation | Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investi-gated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 12.2 | Sexual Harassment | 1700 | 2204 | 0 | 3904 | 0 |
| 12.2.1 | at Work or Office Premises | 53 | 88 | 0 | 141 | 0 |
| 12.2.2 | In Public Transport System | 43 | 153 | 0 | 196 | 0 |
| 12.2.3 | In Shelter Homes for women and Children | 94 | 37 | 0 | 131 | 0 |
| 12.2.4 | Other Places | 1510 | 1926 | 0 | 3436 | 0 |
| 12.3 | Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe | 736 | 778 | 0 | 1514 | 0 |
| 12.4 | Voyeurism | 126 | 195 | 0 | 321 | 0 |
| 12.5 | Stalking | 1282 | 1751 | 1 | 3034 | 0 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 12662 | 15151 | 1 | 27814 | 0 |
| 13.1 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 10184 | 12249 | 1 | 22434 | 0 |
| 13.1.1 | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped | 3539 | 5230 | 0 | 8769 | 0 |
| 13.1.2 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 6645 | 7019 | 1 | 13665 | 0 |
| 13.2 | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 13.3 | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder | 35 | 86 | 0 | 121 | 0 |
| 13.4 | Kidnapping for Ransom | 77 | 128 | 0 | 205 | 0 |
| 13.5 | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 918 | 1909 | 0 | 2827 | 0 |
| 13.6 | Procuration of Minor Girls | 92 | 93 | 0 | 185 | 0 |
| 13.7 | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 13.8 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 1354 | 683 | 0 | 2037 | 0 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 102 | 216 | 0 | 318 | 0 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 23 | 52 | 0 | 75 | 0 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 7 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| 18 | Rape | 1516 | 2776 | 1 | 4293 | 0 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 50 | 64 | 0 | 114 | 0 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 214 | 178 | 1 | 393 | 0 |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **51833** | **89824** | **12** | **141669** | **0** |
| 21 | Offences against State | 11 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 21.1 | Sedition | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| 21.2 | Others | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **11** | **3** | **0** | **14** | **0** |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 1370 | 1589 | 0 | 2959 | 0 |
| 23 | Riots | 2196 | 2648 | 2 | 4846 | 0 |
| 23.1 | Communal/Religious | 85 | 20 | 0 | 105 | 0 |
| 23.2 | Sectarian | 6 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 23.3 | Industrial | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 23.4 | Political | 66 | 41 | 0 | 107 | 0 |
| 23.5 | Caste Conflict | 56 | 13 | 0 | 69 | 0 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**

**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Transferred to other State or Agency | Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investi-gation | Final Report | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Cases Ended as FR Non Cogniz-able | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 12.2 | Sexual Harassment | 3 | 2 | 2 | 45 | 35 |
| 12.2.1 | at Work or Office Premises | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| 12.2.2 | In Public Transport System | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 12.2.3 | In Shelter Homes for women and Children | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 12.2.4 | Other Places | 3 | 2 | 2 | 39 | 33 |
| 12.3 | Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 11 |
| 12.4 | Voyeurism | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 12.5 | Stalking | 0 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 18 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 11 | 36 | 4 | 1457 | 6007 |
| 13.1 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 6 | 33 | 3 | 1356 | 5627 |
| 13.1.1 | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped | 6 | 33 | 0 | 1110 | 2659 |
| 13.1.2 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 0 | 0 | 3 | 246 | 2968 |
| 13.2 | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.3 | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 13.4 | Kidnapping for Ransom | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| 13.5 | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 1 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 78 |
| 13.6 | Procuration of Minor Girls | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 4 |
| 13.7 | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.8 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 292 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Rape | 14 | 2 | 1 | 128 | 71 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **78** | **45** | **1101** | **2697** | **7496** |
| 21 | Offences against State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 21.1 | Sedition | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21.2 | Others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **1** |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 1 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 52 |
| 23 | Riots | 2 | 0 | 8 | 42 | 60 |
| 23.1 | Communal/Religious | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.2 | Sectarian | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.3 | Industrial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 23.4 | Political | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 23.5 | Caste Conflict | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**

**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Final Report | | | Chargesheets submitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cases True but Insuffi-cient Evidence or Un-traced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investi-gation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 12.2 | Sexual Harassment | 119 | 1 | 202 | 673 | 1269 | 1942 |
| 12.2.1 | at Work or Office Premises | 5 | 0 | 9 | 23 | 40 | 63 |
| 12.2.2 | In Public Transport System | 15 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 86 | 102 |
| 12.2.3 | In Shelter Homes for women and Children | 2 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 23 | 31 |
| 12.2.4 | Other Places | 97 | 1 | 172 | 626 | 1120 | 1746 |
| 12.3 | Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe | 46 | 0 | 71 | 299 | 412 | 711 |
| 12.4 | Voyeurism | 19 | 0 | 23 | 70 | 91 | 161 |
| 12.5 | Stalking | 92 | 0 | 131 | 615 | 922 | 1537 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 3594 | 23 | 11085 | 1193 | 1360 | 2553 |
| 13.1 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 2862 | 22 | 9870 | 711 | 733 | 1444 |
| 13.1.1 | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped | 861 | 13 | 4643 | 153 | 283 | 436 |
| 13.1.2 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 2001 | 9 | 5227 | 558 | 450 | 1008 |
| 13.2 | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 13.3 | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder | 23 | 0 | 26 | 13 | 33 | 46 |
| 13.4 | Kidnapping for Ransom | 6 | 0 | 19 | 40 | 70 | 110 |
| 13.5 | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 592 | 1 | 738 | 324 | 359 | 683 |
| 13.6 | Procuration of Minor Girls | 12 | 0 | 32 | 29 | 23 | 52 |
| 13.7 | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.8 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 99 | 0 | 400 | 76 | 141 | 217 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 8 | 0 | 11 | 47 | 93 | 140 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 1 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 24 | 39 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Rape | 75 | 2 | 277 | 1048 | 1758 | 2806 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 9 | 0 | 15 | 14 | 42 | 56 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 10 | 0 | 20 | 80 | 97 | 177 |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **9950** | **288** | **21532** | **20846** | **43503** | **64349** |
| 21 | Offences against State | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 21.1 | Sedition | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 21.2 | Others | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **1** | **0** | **3** | **1** | **0** | **1** |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 111 | 0 | 185 | 133 | 605 | 738 |
| 23 | Riots | 203 | 1 | 314 | 896 | 1476 | 2372 |
| 23.1 | Communal/Religious | 2 | 0 | 2 | 34 | 11 | 45 |
| 23.2 | Sectarian | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 23.3 | Industrial | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.4 | Political | 12 | 0 | 14 | 18 | 29 | 47 |
| 23.5 | Caste Conflict | 9 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 5 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**

**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Total Cases Dis-posed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ | Cases Quas-hed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Pending Investi-gation at End of the Year (Col.6-Col.9-Col.19- | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100 | Pendency Percent-age (Col.22/ Col.6) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 12.2 | Sexual Harassment | 2147 | 6 | 1 | 1749 | 90.5 | 44.8 |
| 12.2.1 | at Work or Office Premises | 72 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 87.5 | 48.9 |
| 12.2.2 | In Public Transport System | 118 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 86.4 | 39.8 |
| 12.2.3 | In Shelter Homes for women and Children | 36 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 86.1 | 72.5 |
| 12.2.4 | Other Places | 1921 | 6 | 1 | 1507 | 90.9 | 43.9 |
| 12.3 | Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe | 782 | 1 | 0 | 731 | 90.9 | 48.3 |
| 12.4 | Voyeurism | 184 | 0 | 0 | 137 | 87.5 | 42.7 |
| 12.5 | Stalking | 1668 | 5 | 1 | 1361 | 92.1 | 44.9 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 13649 | 37 | 2 | 14092 | 18.7 | 50.7 |
| 13.1 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 11320 | 22 | 0 | 11059 | 12.8 | 49.3 |
| 13.1.1 | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped | 5085 | 4 | 0 | 3647 | 8.6 | 41.6 |
| 13.1.2 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 6235 | 18 | 0 | 7412 | 16.2 | 54.2 |
| 13.2 | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0 | 50.0 |
| 13.3 | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder | 72 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 63.9 | 40.5 |
| 13.4 | Kidnapping for Ransom | 132 | 4 | 0 | 69 | 83.3 | 33.7 |
| 13.5 | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 1422 | 4 | 2 | 1401 | 48.0 | 49.6 |
| 13.6 | Procuration of Minor Girls | 84 | 0 | 0 | 101 | 61.9 | 54.6 |
| 13.7 | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |  | 100.0 |
| 13.8 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 618 | 7 | 0 | 1409 | 35.1 | 69.2 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 151 | 1 | 0 | 166 | 92.7 | 52.2 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 40 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 97.5 | 46.7 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 100.0 | 77.8 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |  | 100.0 |
| 18 | Rape | 3097 | 22 | 2 | 1172 | 90.6 | 27.3 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 71 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 78.9 | 37.7 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 197 | 1 | 22 | 195 | 89.8 | 49.6 |
|  | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **85959** | **166** | **60** | **55499** | **74.9** | **39.2** |
| 21 | Offences against State | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 25.0 | 71.4 |
| 21.1 | Sedition | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 100.0 | 85.7 |
| 21.2 | Others | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0.0 | 57.1 |
|  | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **4** | **0** | **0** | **10** | **25.0** | **71.4** |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 924 | 2 | 0 | 2033 | 79.9 | 68.7 |
| 23 | Riots | 2688 | 15 | 0 | 2143 | 88.2 | 44.2 |
| 23.1 | Communal/Religious | 47 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 95.7 | 55.2 |
| 23.2 | Sectarian | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 100.0 | 75.0 |
| 23.3 | Industrial | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0.0 | 83.3 |
| 23.4 | Political | 61 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 77.0 | 43.0 |
| 23.5 | Caste Conflict | 14 | 1 | 0 | 54 | 35.7 | 78.3 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**

**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases Reopened for Investi-gation | Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investi-gated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 23.6 | Agrarian | 2 | 56 | 0 | 58 | 0 |
| 23.7 | Students | 27 | 44 | 1 | 72 | 0 |
| 23.8 | Vigilants | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.9 | Money Dispute | 27 | 88 | 0 | 115 | 0 |
| 23.10 | Water Dispute | 6 | 16 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| 23.11 | Land/Property Dispute | 191 | 110 | 0 | 301 | 0 |
| 23.12 | Family Disputes | 65 | 67 | 0 | 132 | 0 |
| 23.13 | Enmity/Rivalry | 106 | 357 | 0 | 463 | 0 |
| 23.14 | Electricity/Power Supply Disputes | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 23.15 | Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha | 41 | 281 | 1 | 323 | 0 |
| 23.16 | Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants | 34 | 42 | 0 | 76 | 0 |
| 23.17 | Other Riots | 1478 | 1509 | 0 | 2987 | 0 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 129 | 130 | 0 | 259 | 0 |
| 24.1 | Promoting enmity between groups | 123 | 129 | 0 | 252 | 0 |
| 24.2 | Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration | 6 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| 25 | Affray | 93 | 523 | 0 | 616 | 0 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)** | **3788** | **4890** | **2** | **8680** | **0** |
| 26 | Theft | 108865 | 244159 | 110 | 353134 | 5 |
| 26.1 | Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft | 27983 | 80257 | 87 | 108327 | 0 |
| 26.2 | Other Thefts | 80882 | 163902 | 23 | 244807 | 5 |
| 27 | Burglary | 15952 | 14094 | 18 | 30064 | 0 |
| 27.1 | Day Time | 3888 | 3123 | 7 | 7018 | 0 |
| 27.2 | Night | 12064 | 10971 | 11 | 23046 | 0 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 1239 | 1554 | 0 | 2793 | 0 |
| 29 | Robbery | 6069 | 7098 | 1 | 13168 | 0 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 89 | 159 | 0 | 248 | 0 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 253 | 303 | 0 | 556 | 0 |
| 31.1 | Dacoity | 252 | 300 | 0 | 552 | 0 |
| 31.2 | Dacoity with Murder | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 193 | 538 | 2 | 733 | 0 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 6 | 11 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 5269 | 3394 | 0 | 8663 | 0 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 53 | 488 | 0 | 541 | 0 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **137988** | **271798** | **131** | **409917** | **5** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**

**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Transferred to other State or Agency | Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investi-gation | Final Report | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 23.6 | Agrarian | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 23.7 | Students | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 23.8 | Vigilants | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.9 | Money Dispute | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 |
| 23.10 | Water Dispute | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 23.11 | Land/Property Dispute | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 15 |
| 23.12 | Family Disputes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 23.13 | Enmity/Rivalry | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| 23.14 | Electricity/Power Supply Disputes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.15 | Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 23.16 | Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.17 | Other Riots | 1 | 0 | 7 | 16 | 20 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| 24.1 | Promoting enmity between groups | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 |
| 24.2 | Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Affray | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)** | **5** | **0** | **8** | **66** | **119** |
| 26 | Theft | 143 | 77 | 6 | 613 | 16023 |
| 26.1 | Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft | 26 | 23 | 1 | 368 | 2720 |
| 26.2 | Other Thefts | 117 | 54 | 5 | 245 | 13303 |
| 27 | Burglary | 6 | 8 | 0 | 33 | 122 |
| 27.1 | Day Time | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 20 |
| 27.2 | Night | 4 | 7 | 0 | 27 | 102 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 3 | 0 | 4 | 32 | 30 |
| 29 | Robbery | 10 | 0 | 2 | 49 | 24 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 31.1 | Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 31.2 | Dacoity with Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 43 | 1 | 10 | 81 | 175 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **206** | **86** | **23** | **812** | **16377** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**

**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Final Report | | | Chargesheets submitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cases True but Insuffi-cient Evidence or Un-traced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investi-gation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 23.6 | Agrarian | 0 | 0 | 5 | 23 | 29 | 52 |
| 23.7 | Students | 4 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 28 | 38 |
| 23.8 | Vigilants | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.9 | Money Dispute | 7 | 0 | 18 | 11 | 25 | 36 |
| 23.10 | Water Dispute | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 12 |
| 23.11 | Land/Property Dispute | 21 | 0 | 43 | 56 | 46 | 102 |
| 23.12 | Family Disputes | 21 | 0 | 24 | 14 | 30 | 44 |
| 23.13 | Enmity/Rivalry | 11 | 0 | 24 | 61 | 257 | 318 |
| 23.14 | Electricity/Power Supply Disputes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 23.15 | Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha | 5 | 0 | 11 | 33 | 193 | 226 |
| 23.16 | Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants | 13 | 0 | 13 | 16 | 25 | 41 |
| 23.17 | Other Riots | 96 | 1 | 140 | 615 | 788 | 1403 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 31 | 0 | 39 | 24 | 33 | 57 |
| 24.1 | Promoting enmity between groups | 26 | 0 | 34 | 24 | 33 | 57 |
| 24.2 | Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Affray | 0 | 0 | 1 | 57 | 418 | 475 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)** | **345** | **1** | **539** | **1110** | **2532** | **3642** |
| 26 | Theft | 215793 | 457 | 232892 | 10869 | 22104 | 32973 |
| 26.1 | Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft | 68107 | 114 | 71310 | 3001 | 7843 | 10844 |
| 26.2 | Other Thefts | 147686 | 343 | 161582 | 7868 | 14261 | 22129 |
| 27 | Burglary | 11887 | 3 | 12045 | 1864 | 3473 | 5337 |
| 27.1 | Day Time | 2903 | 1 | 2930 | 445 | 743 | 1188 |
| 27.2 | Night | 8984 | 2 | 9115 | 1419 | 2730 | 4149 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 220 | 3 | 289 | 403 | 742 | 1145 |
| 29 | Robbery | 2305 | 3 | 2383 | 1949 | 3829 | 5778 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 24 | 0 | 24 | 19 | 91 | 110 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 45 | 0 | 51 | 83 | 198 | 281 |
| 31.1 | Dacoity | 45 | 0 | 51 | 82 | 195 | 277 |
| 31.2 | Dacoity with Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 459 | 576 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 7 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 673 | 0 | 939 | 1382 | 891 | 2273 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 48 | 0 | 49 | 41 | 417 | 458 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **231002** | **466** | **248680** | **16728** | **32205** | **48933** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**

**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18) | Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investigation Stage | Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6-Col.9-Col.19-Col.20) | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 23.6 | Agrarian | 57 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 91.2 | 1.7 |
| 23.7 | Students | 43 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 88.4 | 40.3 |
| 23.8 | Vigilants | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | - |
| 23.9 | Money Dispute | 54 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 66.7 | 53.0 |
| 23.10 | Water Dispute | 17 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 70.6 | 22.7 |
| 23.11 | Land/Property Dispute | 145 | 0 | 0 | 156 | 70.3 | 51.8 |
| 23.12 | Family Disputes | 68 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 64.7 | 48.5 |
| 23.13 | Enmity/Rivalry | 342 | 5 | 0 | 116 | 93.0 | 25.1 |
| 23.14 | Electricity/Power Supply Disputes | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0 | 50.0 |
| 23.15 | Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha | 238 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 95.0 | 26.3 |
| 23.16 | Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants | 54 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 75.9 | 28.9 |
| 23.17 | Other Riots | 1544 | 9 | 0 | 1434 | 90.7 | 48.7 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 98 | 1 | 0 | 160 | 58.2 | 61.8 |
| 24.1 | Promoting enmity between groups | 93 | 1 | 0 | 158 | 61.3 | 62.7 |
| 24.2 | Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0.0 | 28.6 |
| 25 | Affray | 476 | 0 | 0 | 140 | 99.8 | 22.7 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)** | **4186** | **18** | **0** | **4476** | **87.0** | **51.6** |
| 26 | Theft | 266013 | 81 | 14 | 86963 | 12.4 | 24.6 |
| 26.1 | Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft | 82180 | 3 | 2 | 26121 | 13.2 | 24.1 |
| 26.2 | Other Thefts | 183833 | 78 | 12 | 60842 | CALC | CALC |
| 27 | Burglary | 17388 | 2 | 14 | 12666 | 30.7 | 42.1 |
| 27.1 | Day Time | 4120 | 2 | 5 | 2895 | 28.8 | 41.3 |
| 27.2 | Night | 13268 | 0 | 9 | 9771 | 31.3 | 42.4 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 1437 | 8 | 0 | 1348 | 79.7 | 48.3 |
| 29 | Robbery | 8171 | 10 | 2 | 4987 | 70.7 | 37.9 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 134 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 82.1 | 46.0 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 332 | 5 | 0 | 219 | 84.6 | 39.4 |
| 31.1 | Dacoity | 328 | 5 | 0 | 219 | 84.5 | 39.7 |
| 31.2 | Dacoity with Murder | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 577 | 0 | 0 | 156 | 99.8 | 21.3 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 10 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 20.0 | 41.2 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 3255 | 10 | 5 | 5397 | 69.8 | 62.3 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 507 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 90.3 | 6.3 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **297824** | **116** | **35** | **111891** | **16.4** | **27.3** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**

**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases Reopened for Investi-gation | Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investi-gated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 1408 | 204 | 0 | 1612 | 0 |
| 36.1 | Counterfeit Coin | 758 | 2 | 0 | 760 | 0 |
| 36.2 | Counterfeiting Government Stamp | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 36.3 | Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark | 2 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| 36.4 | Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes | 648 | 195 | 0 | 843 | 0 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 37061 | 27903 | 2 | 64966 | 0 |
| 37.1 | Fraud | 5742 | 4692 | 1 | 10435 | 0 |
| 37.1.1 | Bank | 516 | 399 | 1 | 916 | 0 |
| 37.1.2 | ATMs | 829 | 401 | 0 | 1230 | 0 |
| 37.1.3 | Credit Card/Debit Card | 598 | 588 | 0 | 1186 | 0 |
| 37.1.4 | Other Frauds | 3799 | 3304 | 0 | 7103 | 0 |
| 37.2 | Other Cheating | 28344 | 20681 | 1 | 49026 | 0 |
| 37.3 | Other Forgery | 2975 | 2530 | 0 | 5505 | 0 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **38469** | **28107** | **2** | **66578** | **0** |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 120 | 141 | 0 | 261 | 0 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 1001 | 10690 | 0 | 11691 | 0 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 36 | 97 | 0 | 133 | 0 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 17972 | 61177 | 3 | 79152 | 0 |
| 42.1 | Rash Driving on Public Way | 1400 | 27879 | 0 | 29279 | 0 |
| 42.2 | Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way | 9832 | 17514 | 1 | 27347 | 0 |
| 42.3 | Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public | 6740 | 15784 | 2 | 22526 | 0 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 2465 | 35034 | 0 | 37499 | 0 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 29 | 61 | 0 | 90 | 0 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 449 | 1089 | 0 | 1538 | 0 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 80 | 117 | 0 | 197 | 0 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 36 | 67 | 0 | 103 | 0 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 197 | 396 | 0 | 593 | 0 |
| 49 | Arson | 459 | 518 | 0 | 977 | 0 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 1204 | 2513 | 0 | 3717 | 0 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 11624 | 11788 | 2 | 23414 | 0 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 15 | 37 | 0 | 52 | 0 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 1257 | 6787 | 0 | 8044 | 0 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 1950 | 1677 | 0 | 3627 | 0 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **38894** | **132193** | **5** | **171092** | **0** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 14540 | 18687 | 0 | 33227 | 0 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **285523** | **545502** | **152** | **831177** | **5** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**

**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Transferred to other State or Agency | Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investi-gation | Final Report | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 36.1 | Counterfeit Coin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.2 | Counterfeiting Government Stamp | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.3 | Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.4 | Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 103 | 1 | 95 | 1733 | 3680 |
| 37.1 | Fraud | 26 | 1 | 5 | 482 | 1136 |
| 37.1.1 | Bank | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 13 |
| 37.1.2 | ATMs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 |
| 37.1.3 | Credit Card/Debit Card | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| 37.1.4 | Other Frauds | 25 | 0 | 5 | 471 | 1094 |
| 37.2 | Other Cheating | 71 | 0 | 49 | 1215 | 2315 |
| 37.3 | Other Forgery | 6 | 0 | 41 | 36 | 229 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **125** | **1** | **95** | **1733** | **3685** |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 2 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 29 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 5 | 1 | 2 | 55 | 361 |
| 42.1 | Rash Driving on Public Way | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 32 |
| 42.2 | Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way | 4 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 277 |
| 42.3 | Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 52 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 33 |
| 49 | Arson | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 0 | 0 | 6 | 115 | 108 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 18 | 9 | 0 | 132 | 1020 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 4 | 0 | 4 | 150 | 70 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 3 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 18 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **34** | **10** | **15** | **522** | **1659** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 3 | 3 | 90 | 575 | 865 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **451** | **145** | **1332** | **6406** | **30202** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**

**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Final Report | | | Chargesheets submitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cases True but Insuffi-cient Evidence or Un-traced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investi-gation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 81 | 0 | 86 | 86 | 52 | 138 |
| 36.1 | Counterfeit Coin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 36.2 | Counterfeiting Government Stamp | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 36.3 | Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| 36.4 | Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes | 81 | 0 | 86 | 83 | 44 | 127 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 6817 | 49 | 12374 | 7872 | 6722 | 14594 |
| 37.1 | Fraud | 1389 | 6 | 3018 | 780 | 589 | 1369 |
| 37.1.1 | Bank | 171 | 0 | 191 | 44 | 40 | 84 |
| 37.1.2 | ATMs | 201 | 0 | 211 | 63 | 105 | 168 |
| 37.1.3 | Credit Card/Debit Card | 341 | 0 | 364 | 47 | 52 | 99 |
| 37.1.4 | Other Frauds | 676 | 6 | 2252 | 626 | 392 | 1018 |
| 37.2 | Other Cheating | 4800 | 41 | 8420 | 6136 | 5272 | 11408 |
| 37.3 | Other Forgery | 628 | 2 | 936 | 956 | 861 | 1817 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **6898** | **49** | **12460** | **7958** | **6774** | **14732** |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 2 | 0 | 21 | 110 | 78 | 188 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 171 | 0 | 204 | 598 | 8596 | 9194 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 1 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 48 | 69 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 5008 | 40 | 5466 | 8968 | 48611 | 57579 |
| 42.1 | Rash Driving on Public Way | 517 | 2 | 557 | 630 | 26904 | 27534 |
| 42.2 | Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way | 2893 | 28 | 3231 | 4092 | 11589 | 15681 |
| 42.3 | Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public | 1598 | 10 | 1678 | 4246 | 10118 | 14364 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 42 | 0 | 44 | 1089 | 34018 | 35107 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 29 | 37 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 10 | 0 | 22 | 265 | 606 | 871 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 21 | 0 | 26 | 25 | 43 | 68 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 9 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 28 | 36 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 29 | 0 | 79 | 49 | 177 | 226 |
| 49 | Arson | 200 | 0 | 209 | 122 | 224 | 346 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 446 | 0 | 675 | 519 | 1360 | 1879 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 674 | 18 | 1844 | 4585 | 3835 | 8420 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 12 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 970 | 2 | 1196 | 588 | 4961 | 5549 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 112 | 3 | 158 | 629 | 665 | 1294 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **7703** | **63** | **9962** | **17585** | **103293** | **120878** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 4668 | 13 | 6211 | 5934 | 8177 | 14111 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **260567** | **880** | **299387** | **70162** | **196484** | **266646** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.1**

**Police Disposal of IPC Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Total Cases Dis-posed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18) | Cases Quas-hed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Pending Investi-gation at End of the Year (Col.6-Col.9-Col.19-Col.20) | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100 | Pendency Percent-age (Col.22/ Col.6) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 246 | 0 | 0 | 1366 | 56.1 | 84.7 |
| 36.1 | Counterfeit Coin | 3 | 0 | 0 | 757 | 100.0 | 99.6 |
| 36.2 | Counterfeiting Government Stamp | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0 | 50.0 |
| 36.3 | Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| 36.4 | Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes | 235 | 0 | 0 | 608 | 54.0 | 72.1 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 27071 | 99 | 93 | 37795 | 53.9 | 58.2 |
| 37.1 | Fraud | 4413 | 10 | 11 | 6011 | 31.0 | 57.6 |
| 37.1.1 | Bank | 276 | 0 | 0 | 640 | 30.4 | 69.9 |
| 37.1.2 | ATMs | 379 | 0 | 0 | 851 | 44.3 | 69.2 |
| 37.1.3 | Credit Card/Debit Card | 463 | 0 | 0 | 722 | 21.4 | 60.9 |
| 37.1.4 | Other Frauds | 3295 | 10 | 11 | 3798 | 30.9 | 53.5 |
| 37.2 | Other Cheating | 19899 | 77 | 78 | 29050 | 57.3 | 59.3 |
| 37.3 | Other Forgery | 2759 | 12 | 4 | 2734 | 65.9 | 49.7 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **27317** | **99** | **93** | **39161** | **53.9** | **58.8** |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 211 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 89.1 | 19.2 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 9398 | 1 | 27 | 2292 | 97.8 | 19.6 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75.0 | 0.0 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 70 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 98.6 | 47.4 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 63050 | 9 | 1 | 16092 | 91.3 | 20.3 |
| 42.1 | Rash Driving on Public Way | 28092 | 2 | 0 | 1185 | 98.0 | 4.0 |
| 42.2 | Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way | 18916 | 5 | 1 | 8425 | 82.9 | 30.8 |
| 42.3 | Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public | 16042 | 2 | 0 | 6482 | 89.5 | 28.8 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 35151 | 0 | 0 | 2348 | 99.9 | 6.3 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 39 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 94.9 | 56.7 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 893 | 0 | 0 | 645 | 97.5 | 41.9 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 94 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 72.3 | 52.3 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 45 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 80.0 | 56.3 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 305 | 0 | 0 | 288 | 74.1 | 48.6 |
| 49 | Arson | 555 | 0 | 1 | 422 | 62.3 | 43.2 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 2554 | 3 | 8 | 1160 | 73.6 | 31.2 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 10282 | 198 | 11 | 12925 | 81.9 | 55.2 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 19 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 63.2 | 63.5 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 6749 | 30 | 10 | 1265 | 82.2 | 15.7 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 1455 | 2 | 3 | 2170 | 88.9 | 59.8 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **130874** | **243** | **62** | **39965** | **92.4** | **23.4** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 20325 | 12 | 1 | 12887 | 69.4 | 38.8 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **566489** | **654** | **251** | **263889** | **47.1** | **31.7** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.2**
**Police Disposal of IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018**

| S. No | City | Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases ReOpened for Investigation | Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 1056 | 28764 | 7 | 29827 | 0 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 13006 | 30792 | 12 | 43810 | 0 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 16542 | 20160 | 0 | 36702 | 0 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 1019 | 2892 | 0 | 3911 | 0 |
| 5 | Delhi | 117255 | 225977 | 60 | 343292 | 0 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 1621 | 11765 | 0 | 13386 | 0 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 7089 | 14332 | 0 | 21421 | 0 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 1710 | 13858 | 30 | 15598 | 5 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 2249 | 22754 | 2 | 25005 | 0 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 2859 | 7477 | 2 | 10338 | 0 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 675 | 20388 | 0 | 21063 | 0 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 19734 | 19682 | 0 | 39416 | 0 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 1500 | 3964 | 27 | 5491 | 0 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 6876 | 17185 | 0 | 24061 | 0 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 72760 | 40757 | 0 | 113517 | 0 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 4942 | 10296 | 12 | 15250 | 0 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 9234 | 11742 | 0 | 20976 | 0 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 5254 | 11551 | 0 | 16805 | 0 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 142 | 31166 | 0 | 31308 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL CITIES** | **285523** | **545502** | **152** | **831177** | **5** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.2**
**Police Disposal of IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | City | Cases Transferred to other State or Agency | Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation | Final Report | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 8 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 205 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 222 | 0 | 0 | 3004 | 617 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 109 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100 |
| 5 | Delhi | 135 | 143 | 0 | 0 | 19018 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 291 | 0 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 2 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 1285 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 421 | 0 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 55 | 0 | 214 | 1506 | 4818 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 0 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 352 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 203 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 1 | 0 | 0 | 116 | 73 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 0 | 0 | 780 | 157 | 0 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 20 | 0 | 45 | 217 | 950 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 0 | 1 | 47 | 38 | 434 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 0 | 0 | 217 | 302 | 1087 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 0 | 0 | 23 | 160 | 599 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 0 | 0 | 4 | 19 | 352 |
| | **TOTAL CITIES** | **451** | **145** | **1332** | **6406** | **30202** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.2**
**Police Disposal of IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | City | Final Report | | | Chargesheets submitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investigation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 2726 | 43 | 3011 | 778 | 25408 | 26186 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 9388 | 10 | 13019 | 4609 | 13775 | 18384 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 1991 | 25 | 2125 | 4890 | 7154 | 12044 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 456 | 0 | 557 | 342 | 2069 | 2411 |
| 5 | Delhi | 188021 | 542 | 207581 | 20232 | 26970 | 47202 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 6113 | 0 | 6404 | 1041 | 4968 | 6009 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 2536 | 0 | 3880 | 3708 | 5779 | 9487 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 4666 | 0 | 5087 | 747 | 8957 | 9704 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 8584 | 27 | 15149 | 617 | 7129 | 7746 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 3067 | 0 | 3147 | 872 | 2360 | 3232 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 12 | 0 | 364 | 476 | 19441 | 19917 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 1402 | 0 | 1605 | 10103 | 11524 | 21627 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 273 | 0 | 462 | 937 | 2500 | 3437 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 8753 | 0 | 9690 | 3949 | 4917 | 8866 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 8523 | 73 | 9808 | 10553 | 13876 | 24429 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 2884 | 19 | 3422 | 2559 | 3973 | 6532 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 5290 | 0 | 6896 | 1139 | 2370 | 3509 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 3713 | 63 | 4558 | 2595 | 4898 | 7493 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 2169 | 78 | 2622 | 15 | 28416 | 28431 |
| | **TOTAL CITIES** | **260567** | **880** | **299387** | **70162** | **196484** | **266646** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.2**
**Police Disposal of IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | City | Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18) | Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20) | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 29205 | 162 | 24 | 459 | 89.7 | 1.5 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 31625 | 17 | 58 | 12168 | 58.1 | 27.8 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 14173 | 12 | 2 | 22517 | 85.0 | 61.4 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 2971 | 0 | 0 | 940 | 81.2 | 24.0 |
| 5 | Delhi | 254918 | 346 | 56 | 87885 | 18.5 | 25.6 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 12413 | 0 | 0 | 973 | 48.4 | 7.3 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 13369 | 12 | 0 | 8040 | 71.0 | 37.5 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 14796 | 0 | 0 | 802 | 65.6 | 5.1 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 22950 | 10 | 4 | 2045 | 33.8 | 8.2 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 6379 | 0 | 0 | 3959 | 50.7 | 38.3 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 20282 | 0 | 0 | 781 | 98.2 | 3.7 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 23232 | 0 | 0 | 16184 | 93.1 | 41.1 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 3900 | 1 | 0 | 1590 | 88.1 | 29.0 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 18556 | 0 | 0 | 5505 | 47.8 | 22.9 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 34257 | 23 | 94 | 79237 | 71.3 | 69.8 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 9954 | 3 | 0 | 5292 | 65.6 | 34.7 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 10405 | 0 | 0 | 10571 | 33.7 | 50.4 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 12051 | 3 | 0 | 4751 | 62.2 | 28.3 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 31053 | 65 | 13 | 190 | 91.6 | 0.6 |
| | **TOTAL CITIES** | **566489** | **654** | **251** | **263889** | **47.1** | **31.7** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.3**

**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases Reopened for Investi-gation | Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investi-gated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 398 | 851 | 0 | 1249 | 0 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 1211 | 587 | 1 | 1799 | 0 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 14 | 9 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 2 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **1625** | **1454** | **1** | **3080** | **0** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 4046 | 5598 | 6 | 9650 | 0 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act | 613 | 752 | 0 | 1365 | 0 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 10 | 16 | 0 | 26 | 0 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 220 | 134 | 0 | 354 | 0 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **4896** | **6500** | **6** | **11402** | **0** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 323 | 257 | 0 | 580 | 0 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 27 | 14 | 0 | 41 | 0 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **362** | **271** | **0** | **633** | **0** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 315 | 524 | 2 | 841 | 0 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 20 | 2 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 6 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **341** | **532** | **2** | **875** | **0** |
| 18 | The Arms Act | 1817 | 6723 | 0 | 8540 | 0 |
| 18.1 | Fire Arms | 1528 | 2452 | 0 | 3980 | 0 |
| 18.1.1 | Legal/Licensed Arms | 13 | 38 | 0 | 51 | 0 |
| 18.1.2 | Illegal/Unlicensed Arms | 1515 | 2414 | 0 | 3929 | 0 |
| 18.2 | Other Arms | 289 | 4271 | 0 | 4560 | 0 |
| 19 | The Explosives Act | 46 | 172 | 1 | 219 | 0 |
| 20 | The Explosive Substances Act | 109 | 141 | 0 | 250 | 0 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **1972** | **7036** | **1** | **9009** | **0** |
| 21 | The Information Technology Act | 4442 | 7822 | 0 | 12264 | 0 |
| 22 | The Copy Right Act | 1318 | 665 | 1 | 1984 | 0 |
| 23 | The Trade Marks Act | 67 | 59 | 0 | 126 | 0 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **5827** | **8546** | **1** | **14374** | **0** |
| 24 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 355 | 639 | 0 | 994 | 0 |
| 25 | The Chit Funds Acts | 17 | 32 | 0 | 49 | 0 |
| 26 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 5 | 27 | 0 | 32 | 0 |
| 27 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act | 24 | 285 | 0 | 309 | 0 |
| 29 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 133 | 97 | 0 | 230 | 0 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **534** | **1080** | **0** | **1614** | **0** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.3**

**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Transferred to other State or Agency | Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investi-gation | Final Report | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Cases Ended as FR Non Cogniz-able | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 29 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 5 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **29** | **0** | **0** | **80** | **6** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 12 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 54 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **14** | **1** | **0** | **40** | **67** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 51 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **52** | **54** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **4** | **9** |
| 18 | The Arms Act | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 |
| 18.1 | Fire Arms | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| 18.1.1 | Legal/Licensed Arms | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 18.1.2 | Illegal/Unlicensed Arms | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| 18.2 | Other Arms | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| 19 | The Explosives Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | The Explosive Substances Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **18** |
| 21 | The Information Technology Act | 10 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 198 |
| 22 | The Copy Right Act | 5 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 7 |
| 23 | The Trade Marks Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **15** | **2** | **0** | **66** | **206** |
| 24 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | The Chit Funds Acts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 26 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 29 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **5** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.3**

**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Final Report | | | Chargesheets submitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cases True but Insuffi-cient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investi-gation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 34 | 0 | 119 | 196 | 526 | 722 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 3 | 0 | 3 | 126 | 292 | 418 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **39** | **0** | **125** | **327** | **824** | **1151** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 113 | 2 | 199 | 1526 | 3848 | 5374 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act | 15 | 0 | 31 | 198 | 607 | 805 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 4 | 0 | 11 | 56 | 74 | 130 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **136** | **2** | **245** | **1783** | **4535** | **6318** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 39 | 0 | 141 | 57 | 110 | 167 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 1 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **40** | **0** | **147** | **63** | **112** | **175** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 21 | 0 | 34 | 122 | 231 | 353 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **22** | **0** | **35** | **131** | **235** | **366** |
| 18 | The Arms Act | 17 | 0 | 36 | 860 | 5550 | 6410 |
| 18.1 | Fire Arms | 9 | 0 | 14 | 564 | 1648 | 2212 |
| 18.1.1 | Legal/Licensed Arms | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 26 | 31 |
| 18.1.2 | Illegal/Unlicensed Arms | 9 | 0 | 13 | 559 | 1622 | 2181 |
| 18.2 | Other Arms | 8 | 0 | 22 | 296 | 3902 | 4198 |
| 19 | The Explosives Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 29 | 120 | 149 |
| 20 | The Explosive Substances Act | 3 | 0 | 3 | 41 | 73 | 114 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **21** | **0** | **40** | **930** | **5743** | **6673** |
| 21 | The Information Technology Act | 1606 | 0 | 1862 | 341 | 383 | 724 |
| 22 | The Copy Right Act | 14 | 0 | 29 | 486 | 386 | 872 |
| 23 | The Trade Marks Act | 8 | 0 | 9 | 38 | 23 | 61 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **1628** | **0** | **1900** | **865** | **792** | **1657** |
| 24 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 419 | 438 |
| 25 | The Chit Funds Acts | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 21 |
| 26 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 23 |
| 27 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 244 | 256 |
| 29 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 7 | 0 | 8 | 48 | 17 | 65 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **8** | **0** | **13** | **91** | **712** | **803** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.3**

**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18) | Cases Quashed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Pending Investi-gation at End of the Year (Col.6-Col.9- Col.19-Col.20) | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 870 | 0 | 22 | 379 | 83.0 | 30.3 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 421 | 0 | 1 | 1378 | 99.3 | 76.6 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 11 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 100.0 | 52.2 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0.0 | 66.7 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **1305** | **0** | **23** | **1775** | **88.2** | **57.6** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 5585 | 11 | 0 | 4053 | 96.2 | 42.0 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act | 836 | 1 | 1 | 528 | 96.3 | 38.7 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 10 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 70.0 | 61.5 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 40.0 | 16.7 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 141 | 0 | 0 | 213 | 92.2 | 60.2 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | 100.0 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **6577** | **12** | **1** | **4812** | **96.1** | **42.2** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 308 | 1 | 6 | 271 | 54.2 | 46.7 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 14 | 0 | 1 | 27 | 57.1 | 65.9 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | | 100.0 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **322** | **1** | **7** | **310** | **54.3** | **49.0** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 387 | 1 | 0 | 453 | 91.2 | 53.9 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 8 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 87.5 | 63.6 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 100.0 | 50.0 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **401** | **1** | **0** | **473** | **91.3** | **54.1** |
| 18 | The Arms Act | 6448 | 1 | 3 | 2091 | 99.4 | 24.5 |
| 18.1 | Fire Arms | 2228 | 1 | 2 | 1751 | 99.3 | 44.0 |
| 18.1.1 | Legal/Licensed Arms | 32 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 96.9 | 37.3 |
| 18.1.2 | Illegal/Unlicensed Arms | 2196 | 1 | 1 | 1732 | 99.3 | 44.1 |
| 18.2 | Other Arms | 4220 | 0 | 1 | 340 | 99.5 | 7.5 |
| 19 | The Explosives Act | 150 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 99.3 | 31.5 |
| 20 | The Explosive Substances Act | 117 | 0 | 0 | 133 | 97.4 | 53.2 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **6715** | **1** | **3** | **2293** | **99.4** | **25.5** |
| 21 | The Information Technology Act | 2596 | 1 | 1 | 9667 | 27.9 | 78.8 |
| 22 | The Copy Right Act | 906 | 1 | 0 | 1075 | 96.2 | 54.2 |
| 23 | The Trade Marks Act | 70 | 0 | 1 | 56 | 87.1 | 44.4 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **3572** | **2** | **2** | **10798** | **46.4** | **75.1** |
| 24 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 438 | 0 | 0 | 556 | 100.0 | 55.9 |
| 25 | The Chit Funds Acts | 24 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 87.5 | 51.0 |
| 26 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 23 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 100.0 | 28.1 |
| 27 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 28 | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act | 258 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 99.2 | 16.5 |
| 29 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 73 | 0 | 0 | 157 | 89.0 | 68.3 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **816** | **0** | **0** | **798** | **98.4** | **49.4** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.3**

**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases Reopened for Investi-gation | Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investi-gated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 30 | Prohibition Act (State) | 15283 | 65003 | 0 | 80286 | 0 |
| 31 | The Excise Act | 5825 | 8303 | 0 | 14128 | 0 |
| 32 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 8632 | 16115 | 0 | 24747 | 0 |
| 32.1 | Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption | 6644 | 14440 | 0 | 21084 | 0 |
| 32.2 | Possession of drugs for Trafficking | 1988 | 1675 | 0 | 3663 | 0 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **29740** | **89421** | **0** | **119161** | **0** |
| 33 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 61 | 75 | 0 | 136 | 0 |
| 34 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 47 | 47 | 0 | 94 | 0 |
| 35 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 71 | 24 | 0 | 95 | 0 |
| 36 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 9 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| 37 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 2598 | 6364 | 0 | 8962 | 0 |
| 38 | Noise Pollution Acts | 43 | 813 | 0 | 856 | 0 |
| 39 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **2829** | **7326** | **0** | **10155** | **0** |
| 40 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act | 74 | 146 | 0 | 220 | 0 |
| 41 | The Passport Act | 370 | 187 | 0 | 557 | 0 |
| 42 | The Emigration Act | 60 | 172 | 2 | 234 | 0 |
| 43 | The Citizenship Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **504** | **505** | **2** | **1011** | **0** |
| 44 | The Indian Railways Act | 5 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| 45 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **6** | **5** | **0** | **11** | **0** |
| 46 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 47 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | The Cinematograph Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 49 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **3** | **3** | **0** | **6** | **0** |
| 50 | The Essential Commodities Act | 728 | 339 | 1 | 1068 | 0 |
| 51 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 52 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 10 | 7 | 0 | 17 | 0 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **738** | **358** | **1** | **1097** | **0** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.3**

**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Transferred to other State or Agency | Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investi-gation | Final Report | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 30 | Prohibition Act (State) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 31 | The Excise Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 32 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| 32.1 | Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 32.2 | Possession of drugs for Trafficking | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **4** | **5** |
| 33 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 35 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 37 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| 38 | Noise Pollution Acts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 39 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **7** | **0** | **1** | **2** | **7** |
| 40 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 41 | The Passport Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 42 | The Emigration Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 43 | The Citizenship Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **2** |
| 44 | The Indian Railways Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 45 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| 46 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 47 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | The Cinematograph Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 49 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| 50 | The Essential Commodities Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 51 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 52 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **5** | **5** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.3**

**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Final Report | | | Chargesheets submitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cases True but Insuffi-cient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investi-gation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 30 | Prohibition Act (State) | 51 | 9 | 63 | 9372 | 56481 | 65853 |
| 31 | The Excise Act | 42 | 1 | 45 | 3818 | 6715 | 10533 |
| 32 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 10 | 5 | 19 | 2377 | 12697 | 15074 |
| 32.1 | Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption | 8 | 3 | 12 | 1692 | 11954 | 13646 |
| 32.2 | Possession of drugs for Trafficking | 2 | 2 | 7 | 685 | 743 | 1428 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **103** | **15** | **127** | **15567** | **75893** | **91460** |
| 33 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 21 | 0 | 21 | 11 | 39 | 50 |
| 34 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 1 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 16 | 31 |
| 35 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 22 |
| 36 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 37 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1498 | 4029 | 5527 |
| 38 | Noise Pollution Acts | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 809 | 810 |
| 39 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **29** | **0** | **39** | **1534** | **4909** | **6443** |
| 40 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act | 0 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 103 | 128 |
| 41 | The Passport Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 55 | 48 | 103 |
| 42 | The Emigration Act | 2 | 0 | 2 | 37 | 145 | 182 |
| 43 | The Citizenship Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **3** | **0** | **5** | **117** | **296** | **413** |
| 44 | The Indian Railways Act | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 45 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **6** | **0** | **6** | **0** | **1** | **1** |
| 46 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 47 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | The Cinematograph Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 49 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **1** |
| 50 | The Essential Commodities Act | 23 | 0 | 33 | 274 | 139 | 413 |
| 51 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 52 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **30** | **0** | **40** | **283** | **149** | **432** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.3**

**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18) | Cases Quashed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Pending Investi-gation at End of the Year (Col.6-Col.9- Col.19-Col.20) | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 30 | Prohibition Act (State) | 65916 | 0 | 0 | 14370 | 99.9 | 17.9 |
| 31 | The Excise Act | 10578 | 0 | 0 | 3550 | 99.6 | 25.1 |
| 32 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 15099 | 13 | 0 | 9635 | 99.8 | 38.9 |
| 32.1 | Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption | 13659 | 13 | 0 | 7412 | 99.9 | 35.2 |
| 32.2 | Possession of drugs for Trafficking | 1440 | 0 | 0 | 2223 | 99.2 | 60.7 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **91593** | **13** | **0** | **27555** | **99.9** | **23.1** |
| 33 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 71 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 70.4 | 47.8 |
| 34 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 41 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 75.6 | 56.4 |
| 35 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 23 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 95.7 | 75.8 |
| 36 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 100.0 | 81.8 |
| 37 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 5536 | 1 | 0 | 3425 | 99.8 | 38.2 |
| 38 | Noise Pollution Acts | 815 | 0 | 47 | 41 | 99.4 | 4.8 |
| 39 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **6489** | **1** | **47** | **3665** | **99.3** | **36.1** |
| 40 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act | 131 | 1 | 0 | 88 | 97.7 | 40.0 |
| 41 | The Passport Act | 104 | 0 | 0 | 453 | 99.0 | 81.3 |
| 42 | The Emigration Act | 184 | 1 | 0 | 49 | 98.9 | 20.9 |
| 43 | The Citizenship Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **419** | **2** | **0** | **590** | **98.6** | **58.4** |
| 44 | The Indian Railways Act | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 16.7 | 40.0 |
| 45 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **7** | **0** | **0** | **4** | **14.3** | **36.4** |
| 46 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 100.0 | 83.3 |
| 47 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 48 | The Cinematograph Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 49 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **5** | **100.0** | **83.3** |
| 50 | The Essential Commodities Act | 446 | 0 | 0 | 622 | 92.6 | 58.2 |
| 51 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41.7 | 0.0 |
| 52 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 100.0 | 17.6 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **472** | **0** | **0** | **625** | **91.5** | **57.0** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.3**

**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Pending Investi-gation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases Reopened for Investi-gation | Total Cases for Investi-gation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investi-gated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 53 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 3 | 13 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 54 | The Gambling Act | 1819 | 12374 | 0 | 14193 | 0 |
| 55 | The Electricity Act | 5496 | 11123 | 0 | 16619 | 0 |
| 56 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 9 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| 57 | The Representation of the People Act | 74 | 116 | 0 | 190 | 0 |
| 58 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 22 | 10 | 0 | 32 | 0 |
| 58.1 | Against SC | 5 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 58.2 | Against ST | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 58.3 | Against others | 16 | 5 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| 59 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 12 | 13 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| 18 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 819 | 2921 | 0 | 3740 | 0 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 8 | 71 | 0 | 79 | 0 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 1350 | 19641 | 0 | 20991 | 0 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 8528 | 59955 | 0 | 68483 | 0 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 3854 | 21932 | 0 | 25786 | 0 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **21994** | **128175** | **0** | **150169** | **0** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 12040 | 5554 | 0 | 17594 | 0 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **83411** | **256765** | **14** | **340190** | **0** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.3 Page 9 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.3**

**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Cases Transferred to other State or Agency | Cases With-drawn by the Govt during investi-gation | Final Report | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 53 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 54 | The Gambling Act | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 55 | The Electricity Act | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| 56 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 57 | The Representation of the People Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| 58 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 58.1 | Against SC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 58.2 | Against ST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 58.3 | Against others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 59 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 44 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 3 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 16 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **7** | **0** | **0** | **57** | **101** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 2 | 0 | 3 | 28 | 46 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **83** | **3** | **5** | **339** | **531** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.3**

**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Final Report | | | Chargesheets submitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cases True but Insuffi-cient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investi-gation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 53 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 54 | The Gambling Act | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1131 | 11005 | 12136 |
| 55 | The Electricity Act | 2840 | 7 | 2879 | 3295 | 5766 | 9061 |
| 56 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| 57 | The Representation of the People Act | 10 | 0 | 23 | 11 | 59 | 70 |
| 58 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| 58.1 | Against SC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 58.2 | Against ST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 58.3 | Against others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| 59 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| 18 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 99 | 0 | 160 | 329 | 2280 | 2609 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 1 | 60 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1172 | 19487 | 20659 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 8 | 0 | 14 | 5622 | 54621 | 60243 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 96 | 4 | 145 | 663 | 20890 | 21553 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **3056** | **72** | **3286** | **12236** | **114123** | **126359** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 246 | 12 | 335 | 4922 | 3621 | 8543 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **5367** | **101** | **6343** | **38849** | **211946** | **250795** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.3**

**Police Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ Col.18) | Cases Quashed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Pending Investi-gation at End of the Year (Col.6- Col.9- Col.19- Col.20) | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 53 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 3 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 100.0 | 81.3 |
| 54 | The Gambling Act | 12139 | 0 | 0 | 2054 | 100.0 | 14.5 |
| 55 | The Electricity Act | 11941 | 9 | 2 | 4669 | 75.9 | 28.1 |
| 56 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 87.5 | 38.5 |
| 57 | The Representation of the People Act | 93 | 0 | 0 | 97 | 75.3 | 51.1 |
| 58 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 9 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 100.0 | 71.9 |
| 58.1 | Against SC | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 100.0 | 62.5 |
| 58.2 | Against ST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |  | 100.0 |
| 58.3 | Against others | 6 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 100.0 | 71.4 |
| 59 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 8 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 100.0 | 68.0 |
| 18 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 2771 | 0 | 0 | 969 | 94.2 | 25.9 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 | 0.0 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 62 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 0.0 | 21.5 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 20659 | 0 | 0 | 332 | 100.0 | 1.6 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 60257 | 0 | 0 | 8226 | 100.0 | 12.0 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 21701 | 2 | 0 | 4083 | 99.3 | 15.8 |
|  | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **129652** | **11** | **2** | **20506** | **97.5** | **13.7** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 8880 | 20 | 18 | 8694 | 96.2 | 49.4 |
|  | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **257221** | **64** | **103** | **82902** | **97.5** | **24.4** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 17B.3 Page 12 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.4**
**Police Disposal of SLL Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2018**

| S. No | City | Cases Pending Investigation from Previous Year | Cases Reported during the year | Cases ReOpened for Investigation | Total Cases for Investigation (Col.3+ Col.4+ Col.5) | Cases Not Investigated Under 157_1_b CRPC |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 645 | 23720 | 0 | 24365 | 0 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 3945 | 9184 | 0 | 13129 | 0 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 31965 | 64867 | 0 | 96832 | 0 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 101 | 12044 | 0 | 12145 | 0 |
| 5 | Delhi | 9488 | 11683 | 1 | 21172 | 0 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 558 | 4620 | 0 | 5178 | 0 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 2254 | 1680 | 0 | 3934 | 0 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 52 | 6841 | 0 | 6893 | 0 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 152 | 9984 | 0 | 10136 | 0 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 1363 | 4142 | 0 | 5505 | 0 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 60 | 34279 | 0 | 34339 | 0 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 2881 | 1799 | 0 | 4680 | 0 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 229 | 5341 | 13 | 5583 | 0 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 906 | 5828 | 0 | 6734 | 0 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 18601 | 16316 | 0 | 34917 | 0 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 3528 | 6906 | 0 | 10434 | 0 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 4935 | 5830 | 0 | 10765 | 0 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 1743 | 2483 | 0 | 4226 | 0 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 5 | 29218 | 0 | 29223 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL CITIES** | **83411** | **256765** | **14** | **340190** | **0** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.4**
**Police Disposal of SLL Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | City | Cases Transferred to other State or Agency | Cases Withdrawn by the Govt during investigation | Final Report | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Cases Ended as FR Non Cognizable | Cases Ended as Final Report False | Cases Ended as Mistake of Fact or of Law or Civil Dispute |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 69 | 0 | 0 | 261 | 56 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| 5 | Delhi | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 3 | 0 | 3 | 38 | 182 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 4 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 12 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 20 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| | **TOTAL CITIES** | **83** | **3** | **5** | **339** | **531** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.4**
**Police Disposal of SLL Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | City | Final Report | | | Charge sheets submitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cases True but Insufficient Evidence or Untraced or No Clue | Cases Abated during Investigation | Total (Col.10+ Col.11+ Col.12+ Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Chargesheeted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Charge-sheeted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Charge-sheeted (Col.16+ Col.17) |
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 84 | 1 | 96 | 597 | 23439 | 24036 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 387 | 1 | 705 | 879 | 2920 | 3799 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 38 | 15 | 78 | 17296 | 51806 | 69102 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 12 | 0 | 23 | 74 | 11900 | 11974 |
| 5 | Delhi | 301 | 13 | 372 | 4867 | 6902 | 11769 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 315 | 0 | 321 | 437 | 3566 | 4003 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 209 | 60 | 375 | 1606 | 577 | 2183 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 40 | 0 | 41 | 42 | 6783 | 6825 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 379 | 0 | 602 | 30 | 9360 | 9390 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 1084 | 0 | 1087 | 336 | 1981 | 2317 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 0 | 0 | 25 | 183 | 34070 | 34253 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 84 | 0 | 87 | 1476 | 995 | 2471 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 10 | 0 | 24 | 204 | 5045 | 5249 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 2120 | 0 | 2122 | 391 | 3095 | 3486 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 134 | 3 | 158 | 3246 | 10803 | 14049 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 16 | 1 | 39 | 3050 | 4901 | 7951 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 0 | 0 | 11 | 3532 | 2860 | 6392 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 62 | 0 | 74 | 599 | 1833 | 2432 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 92 | 7 | 103 | 4 | 29110 | 29114 |
| | **TOTAL CITIES** | **5367** | **101** | **6343** | **38849** | **211946** | **250795** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 17B.4**
**Police Disposal of SLL Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | City | Total Cases Disposed Off by Police (Col.7+ Col.8+ Col.15+ | Cases Quashed at Investigation Stage | Cases Stayed at Investi-gation Stage | Cases Pending Investigation at End of the Year (Col.6-Col.9- | Charge-Sheeting Rate (Col.18/ Col.19) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.22/ Col.6) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 24132 | 6 | 1 | 227 | 99.6 | 0.9 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 4573 | 4 | 33 | 8552 | 83.1 | 65.1 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 69180 | 8 | 0 | 27644 | 99.9 | 28.5 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 11998 | 0 | 0 | 147 | 99.8 | 1.2 |
| 5 | Delhi | 12146 | 29 | 2 | 8994 | 96.9 | 42.5 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 4324 | 0 | 0 | 854 | 92.6 | 16.5 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 2558 | 0 | 0 | 1376 | 85.3 | 35.0 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 6866 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 99.4 | 0.4 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 9995 | 0 | 48 | 141 | 93.9 | 1.4 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 3404 | 0 | 0 | 2101 | 68.1 | 38.2 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 34278 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 99.9 | 0.2 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 2558 | 0 | 0 | 2122 | 96.6 | 45.3 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 5274 | 1 | 0 | 308 | 99.5 | 5.5 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 5608 | 0 | 0 | 1126 | 62.2 | 16.7 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 14211 | 14 | 15 | 20692 | 98.9 | 59.3 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 7990 | 0 | 3 | 2444 | 99.5 | 23.4 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 6403 | 0 | 0 | 4362 | 99.8 | 40.5 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 2506 | 0 | 0 | 1720 | 97.0 | 40.7 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 29217 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 99.6 | 0.0 |
| | **TOTAL CITIES** | **257221** | **64** | **103** | **82902** | **97.5** | **24.4** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

Chapter 18A

# Disposal of Cases by Courts

# (States & UTs)

**TABLE 18A.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases With-drawn From Prose-cution |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1 | Murder | 195820 | 25430 | 221250 | 190 | 26 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 18983 | 2945 | 21928 | 13 | 0 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 526921 | 109951 | 636872 | 1713 | 84 |
| 3.1 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents | 506737 | 103199 | 609936 | 1635 | 76 |
| 3.1.1 | Hit and Run | 138048 | 30414 | 168462 | 113 | 0 |
| 3.1.2 | Other Accidents | 368689 | 72785 | 441474 | 1522 | 76 |
| 3.2 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents | 69 | 3 | 72 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.3 | Deaths due to Medical Negligence | 324 | 141 | 465 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.4 | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies | 141 | 25 | 166 | 1 | 0 |
| 3.5 | Deaths due to other Negligence | 19650 | 6583 | 26233 | 77 | 8 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 41374 | 6652 | 48026 | 4 | 0 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 23875 | 6779 | 30654 | 14 | 4 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 224338 | 47454 | 271792 | 89 | 13 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 21508 | 7526 | 29034 | 11 | 1 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 5000 | 1571 | 6571 | 23 | 0 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment | 1393 | 364 | 1757 | 1 | 0 |
| 10 | Hurt | 2030582 | 465959 | 2496541 | 745 | 1970 |
| 10.1 | Simple Hurt | 1373918 | 390453 | 1764371 | 630 | 1847 |
| 10.1.1 | Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt | 748227 | 215288 | 963515 | 161 | 1404 |
| 10.1.2 | Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means | 542886 | 139654 | 682540 | 409 | 403 |
| 10.1.3 | Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 46477 | 15459 | 61936 | 53 | 33 |
| 10.1.4 | Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 17453 | 12268 | 29721 | 6 | 7 |
| 10.1.5 | Other Simple Hurt | 18875 | 7784 | 26659 | 1 | 0 |
| 10.2 | Grievous Hurt | 656664 | 75506 | 732170 | 115 | 123 |
| 10.2.1 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt | 466661 | 51948 | 518609 | 54 | 111 |
| 10.2.2 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means | 172799 | 18060 | 190859 | 53 | 6 |
| 10.2.3 | Acid Attack | 571 | 158 | 729 | 0 | 0 |
| 10.2.4 | Attempt to Acid Attack | 135 | 37 | 172 | 0 | 0 |
| 10.2.5 | Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 3473 | 1627 | 5100 | 1 | 0 |
| 10.2.6 | Causing Grevious Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 8615 | 3065 | 11680 | 7 | 3 |
| 10.2.7 | Other Grevious Hurt | 4410 | 611 | 5021 | 0 | 3 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 41059 | 11746 | 52805 | 23 | 7 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 309333 | 75101 | 384434 | 118 | 121 |
| 12.1 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 200433 | 39698 | 240131 | 78 | 83 |
| 12.2 | Sexual Harassment | 69165 | 18078 | 87243 | 29 | 36 |
| 12.2.1 | at Work or Office Premises | 2504 | 309 | 2813 | 1 | 0 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Compoun-ded or Compro-mised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8 +Col.9+Col.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | Murder | 53 | 10 | 41 | 320 | 115 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 13 | 5 | 4 | 35 | 6 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 1400 | 373 | 52 | 3622 | 399 |
| 3.1 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents | 1300 | 363 | 48 | 3422 | 383 |
| 3.1.1 | Hit and Run | 509 | 240 | 25 | 887 | 176 |
| 3.1.2 | Other Accidents | 791 | 123 | 23 | 2535 | 207 |
| 3.2 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.3 | Deaths due to Medical Negligence | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 3.4 | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 3.5 | Deaths due to other Negligence | 94 | 10 | 4 | 193 | 14 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 40 | 8 | 3 | 55 | 7 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 33 | 5 | 49 | 105 | 10 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 215 | 31 | 148 | 496 | 122 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 11 | 3 | 76 | 102 | 14 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 30 | 0 | 1 | 54 | 11 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 |
| 10 | Hurt | 37421 | 9735 | 429 | 50300 | 1075 |
| 10.1 | Simple Hurt | 32769 | 8622 | 305 | 44173 | 797 |
| 10.1.1 | Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt | 10069 | 6847 | 139 | 18620 | 411 |
| 10.1.2 | Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means | 21185 | 1586 | 140 | 23723 | 349 |
| 10.1.3 | Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 175 | 35 | 23 | 319 | 32 |
| 10.1.4 | Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 939 | 73 | 2 | 1027 | 5 |
| 10.1.5 | Other Simple Hurt | 401 | 81 | 1 | 484 | 0 |
| 10.2 | Grievous Hurt | 4652 | 1113 | 124 | 6127 | 278 |
| 10.2.1 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt | 3234 | 992 | 69 | 4460 | 130 |
| 10.2.2 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means | 934 | 114 | 50 | 1157 | 147 |
| 10.2.3 | Acid Attack | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| 10.2.4 | Attempt to Acid Attack | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 10.2.5 | Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 18 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 1 |
| 10.2.6 | Causing Grevious Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 441 | 0 | 0 | 451 | 0 |
| 10.2.7 | Other Grevious Hurt | 22 | 7 | 2 | 34 | 0 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 1947 | 410 | 8 | 2395 | 13 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 4044 | 514 | 214 | 5011 | 84 |
| 12.1 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 2627 | 364 | 135 | 3287 | 60 |
| 12.2 | Sexual Harassment | 755 | 123 | 46 | 989 | 13 |
| 12.2.1 | at Work or Office Premises | 27 | 0 | 1 | 29 | 0 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 1 | Murder | 6711 | 801 | 7512 | 853 | 9800 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 787 | 97 | 884 | 126 | 1086 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 15910 | 3810 | 19720 | 2959 | 45956 |
| 3.1 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents | 14555 | 3603 | 18158 | 2757 | 43706 |
| 3.1.1 | Hit and Run | 4647 | 1342 | 5989 | 1124 | 8104 |
| 3.1.2 | Other Accidents | 9908 | 2261 | 12169 | 1633 | 35602 |
| 3.2 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| 3.3 | Deaths due to Medical Negligence | 8 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 40 |
| 3.4 | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 3.5 | Deaths due to other Negligence | 1345 | 207 | 1552 | 192 | 2199 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 1347 | 112 | 1459 | 237 | 1985 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 545 | 83 | 628 | 166 | 3232 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 5143 | 434 | 5577 | 1448 | 14289 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 788 | 69 | 857 | 188 | 1232 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 282 | 181 | 463 | 16 | 546 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment | 29 | 8 | 37 | 14 | 102 |
| 10 | Hurt | 49611 | 19793 | 69404 | 11846 | 131897 |
| 10.1 | Simple Hurt | 40407 | 17197 | 57604 | 9880 | 107237 |
| 10.1.1 | Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt | 24264 | 10202 | 34466 | 5279 | 49729 |
| 10.1.2 | Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means | 12432 | 3066 | 15498 | 3597 | 49025 |
| 10.1.3 | Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 1615 | 324 | 1939 | 164 | 4988 |
| 10.1.4 | Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 1448 | 3500 | 4948 | 556 | 2243 |
| 10.1.5 | Other Simple Hurt | 648 | 105 | 753 | 284 | 1252 |
| 10.2 | Grievous Hurt | 9204 | 2596 | 11800 | 1966 | 24660 |
| 10.2.1 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt | 7295 | 1570 | 8865 | 1269 | 16657 |
| 10.2.2 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means | 1432 | 168 | 1600 | 631 | 6895 |
| 10.2.3 | Acid Attack | 27 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 26 |
| 10.2.4 | Attempt to Acid Attack | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 |
| 10.2.5 | Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 223 | 143 | 366 | 40 | 406 |
| 10.2.6 | Causing Grevious Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 215 | 700 | 915 | 8 | 500 |
| 10.2.7 | Other Grevious Hurt | 9 | 14 | 23 | 17 | 168 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 1526 | 441 | 1967 | 279 | 3897 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 7694 | 1658 | 9352 | 1787 | 24253 |
| 12.1 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 4389 | 1018 | 5407 | 798 | 16129 |
| 12.2 | Sexual Harassment | 2143 | 399 | 2542 | 757 | 4791 |
| 12.2.1 | at Work or Office Premises | 24 | 4 | 28 | 3 | 79 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 1 | Murder | 18165 | 18485 | 202765 | 41.4 | 91.6 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 2096 | 2131 | 19797 | 42.2 | 90.3 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 68635 | 72257 | 564615 | 28.7 | 88.7 |
| 3.1 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents | 64621 | 68043 | 541893 | 28.1 | 88.8 |
| 3.1.1 | Hit and Run | 15217 | 16104 | 152358 | 39.4 | 90.4 |
| 3.1.2 | Other Accidents | 49404 | 51939 | 389535 | 24.6 | 88.2 |
| 3.2 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents | 6 | 6 | 66 | 33.3 | 91.7 |
| 3.3 | Deaths due to Medical Negligence | 58 | 64 | 401 | 13.8 | 86.2 |
| 3.4 | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies | 7 | 8 | 158 | 0.0 | 95.2 |
| 3.5 | Deaths due to other Negligence | 3943 | 4136 | 22097 | 39.4 | 84.2 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 3681 | 3736 | 44290 | 39.6 | 92.2 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 4026 | 4131 | 26523 | 15.6 | 86.5 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 21314 | 21810 | 249982 | 26.2 | 92.0 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 2277 | 2379 | 26655 | 37.6 | 91.8 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 1025 | 1079 | 5492 | 45.2 | 83.6 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment | 153 | 155 | 1602 | 24.2 | 91.2 |
| 10 | Hurt | 213147 | 263447 | 2233094 | 32.6 | 89.4 |
| 10.1 | Simple Hurt | 174721 | 218894 | 1545477 | 33.0 | 87.6 |
| 10.1.1 | Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt | 89474 | 108094 | 855421 | 38.5 | 88.8 |
| 10.1.2 | Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means | 68120 | 91843 | 590697 | 22.8 | 86.5 |
| 10.1.3 | Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 7091 | 7410 | 54526 | 27.3 | 88.0 |
| 10.1.4 | Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 7747 | 8774 | 20947 | 63.9 | 70.5 |
| 10.1.5 | Other Simple Hurt | 2289 | 2773 | 23886 | 32.9 | 89.6 |
| 10.2 | Grievous Hurt | 38426 | 44553 | 687617 | 30.7 | 93.9 |
| 10.2.1 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt | 26791 | 31251 | 487358 | 33.1 | 94.0 |
| 10.2.2 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means | 9126 | 10283 | 180576 | 17.5 | 94.6 |
| 10.2.3 | Acid Attack | 55 | 58 | 671 | 50.9 | 92.0 |
| 10.2.4 | Attempt to Acid Attack | 11 | 12 | 160 | 27.3 | 93.0 |
| 10.2.5 | Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 812 | 833 | 4267 | 45.1 | 83.7 |
| 10.2.6 | Causing Grevious Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 1423 | 1874 | 9806 | 64.3 | 84.0 |
| 10.2.7 | Other Grevious Hurt | 208 | 242 | 4779 | 11.1 | 95.2 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 6143 | 8538 | 44267 | 32.0 | 83.8 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 35392 | 40403 | 344031 | 26.4 | 89.5 |
| 12.1 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 22334 | 25621 | 214510 | 24.2 | 89.3 |
| 12.2 | Sexual Harassment | 8090 | 9079 | 78164 | 31.4 | 89.6 |
| 12.2.1 | at Work or Office Premises | 110 | 139 | 2674 | 25.5 | 95.1 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases With-drawn From Prose-cution |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 12.2.2 | In Public Transport System | 1838 | 629 | 2467 | 1 | 5 |
| 12.2.3 | In Shelter Homes for women and Children | 1375 | 608 | 1983 | 0 | 0 |
| 12.2.4 | Other Places | 63448 | 16532 | 79980 | 27 | 31 |
| 12.3 | Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe | 20943 | 8236 | 29179 | 4 | 1 |
| 12.4 | Voyeurism | 2338 | 1156 | 3494 | 0 | 0 |
| 12.5 | Stalking | 16454 | 7933 | 24387 | 7 | 1 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 189411 | 38908 | 228319 | 21 | 22 |
| 13.1 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 51713 | 15286 | 66999 | 7 | 3 |
| 13.1.1 | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped | 8913 | 4739 | 13652 | 1 | 1 |
| 13.1.2 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 42800 | 10547 | 53347 | 6 | 2 |
| 13.2 | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging | 110 | 57 | 167 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.3 | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder | 9062 | 596 | 9658 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.4 | Kidnapping for Ransom | 2100 | 425 | 2525 | 1 | 0 |
| 13.5 | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 84077 | 15437 | 99514 | 8 | 18 |
| 13.6 | Procuration of Minor Girls | 4539 | 1625 | 6164 | 2 | 0 |
| 13.7 | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country | 196 | 1 | 197 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.8 | Other Kidnapping & Abducion | 37614 | 5481 | 43095 | 3 | 1 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 1949 | 1005 | 2954 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 165 | 166 | 331 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 521 | 38 | 559 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 165 | 2 | 167 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Rape | 127858 | 28469 | 156327 | 50 | 17 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 11077 | 3116 | 14193 | 1 | 1 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 3813 | 1125 | 4938 | 2 | 0 |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **3775145** | **834307** | **4609452** | **3018** | **2266** |
| 21 | Offences against State | 450 | 66 | 516 | 0 | 0 |
| 21.1 | Sedition | 52 | 38 | 90 | 0 | 0 |
| 21.2 | Others | 398 | 28 | 426 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **450** | **66** | **516** | **0** | **0** |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 32191 | 7716 | 39907 | 1 | 89 |
| 23 | Riots | 447434 | 50475 | 497909 | 23 | 669 |
| 23.1 | Communal/Religious | 4657 | 612 | 5269 | 0 | 14 |
| 23.2 | Sectarian | 1305 | 171 | 1476 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.3 | Industrial | 746 | 184 | 930 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.4 | Political | 7615 | 1465 | 9080 | 2 | 26 |
| 23.5 | Caste Conflict | 6164 | 736 | 6900 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.6 | Agrarian | 9002 | 1798 | 10800 | 0 | 1 |
| 23.7 | Students | 1746 | 449 | 2195 | 0 | 1 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Compoun-ded or Compro-mised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+C ol.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 12.2.2 | In Public Transport System | 19 | 0 | 3 | 28 | 0 |
| 12.2.3 | In Shelter Homes for women and Children | 23 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 |
| 12.2.4 | Other Places | 686 | 123 | 42 | 909 | 13 |
| 12.3 | Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe | 124 | 13 | 16 | 158 | 6 |
| 12.4 | Voyeurism | 27 | 5 | 0 | 32 | 0 |
| 12.5 | Stalking | 511 | 9 | 17 | 545 | 5 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 532 | 79 | 34 | 688 | 55 |
| 13.1 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 251 | 14 | 16 | 291 | 28 |
| 13.1.1 | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped | 41 | 0 | 4 | 47 | 11 |
| 13.1.2 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 210 | 14 | 12 | 244 | 17 |
| 13.2 | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.3 | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 13.4 | Kidnapping for Ransom | 7 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| 13.5 | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 234 | 45 | 6 | 311 | 19 |
| 13.6 | Procuration of Minor Girls | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| 13.7 | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.8 | Other Kidnapping & Abducion | 39 | 19 | 11 | 73 | 5 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Rape | 209 | 38 | 58 | 372 | 45 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 14 | 7 | 0 | 23 | 2 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 6 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 6 |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **45970** | **11220** | **1119** | **63593** | **1969** |
| 21 | Offences against State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21.1 | Sedition | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21.2 | Others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 274 | 16 | 11 | 391 | 41 |
| 23 | Riots | 2483 | 199 | 123 | 3497 | 372 |
| 23.1 | Communal/Religious | 7 | 9 | 1 | 31 | 8 |
| 23.2 | Sectarian | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.3 | Industrial | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 23.4 | Political | 31 | 0 | 16 | 75 | 15 |
| 23.5 | Caste Conflict | 7 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| 23.6 | Agrarian | 48 | 2 | 1 | 52 | 0 |
| 23.7 | Students | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 11 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 12.2.2 | In Public Transport System | 128 | 29 | 157 | 17 | 160 |
| 12.2.3 | In Shelter Homes for women and Children | 31 | 1 | 32 | 4 | 79 |
| 12.2.4 | Other Places | 1960 | 365 | 2325 | 733 | 4473 |
| 12.3 | Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe | 539 | 46 | 585 | 101 | 1578 |
| 12.4 | Voyeurism | 90 | 16 | 106 | 24 | 172 |
| 12.5 | Stalking | 533 | 179 | 712 | 107 | 1583 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 4069 | 904 | 4973 | 887 | 11171 |
| 13.1 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 1238 | 252 | 1490 | 302 | 2978 |
| 13.1.1 | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped | 241 | 40 | 281 | 109 | 627 |
| 13.1.2 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 997 | 212 | 1209 | 193 | 2351 |
| 13.2 | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 |
| 13.3 | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder | 116 | 6 | 122 | 11 | 119 |
| 13.4 | Kidnapping for Ransom | 76 | 11 | 87 | 14 | 77 |
| 13.5 | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 1846 | 322 | 2168 | 318 | 5319 |
| 13.6 | Procuration of Minor Girls | 83 | 14 | 97 | 0 | 634 |
| 13.7 | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 13.8 | Other Kidnapping & Abducion | 707 | 298 | 1005 | 242 | 2035 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 60 | 23 | 83 | 14 | 146 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 0 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 23 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 18 | Rape | 4042 | 666 | 4708 | 1472 | 11133 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 225 | 41 | 266 | 63 | 726 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 205 | 32 | 237 | 39 | 283 |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **98979** | **29168** | **128147** | **22394** | **261765** |
| 21 | Offences against State | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 19 |
| 21.1 | Sedition | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 |
| 21.2 | Others | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **2** | **1** | **3** | **1** | **19** |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 1041 | 250 | 1291 | 151 | 2310 |
| 23 | Riots | 4656 | 643 | 5299 | 946 | 21957 |
| 23.1 | Communal/Religious | 94 | 2 | 96 | 50 | 237 |
| 23.2 | Sectarian | 48 | 0 | 48 | 1 | 110 |
| 23.3 | Industrial | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 47 |
| 23.4 | Political | 157 | 39 | 196 | 21 | 600 |
| 23.5 | Caste Conflict | 63 | 2 | 65 | 20 | 251 |
| 23.6 | Agrarian | 306 | 26 | 332 | 87 | 428 |
| 23.7 | Students | 36 | 21 | 57 | 8 | 144 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 12.2.2 | In Public Transport System | 334 | 362 | 2105 | 47.0 | 85.3 |
| 12.2.3 | In Shelter Homes for women and Children | 115 | 138 | 1845 | 27.8 | 93.0 |
| 12.2.4 | Other Places | 7531 | 8440 | 71540 | 30.9 | 89.4 |
| 12.3 | Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe | 2264 | 2422 | 26757 | 25.8 | 91.7 |
| 12.4 | Voyeurism | 302 | 334 | 3160 | 35.1 | 90.4 |
| 12.5 | Stalking | 2402 | 2947 | 21440 | 29.6 | 87.9 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 17031 | 17719 | 210600 | 29.2 | 92.2 |
| 13.1 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 4770 | 5061 | 61938 | 31.2 | 92.4 |
| 13.1.1 | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped | 1017 | 1064 | 12588 | 27.6 | 92.2 |
| 13.1.2 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 3753 | 3997 | 49350 | 32.2 | 92.5 |
| 13.2 | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging | 7 | 7 | 160 | 57.1 | 95.8 |
| 13.3 | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder | 252 | 253 | 9405 | 48.4 | 97.4 |
| 13.4 | Kidnapping for Ransom | 178 | 188 | 2337 | 48.9 | 92.6 |
| 13.5 | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 7805 | 8116 | 91398 | 27.8 | 91.8 |
| 13.6 | Procuration of Minor Girls | 731 | 733 | 5431 | 13.3 | 88.1 |
| 13.7 | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country | 6 | 6 | 191 | 0.0 | 97.0 |
| 13.8 | Other Kidnapping & Abducion | 3282 | 3355 | 39740 | 30.6 | 92.2 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 243 | 245 | 2709 | 34.2 | 91.7 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 37 | 37 | 294 | 37.8 | 88.8 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 10 | 10 | 549 | 40.0 | 98.2 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 4 | 4 | 163 | 50.0 | 97.6 |
| 18 | Rape | 17313 | 17685 | 138642 | 27.2 | 88.7 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 1055 | 1078 | 13115 | 25.2 | 92.4 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 559 | 570 | 4368 | 42.4 | 88.5 |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **412306** | **475899** | **4133553** | **31.1** | **89.7** |
| 21 | Offences against State | 23 | 23 | 493 | 13.0 | 95.5 |
| 21.1 | Sedition | 13 | 13 | 77 | 15.4 | 85.6 |
| 21.2 | Others | 10 | 10 | 416 | 10.0 | 97.7 |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **23** | **23** | **493** | **13.0** | **95.5** |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 3752 | 4143 | 35764 | 34.4 | 89.6 |
| 23 | Riots | 28202 | 31699 | 466210 | 18.8 | 93.6 |
| 23.1 | Communal/Religious | 383 | 414 | 4855 | 25.1 | 92.1 |
| 23.2 | Sectarian | 159 | 159 | 1317 | 30.2 | 89.2 |
| 23.3 | Industrial | 58 | 62 | 868 | 19.0 | 93.3 |
| 23.4 | Political | 817 | 892 | 8188 | 24.0 | 90.2 |
| 23.5 | Caste Conflict | 336 | 344 | 6556 | 19.3 | 95.0 |
| 23.6 | Agrarian | 847 | 899 | 9901 | 39.2 | 91.7 |
| 23.7 | Students | 209 | 217 | 1978 | 27.3 | 90.1 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases With-drawn From Prose-cution |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 23.8 | Vigilants | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.9 | Money Dispute | 5570 | 1032 | 6602 | 0 | 3 |
| 23.10 | Water Dispute | 2446 | 582 | 3028 | 0 | 3 |
| 23.11 | Land/Property Dispute | 86717 | 10998 | 97715 | 3 | 19 |
| 23.12 | Family Disputes | 18655 | 3438 | 22093 | 2 | 18 |
| 23.13 | Enmity/Rivalry | 18375 | 4112 | 22487 | 0 | 3 |
| 23.14 | Electricity/Power Supply Disputes | 93 | 61 | 154 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.15 | Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha | 11884 | 1757 | 13641 | 2 | 37 |
| 23.16 | Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants | 6545 | 1247 | 7792 | 0 | 393 |
| 23.17 | Other Riots | 265912 | 21830 | 287742 | 14 | 151 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 1428 | 609 | 2037 | 1 | 0 |
| 24.1 | Promoting enmity between groups | 1370 | 587 | 1957 | 1 | 0 |
| 24.2 | Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration | 58 | 22 | 80 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Affray | 10463 | 5624 | 16087 | 1 | 2 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)** | **491516** | **64424** | **555940** | **26** | **760** |
| 26 | Theft | 853224 | 148917 | 1002141 | 423 | 947 |
| 26.1 | Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft | 236730 | 50707 | 287437 | 91 | 337 |
| 26.2 | Other Thefts | 616494 | 98210 | 714704 | 332 | 610 |
| 27 | Burglary | 284082 | 39178 | 323260 | 167 | 256 |
| 27.1 | Day Time | 51909 | 7032 | 58941 | 29 | 56 |
| 27.2 | Night | 232173 | 32146 | 264319 | 138 | 200 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 24471 | 7405 | 31876 | 22 | 21 |
| 29 | Robbery | 148145 | 22546 | 170691 | 73 | 31 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 1236 | 517 | 1753 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 32482 | 2910 | 35392 | 4 | 10 |
| 31.1 | Dacoity | 32080 | 2871 | 34951 | 4 | 10 |
| 31.2 | Dacoity with Murder | 402 | 39 | 441 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 19870 | 3401 | 23271 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 1451 | 146 | 1597 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 105539 | 13114 | 118653 | 46 | 40 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 15548 | 6332 | 21880 | 0 | 2 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **1486048** | **244466** | **1730514** | **735** | **1307** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Compoun-ded or Compro-mised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+C ol.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 23.8 | Vigilants | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.9 | Money Dispute | 67 | 1 | 4 | 75 | 0 |
| 23.10 | Water Dispute | 48 | 0 | 2 | 53 | 1 |
| 23.11 | Land/Property Dispute | 449 | 10 | 11 | 492 | 8 |
| 23.12 | Family Disputes | 234 | 6 | 15 | 275 | 0 |
| 23.13 | Enmity/Rivalry | 194 | 5 | 14 | 216 | 43 |
| 23.14 | Electricity/Power Supply Disputes | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 23.15 | Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha | 124 | 0 | 15 | 178 | 111 |
| 23.16 | Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants | 99 | 0 | 0 | 492 | 30 |
| 23.17 | Other Riots | 1169 | 165 | 37 | 1536 | 144 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 12 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 5 |
| 24.1 | Promoting enmity between groups | 12 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 4 |
| 24.2 | Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 25 | Affray | 92 | 0 | 2 | 97 | 2 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)** | **2861** | **215** | **140** | **4002** | **420** |
| 26 | Theft | 17110 | 692 | 169 | 19341 | 1480 |
| 26.1 | Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft | 4967 | 104 | 37 | 5536 | 266 |
| 26.2 | Other Thefts | 12143 | 588 | 132 | 13805 | 1214 |
| 27 | Burglary | 1769 | 82 | 26 | 2300 | 670 |
| 27.1 | Day Time | 331 | 10 | 7 | 433 | 97 |
| 27.2 | Night | 1438 | 72 | 19 | 1867 | 573 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 215 | 4 | 15 | 277 | 33 |
| 29 | Robbery | 179 | 6 | 19 | 308 | 170 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 6 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 5 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 21 | 1 | 6 | 42 | 24 |
| 31.1 | Dacoity | 21 | 1 | 6 | 42 | 24 |
| 31.2 | Dacoity with Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 37 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 709 | 37 | 29 | 861 | 180 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 79 | 0 | 2 | 83 | 7 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **20091** | **822** | **271** | **23226** | **2606** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 23.8 | Vigilants | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.9 | Money Dispute | 86 | 6 | 92 | 0 | 504 |
| 23.10 | Water Dispute | 27 | 4 | 31 | 1 | 317 |
| 23.11 | Land/Property Dispute | 370 | 96 | 466 | 71 | 2651 |
| 23.12 | Family Disputes | 174 | 59 | 233 | 25 | 1040 |
| 23.13 | Enmity/Rivalry | 297 | 22 | 319 | 21 | 1592 |
| 23.14 | Electricity/Power Supply Disputes | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 |
| 23.15 | Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha | 290 | 72 | 362 | 28 | 653 |
| 23.16 | Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants | 31 | 6 | 37 | 3 | 311 |
| 23.17 | Other Riots | 2661 | 287 | 2948 | 610 | 13065 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 20 | 9 | 29 | 1 | 106 |
| 24.1 | Promoting enmity between groups | 20 | 8 | 28 | 1 | 105 |
| 24.2 | Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 25 | Affray | 1418 | 1757 | 3175 | 33 | 607 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)** | **7135** | **2659** | **9794** | **1131** | **24980** |
| 26 | Theft | 22692 | 8076 | 30768 | 5446 | 48638 |
| 26.1 | Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft | 7422 | 2317 | 9739 | 1379 | 14628 |
| 26.2 | Other Thefts | 15270 | 5759 | 21029 | 4067 | 34010 |
| 27 | Burglary | 7361 | 1817 | 9178 | 1542 | 16844 |
| 27.1 | Day Time | 1435 | 401 | 1836 | 236 | 2949 |
| 27.2 | Night | 5926 | 1416 | 7342 | 1306 | 13895 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 593 | 122 | 715 | 159 | 2178 |
| 29 | Robbery | 3270 | 751 | 4021 | 660 | 6833 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 45 | 7 | 52 | 2 | 108 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 426 | 17 | 443 | 69 | 1487 |
| 31.1 | Dacoity | 416 | 17 | 433 | 66 | 1479 |
| 31.2 | Dacoity with Murder | 10 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 8 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 169 | 13 | 182 | 50 | 1018 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 1226 | 138 | 1364 | 331 | 4101 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 1020 | 193 | 1213 | 30 | 922 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **36803** | **11134** | **47937** | **8289** | **82141** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 23.8 | Vigilants | 1 | 1 | 4 | 100.0 | 80.0 |
| 23.9 | Money Dispute | 596 | 671 | 5931 | 15.4 | 89.8 |
| 23.10 | Water Dispute | 349 | 402 | 2626 | 8.9 | 86.7 |
| 23.11 | Land/Property Dispute | 3188 | 3680 | 94035 | 14.6 | 96.2 |
| 23.12 | Family Disputes | 1298 | 1573 | 20520 | 18.0 | 92.9 |
| 23.13 | Enmity/Rivalry | 1932 | 2148 | 20339 | 16.5 | 90.4 |
| 23.14 | Electricity/Power Supply Disputes | 12 | 14 | 140 | 41.7 | 90.9 |
| 23.15 | Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha | 1043 | 1221 | 12420 | 34.7 | 91.0 |
| 23.16 | Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants | 351 | 843 | 6949 | 10.5 | 89.2 |
| 23.17 | Other Riots | 16623 | 18159 | 269583 | 17.7 | 93.7 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 136 | 153 | 1884 | 21.3 | 92.5 |
| 24.1 | Promoting enmity between groups | 134 | 151 | 1806 | 20.9 | 92.3 |
| 24.2 | Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration | 2 | 2 | 78 | 50.0 | 97.5 |
| 25 | Affray | 3815 | 3912 | 12175 | 83.2 | 75.7 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)** | **35905** | **39907** | **516033** | **27.3** | **92.8** |
| 26 | Theft | 84852 | 104193 | 897948 | 36.3 | 89.6 |
| 26.1 | Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft | 25746 | 31282 | 256155 | 37.8 | 89.1 |
| 26.2 | Other Thefts | 59106 | 72911 | 641793 | 35.6 | 89.8 |
| 27 | Burglary | 27564 | 29864 | 293396 | 33.3 | 90.8 |
| 27.1 | Day Time | 5021 | 5454 | 53487 | 36.6 | 90.7 |
| 27.2 | Night | 22543 | 24410 | 239909 | 32.6 | 90.8 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 3052 | 3329 | 28547 | 23.4 | 89.6 |
| 29 | Robbery | 11514 | 11822 | 158869 | 34.9 | 93.1 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 162 | 170 | 1583 | 32.1 | 90.3 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 1999 | 2041 | 33351 | 22.2 | 94.2 |
| 31.1 | Dacoity | 1978 | 2020 | 32931 | 21.9 | 94.2 |
| 31.2 | Dacoity with Murder | 21 | 21 | 420 | 47.6 | 95.2 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 1250 | 1254 | 22017 | 14.6 | 94.6 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 13 | 15 | 1582 | 7.7 | 99.1 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 5796 | 6657 | 111996 | 23.5 | 94.4 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 2165 | 2248 | 19632 | 56.0 | 89.7 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **138367** | **161593** | **1568921** | **34.6** | **90.7** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases With-drawn From Prose-cution |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 8016 | 839 | 8855 | 3 | 1 |
| 36.1 | Counterfeit Coin | 781 | 11 | 792 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.2 | Counterfeiting Government Stamp | 12 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.3 | Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark | 10 | 11 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.4 | Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes | 7213 | 811 | 8024 | 3 | 1 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 370859 | 68920 | 439779 | 225 | 72 |
| 37.1 | Fraud | 41251 | 8550 | 49801 | 21 | 2 |
| 37.1.1 | Bank | 1717 | 576 | 2293 | 0 | 0 |
| 37.1.2 | ATMs | 2312 | 1037 | 3349 | 0 | 0 |
| 37.1.3 | Credit Card/Debit Card | 981 | 392 | 1373 | 2 | 1 |
| 37.1.4 | Other Frauds | 36241 | 6545 | 42786 | 19 | 1 |
| 37.2 | Other Cheating | 297816 | 51558 | 349374 | 182 | 59 |
| 37.3 | Other Forgery | 31792 | 8812 | 40604 | 22 | 11 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **378875** | **69759** | **448634** | **228** | **73** |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 1712 | 1241 | 2953 | 4 | 1 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 29888 | 19358 | 49246 | 9 | 15 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 163 | 65 | 228 | 0 | 0 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 1455 | 1703 | 3158 | 0 | 0 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 913944 | 403698 | 1317642 | 508 | 263 |
| 42.1 | Rash Driving on Public Way | 249511 | 163663 | 413174 | 74 | 102 |
| 42.2 | Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way | 336348 | 142527 | 478875 | 259 | 50 |
| 42.3 | Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public way | 328085 | 97508 | 425593 | 175 | 111 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 81873 | 97476 | 179349 | 10 | 27 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 830 | 435 | 1265 | 1 | 4 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 82655 | 22670 | 105325 | 54 | 27 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 3608 | 1122 | 4730 | 1 | 1 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 1717 | 286 | 2003 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 6675 | 1893 | 8568 | 14 | 4 |
| 49 | Arson | 38561 | 5868 | 44429 | 23 | 5 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 93639 | 29242 | 122881 | 34 | 54 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 506552 | 82837 | 589389 | 121 | 120 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 171 | 122 | 293 | 0 | 0 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 202606 | 82998 | 285604 | 215 | 43 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 31858 | 6108 | 37966 | 17 | 2 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **1997907** | **757122** | **2755029** | **1011** | **566** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 1837658 | 168566 | 2006224 | 594 | 574 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **9967599** | **2138710** | **12106309** | **5612** | **5546** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Compoun-ded or Compro-mised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+ Col.8+Col.9+C ol.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 21 |
| 36.1 | Counterfeit Coin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.2 | Counterfeiting Government Stamp | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 36.3 | Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.4 | Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 18 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 4923 | 441 | 285 | 5946 | 972 |
| 37.1 | Fraud | 303 | 83 | 54 | 463 | 53 |
| 37.1.1 | Bank | 27 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 11 |
| 37.1.2 | ATMs | 32 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 11 |
| 37.1.3 | Credit Card/Debit Card | 12 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 10 |
| 37.1.4 | Other Frauds | 232 | 80 | 50 | 382 | 21 |
| 37.2 | Other Cheating | 4255 | 337 | 208 | 5041 | 850 |
| 37.3 | Other Forgery | 365 | 21 | 23 | 442 | 69 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **4924** | **441** | **286** | **5952** | **993** |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 4 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 0 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 152 | 93 | 5 | 274 | 70 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 62 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 0 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 16715 | 1095 | 102 | 18683 | 789 |
| 42.1 | Rash Driving on Public Way | 5110 | 239 | 11 | 5536 | 38 |
| 42.2 | Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way | 8254 | 591 | 58 | 9212 | 542 |
| 42.3 | Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public way | 3351 | 265 | 33 | 3935 | 209 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 282 | 63 | 5 | 387 | 83 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 2383 | 38 | 6 | 2508 | 30 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 9 | 3 | 0 | 14 | 4 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 16 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 1 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 125 | 9 | 0 | 152 | 3 |
| 49 | Arson | 119 | 14 | 9 | 170 | 44 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 3753 | 106 | 20 | 3967 | 32 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 9693 | 807 | 1190 | 11931 | 238 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 7230 | 1065 | 18 | 8571 | 34 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 1022 | 9 | 6 | 1056 | 18 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **41569** | **3302** | **1366** | **47814** | **1346** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 19498 | 4062 | 254 | 24982 | 444 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **134913** | **20062** | **3436** | **169569** | **7778** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.1 Page 14 of 16

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 132 | 9 | 141 | 18 | 268 |
| 36.1 | Counterfeit Coin | 19 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 14 |
| 36.2 | Counterfeiting Government Stamp | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.3 | Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.4 | Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes | 113 | 9 | 122 | 18 | 254 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 5236 | 708 | 5944 | 1275 | 17512 |
| 37.1 | Fraud | 943 | 106 | 1049 | 97 | 2260 |
| 37.1.1 | Bank | 38 | 4 | 42 | 7 | 89 |
| 37.1.2 | ATMs | 98 | 58 | 156 | 13 | 84 |
| 37.1.3 | Credit Card/Debit Card | 28 | 3 | 31 | 0 | 49 |
| 37.1.4 | Other Frauds | 779 | 41 | 820 | 77 | 2038 |
| 37.2 | Other Cheating | 3217 | 326 | 3543 | 1012 | 13396 |
| 37.3 | Other Forgery | 1076 | 276 | 1352 | 166 | 1856 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **5368** | **717** | **6085** | **1293** | **17780** |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 171 | 153 | 324 | 3 | 258 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 3378 | 5187 | 8565 | 487 | 2233 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 5 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 403 | 667 | 1070 | 2 | 116 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 126765 | 129208 | 255973 | 4368 | 48812 |
| 42.1 | Rash Driving on Public Way | 57676 | 74866 | 132542 | 776 | 7615 |
| 42.2 | Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way | 36513 | 35050 | 71563 | 2746 | 24153 |
| 42.3 | Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public way | 32576 | 19292 | 51868 | 846 | 17044 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 17626 | 48143 | 65769 | 157 | 4639 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 34 | 87 | 121 | 6 | 57 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 3493 | 6744 | 10237 | 631 | 5505 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 72 | 60 | 132 | 18 | 226 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 44 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 150 | 56 | 206 | 247 | 544 |
| 49 | Arson | 666 | 103 | 769 | 225 | 2666 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 5397 | 805 | 6202 | 368 | 9920 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 4481 | 501 | 4982 | 1586 | 31691 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 11295 | 3292 | 14587 | 1564 | 23073 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 439 | 76 | 515 | 161 | 2336 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **174384** | **195091** | **369475** | **9825** | **132135** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 55382 | 22132 | 77514 | 8932 | 67371 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **378053** | **260902** | **638955** | **51865** | **586191** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 427 | 433 | 8422 | 33.0 | 95.1 |
| 36.1 | Counterfeit Coin | 33 | 33 | 759 | 57.6 | 95.8 |
| 36.2 | Counterfeiting Government Stamp | 0 | 0 | 18 | | 100.0 |
| 36.3 | Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark | 0 | 0 | 21 | | 100.0 |
| 36.4 | Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes | 394 | 400 | 7624 | 31.0 | 95.0 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 24731 | 30677 | 409102 | 24.0 | 93.0 |
| 37.1 | Fraud | 3406 | 3869 | 45932 | 30.8 | 92.2 |
| 37.1.1 | Bank | 138 | 165 | 2128 | 30.4 | 92.8 |
| 37.1.2 | ATMs | 253 | 288 | 3061 | 61.7 | 91.4 |
| 37.1.3 | Credit Card/Debit Card | 80 | 99 | 1274 | 38.8 | 92.8 |
| 37.1.4 | Other Frauds | 2935 | 3317 | 39469 | 27.9 | 92.2 |
| 37.2 | Other Cheating | 17951 | 22992 | 326382 | 19.7 | 93.4 |
| 37.3 | Other Forgery | 3374 | 3816 | 36788 | 40.1 | 90.6 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **25158** | **31110** | **417524** | **24.2** | **93.1** |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 585 | 598 | 2355 | 55.4 | 79.7 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 11285 | 11559 | 37687 | 75.9 | 76.5 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 16 | 16 | 212 | 50.0 | 93.0 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 1188 | 1250 | 1908 | 90.1 | 60.4 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 309153 | 327836 | 989806 | 82.8 | 75.1 |
| 42.1 | Rash Driving on Public Way | 140933 | 146469 | 266705 | 94.0 | 64.6 |
| 42.2 | Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way | 98462 | 107674 | 371201 | 72.7 | 77.5 |
| 42.3 | Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public way | 69758 | 73693 | 351900 | 74.4 | 82.7 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 70565 | 70952 | 108397 | 93.2 | 60.4 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 184 | 192 | 1073 | 65.8 | 84.8 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 16373 | 18881 | 86444 | 62.5 | 82.1 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 376 | 390 | 4340 | 35.1 | 91.8 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 54 | 70 | 1933 | 16.7 | 96.5 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 997 | 1149 | 7419 | 20.7 | 86.6 |
| 49 | Arson | 3660 | 3830 | 40599 | 21.0 | 91.4 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 16490 | 20457 | 102424 | 37.6 | 83.4 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 38259 | 50190 | 539199 | 13.0 | 91.5 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 14 | 16 | 277 | 42.9 | 94.5 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 39224 | 47795 | 237809 | 37.2 | 83.3 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 3012 | 4068 | 33898 | 17.1 | 89.3 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **511435** | **559249** | **2195780** | **72.2** | **79.7** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 153817 | 178799 | 1827425 | 50.4 | 91.1 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **1277011** | **1446580** | **10659729** | **50.0** | **88.1** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.2**

**Court Disposal of IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2018**

| S. No | State/UT | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases With-drawn From Prosecution |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 147630 | 113272 | 260902 | 731 | 156 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 22732 | 1351 | 24083 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 202327 | 53081 | 255408 | 55 | 584 |
| 4 | Bihar | 963575 | 139374 | 1102949 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 167172 | 47527 | 214699 | 150 | 44 |
| 6 | Goa | 11626 | 2300 | 13926 | 23 | 1 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 952663 | 131072 | 1083735 | 383 | 253 |
| 8 | Haryana | 140016 | 48959 | 188975 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 82135 | 11312 | 93447 | 6 | 312 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 83102 | 16982 | 100084 | 99 | 416 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 97083 | 26517 | 123600 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 341526 | 104567 | 446093 | 870 | 42 |
| 13 | Kerala | 633880 | 180575 | 814455 | 287 | 128 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 714668 | 204651 | 919319 | 144 | 1322 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 1562806 | 202076 | 1764882 | 1105 | 666 |
| 16 | Manipur | 4715 | 401 | 5116 | 35 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 14516 | 818 | 15334 | 10 | 1 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 885 | 1498 | 2383 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 1128 | 699 | 1827 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 517709 | 66758 | 584467 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 55304 | 24816 | 80120 | 17 | 0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 495814 | 89050 | 584864 | 140 | 111 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 430 | 305 | 735 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 348385 | 151041 | 499426 | 582 | 1474 |
| 25 | Telangana | 207410 | 86665 | 294075 | 474 | 0 |
| 26 | Tripura | 14163 | 3001 | 17164 | 0 | 25 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 804780 | 222803 | 1027583 | 365 | 0 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 31951 | 7881 | 39832 | 5 | 0 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 1113540 | 141180 | 1254720 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **9733671** | **2080532** | **11814203** | **5481** | **5535** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 4097 | 625 | 4722 | 3 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 5193 | 1762 | 6955 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 2513 | 228 | 2741 | 1 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 335 | 241 | 576 | 3 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 214491 | 52587 | 267078 | 111 | 11 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 77 | 34 | 111 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 7222 | 2701 | 9923 | 13 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **233928** | **58178** | **292106** | **131** | **11** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **9967599** | **2138710** | **12106309** | **5612** | **5546** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.2**

**Court Disposal of IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Cases Compounded or Compro-mised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 29102 | 3 | 27 | 30019 | 73 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 37 | 2 | 1 | 40 | 96 |
| 3 | Assam | 4680 | 183 | 171 | 5673 | 973 |
| 4 | Bihar | 503 | 9 | 0 | 512 | 0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 598 | 1480 | 0 | 2272 | 2 |
| 6 | Goa | 76 | 2 | 3 | 105 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 234 | 0 | 127 | 997 | 86 |
| 8 | Haryana | 5 | 0 | 9 | 14 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 666 | 0 | 45 | 1029 | 9 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 3780 | 0 | 0 | 4295 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 565 | 96 | 13 | 674 | 3 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 5887 | 0 | 45 | 6844 | 922 |
| 13 | Kerala | 5753 | 47 | 598 | 6813 | 2783 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 25619 | 12344 | 187 | 39616 | 147 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 15576 | 2 | 286 | 17635 | 317 |
| 16 | Manipur | 6 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 6 | 0 | 33 | 50 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 2 | 246 | 348 | 613 | 63 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 4996 | 3343 | 167 | 8757 | 10 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 4 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 1706 | 0 | 152 | 3914 | 944 |
| 25 | Telangana | 28812 | 63 | 72 | 29421 | 174 |
| 26 | Tripura | 821 | 0 | 0 | 846 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 2332 | 1890 | 0 | 4587 | 222 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 4 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 69 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 187 | 0 | 0 | 187 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **131957** | **19712** | **2285** | **164970** | **6895** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 66 | 66 | 0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 20 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 2936 | 349 | 1085 | 4492 | 883 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **2956** | **350** | **1151** | **4599** | **883** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **134913** | **20062** | **3436** | **169569** | **7778** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.2**

**Court Disposal of IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 11684 | 31136 | 42820 | 1226 | 37411 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 166 | 2 | 168 | 59 | 194 |
| 3 | Assam | 1115 | 777 | 1892 | 557 | 29467 |
| 4 | Bihar | 3361 | 314 | 3675 | 130 | 13381 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 14797 | 7381 | 22178 | 5278 | 19879 |
| 6 | Goa | 251 | 54 | 305 | 82 | 904 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 13043 | 19346 | 32389 | 557 | 42180 |
| 8 | Haryana | 9619 | 2137 | 11756 | 1 | 30617 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 870 | 254 | 1124 | 35 | 3682 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 2102 | 2617 | 4719 | 69 | 7905 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 2602 | 1230 | 3832 | 579 | 9647 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 15523 | 14199 | 29722 | 201 | 36452 |
| 13 | Kerala | 84309 | 51608 | 135917 | 347 | 28604 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 40113 | 20407 | 60520 | 19014 | 51424 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 16617 | 37737 | 54354 | 5901 | 70992 |
| 16 | Manipur | 48 | 1 | 49 | 29 | 27 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 130 | 11 | 141 | 148 | 218 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 147 | 559 | 706 | 18 | 31 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 195 | 173 | 368 | 60 | 21 |
| 20 | Odisha | 1201 | 6 | 1207 | 0 | 20020 |
| 21 | Punjab | 5921 | 1554 | 7475 | 127 | 13034 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 33641 | 3883 | 37524 | 5538 | 26644 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 20 | 34 | 54 | 38 | 120 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 39251 | 42713 | 81964 | 2221 | 54313 |
| 25 | Telangana | 11334 | 8309 | 19643 | 0 | 35017 |
| 26 | Tripura | 363 | 37 | 400 | 0 | 1193 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 56541 | 8589 | 65130 | 6380 | 18789 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 566 | 842 | 1408 | 28 | 1284 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 3479 | 484 | 3963 | 929 | 24573 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **369009** | **256394** | **625403** | **49552** | **578023** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 118 | 19 | 137 | 5 | 162 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 440 | 96 | 536 | 1 | 667 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 35 | 0 | 35 | 4 | 648 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 15 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 95 |
| 34 | Delhi | 8170 | 3936 | 12106 | 2302 | 6397 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 266 | 454 | 720 | 0 | 199 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **9044** | **4508** | **13552** | **2313** | **8168** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **378053** | **260902** | **638955** | **51865** | **586191** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 18A.2
## Court Disposal of IPC Crimes (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)

| S. No | State/UT | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 81457 | 111476 | 149426 | 52.6 | 57.3 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 421 | 461 | 23622 | 39.9 | 98.1 |
| 3 | Assam | 31916 | 37589 | 217819 | 5.9 | 85.3 |
| 4 | Bihar | 17186 | 17698 | 1085251 | 21.4 | 98.4 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 47335 | 49607 | 165092 | 46.9 | 76.9 |
| 6 | Goa | 1291 | 1396 | 12530 | 23.6 | 90.0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 75126 | 76123 | 1007612 | 43.1 | 93.0 |
| 8 | Haryana | 42374 | 42388 | 146587 | 27.7 | 77.6 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 4841 | 5870 | 87577 | 23.2 | 93.7 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 12693 | 16988 | 83096 | 37.2 | 83.0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 14058 | 14732 | 108868 | 27.3 | 88.1 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 66375 | 73219 | 372874 | 44.8 | 83.6 |
| 13 | Kerala | 164868 | 171681 | 642774 | 82.4 | 78.9 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 130958 | 170574 | 748745 | 46.2 | 81.4 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 131247 | 148882 | 1616000 | 41.4 | 91.6 |
| 16 | Manipur | 105 | 146 | 4970 | 46.7 | 97.1 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 507 | 557 | 14777 | 27.8 | 96.4 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 755 | 755 | 1628 | 93.5 | 68.3 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 449 | 449 | 1378 | 82.0 | 75.4 |
| 20 | Odisha | 21227 | 21227 | 563240 | 5.7 | 96.4 |
| 21 | Punjab | 20636 | 21249 | 58871 | 36.2 | 73.5 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 69706 | 78463 | 506401 | 53.8 | 86.6 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 212 | 219 | 516 | 25.5 | 70.2 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 138498 | 142412 | 357014 | 59.2 | 71.5 |
| 25 | Telangana | 54660 | 84081 | 209994 | 35.9 | 71.4 |
| 26 | Tripura | 1593 | 2439 | 14725 | 25.1 | 85.8 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 90299 | 94886 | 932697 | 72.1 | 90.8 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 2720 | 2729 | 37103 | 51.8 | 93.1 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 29465 | 29652 | 1225068 | 13.4 | 97.6 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **1252978** | **1417948** | **10396255** | **49.9** | **88.0** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 304 | 307 | 4415 | 45.1 | 93.5 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 1204 | 1270 | 5685 | 44.5 | 81.7 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 687 | 688 | 2053 | 5.1 | 74.9 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 114 | 138 | 438 | 15.8 | 76.0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 20805 | 25297 | 241781 | 58.2 | 90.5 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 111 | | 100.0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 919 | 932 | 8991 | 78.3 | 90.6 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **24033** | **28632** | **263474** | **56.4** | **90.2** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **1277011** | **1446580** | **10659729** | **50.0** | **88.1** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 18A.3
## Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases With-drawn From Prose-cution |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 36949 | 9598 | 46547 | 2 | 5 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 13266 | 1717 | 14983 | 3 | 3 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 1313 | 471 | 1784 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 585 | 10 | 595 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **52113** | **11796** | **63909** | **5** | **8** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 84142 | 35568 | 119710 | 30 | 1 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act | 4366 | 1917 | 6283 | 5 | 0 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 1055 | 368 | 1423 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 169 | 37 | 206 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 719 | 372 | 1091 | 0 | 1 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 162 | 50 | 212 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **90613** | **38312** | **128925** | **35** | **2** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 42030 | 3329 | 45359 | 5 | 10 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 4480 | 218 | 4698 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 606 | 253 | 859 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 52 | 35 | 87 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **47168** | **3835** | **51003** | **5** | **10** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 14875 | 5615 | 20490 | 3 | 10 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 1691 | 317 | 2008 | 4 | 0 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 53 | 22 | 75 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **16619** | **5954** | **22573** | **7** | **10** |
| 18 | The Arms Act | 337315 | 64313 | 401628 | 137 | 8 |
| 18.1 | Fire Arms | 235974 | 37628 | 273602 | 64 | 3 |
| 18.1.1. | Legal/Licensed Arms | 13379 | 306 | 13685 | 0 | 0 |
| 18.1.2 | Illegal/Unlicensed Arms | 222595 | 37322 | 259917 | 64 | 3 |
| 18.2 | Other Arms | 101341 | 26685 | 128026 | 73 | 5 |
| 19 | The Explosives Act | 14381 | 1913 | 16294 | 2 | 0 |
| 20 | The Explosive Substances Act | 11277 | 1754 | 13031 | 12 | 0 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **362973** | **67980** | **430953** | **151** | **8** |
| 21 | The Information Technology Act | 8345 | 4414 | 12759 | 2 | 1 |
| 22 | The Copy Right Act | 27161 | 2419 | 29580 | 13 | 9 |
| 23 | The Trade Marks Act | 475 | 116 | 591 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **35981** | **6949** | **42930** | **15** | **10** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.3**

**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Compoun-ded or Compro-mised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9 +Col.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 342 | 126 | 35 | 510 | 11 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 58 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 61 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 14 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **404** | **126** | **36** | **579** | **86** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 157 | 20 | 28 | 236 | 9 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Ac | 32 | 0 | 8 | 45 | 5 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **190** | **20** | **36** | **283** | **14** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 0 | 0 | 13 | 28 | 4 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **0** | **0** | **13** | **28** | **4** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 35 | 1 | 5 | 54 | 17 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **38** | **1** | **5** | **61** | **18** |
| 18 | The Arms Act | 23 | 7 | 19 | 194 | 39 |
| 18.1 | Fire Arms | 20 | 7 | 5 | 99 | 36 |
| 18.1.1. | Legal/Licensed Arms | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 18.1.2 | Illegal/Unlicensed Arms | 19 | 7 | 5 | 98 | 35 |
| 18.2 | Other Arms | 3 | 0 | 14 | 95 | 3 |
| 19 | The Explosives Act | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 |
| 20 | The Explosive Substances Act | 0 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 3 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **26** | **8** | **23** | **216** | **49** |
| 21 | The Information Technology Act | 193 | 1 | 7 | 204 | 0 |
| 22 | The Copy Right Act | 59 | 0 | 17 | 98 | 28 |
| 23 | The Trade Marks Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **252** | **1** | **24** | **302** | **28** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.3**

**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 624 | 164 | 788 | 112 | 2374 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 403 | 110 | 513 | 10 | 881 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 69 | 4 | 73 | 1 | 49 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 10 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 28 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **1106** | **278** | **1384** | **125** | **3332** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 3226 | 658 | 3884 | 392 | 7069 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act | 154 | 63 | 217 | 29 | 266 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 17 | 2 | 19 | 4 | 57 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 20 | 14 | 34 | 5 | 39 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **3423** | **737** | **4160** | **430** | **7460** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 330 | 58 | 388 | 49 | 1338 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 149 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 13 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 59 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **347** | **58** | **405** | **50** | **1547** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 815 | 771 | 1586 | 32 | 1829 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 30 | 4 | 34 | 23 | 68 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **847** | **776** | **1623** | **55** | **1898** |
| 18 | The Arms Act | 24149 | 3077 | 27226 | 1880 | 10754 |
| 18.1 | Fire Arms | 15684 | 1647 | 17331 | 744 | 6050 |
| 18.1.1. | Legal/Licensed Arms | 70 | 10 | 80 | 2 | 27 |
| 18.1.2 | Illegal/Unlicensed Arms | 15614 | 1637 | 17251 | 742 | 6023 |
| 18.2 | Other Arms | 8465 | 1430 | 9895 | 1136 | 4704 |
| 19 | The Explosives Act | 698 | 421 | 1119 | 57 | 272 |
| 20 | The Explosive Substances Act | 357 | 132 | 489 | 12 | 452 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **25204** | **3630** | **28834** | **1949** | **11478** |
| 21 | The Information Technology Act | 347 | 119 | 466 | 32 | 358 |
| 22 | The Copy Right Act | 825 | 205 | 1030 | 98 | 1358 |
| 23 | The Trade Marks Act | 14 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **1186** | **324** | **1510** | **130** | **1730** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.3**

**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 3274 | 3784 | 42763 | 24.1 | 91.9 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 1404 | 1468 | 13515 | 36.5 | 90.2 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 123 | 128 | 1656 | 59.3 | 92.8 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 40 | 40 | 555 | 25.0 | 93.3 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **4841** | **5420** | **58489** | **28.6** | **91.5** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 11345 | 11581 | 108129 | 34.2 | 90.3 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act | 512 | 557 | 5726 | 42.4 | 91.1 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 80 | 80 | 1343 | 23.8 | 94.4 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 18 | 18 | 188 | 22.2 | 91.3 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 78 | 80 | 1011 | 43.6 | 92.7 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 17 | 17 | 195 | 11.8 | 92.0 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **12050** | **12333** | **116592** | **34.5** | **90.4** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 1775 | 1803 | 43556 | 21.9 | 96.0 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 154 | 154 | 4544 | 2.6 | 96.7 |
| 13 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 72 | 72 | 787 | 18.1 | 91.6 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 1 | 1 | 86 | 0.0 | 98.9 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **2002** | **2030** | **48973** | **20.2** | **96.0** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 3447 | 3501 | 16989 | 46.0 | 82.9 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 125 | 132 | 1876 | 27.2 | 93.4 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 4 | 4 | 71 | 75.0 | 94.7 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **3576** | **3637** | **18936** | **45.4** | **83.9** |
| 18 | The Arms Act | 39860 | 40054 | 361574 | 68.3 | 90.0 |
| 18.1 | Fire Arms | 24125 | 24224 | 249378 | 71.8 | 91.1 |
| 18.1.1. | Legal/Licensed Arms | 109 | 110 | 13575 | 73.4 | 99.2 |
| 18.1.2 | Illegal/Unlicensed Arms | 24016 | 24114 | 235803 | 71.8 | 90.7 |
| 18.2 | Other Arms | 15735 | 15830 | 112196 | 62.9 | 87.6 |
| 19 | The Explosives Act | 1448 | 1453 | 14841 | 77.3 | 91.1 |
| 20 | The Explosive Substances Act | 953 | 970 | 12061 | 51.3 | 92.6 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **42261** | **42477** | **388476** | **68.2** | **90.1** |
| 21 | The Information Technology Act | 856 | 1060 | 11699 | 54.4 | 91.7 |
| 22 | The Copy Right Act | 2486 | 2584 | 26996 | 41.4 | 91.3 |
| 23 | The Trade Marks Act | 28 | 28 | 563 | 50.0 | 95.3 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **3370** | **3672** | **39258** | **44.8** | **91.4** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 18A.3
## Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases With-drawn From Prose-cution |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 24 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 1783 | 4796 | 6579 | 1 | 0 |
| 25 | The Chit Funds Acts | 275 | 85 | 360 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 26 | 48 | 74 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act | 30578 | 22608 | 53186 | 9 | 1 |
| 29 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 5731 | 1038 | 6769 | 3 | 0 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **38393** | **28578** | **66971** | **13** | **1** |
| 30 | Prohibition Act (State) | 2332861 | 518397 | 2851258 | 669 | 395 |
| 31 | The Excise Act | 533826 | 271475 | 805301 | 415 | 133 |
| 32 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 174777 | 60120 | 234897 | 113 | 125 |
| 32.1 | Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption | 103683 | 37493 | 141176 | 44 | 118 |
| 32.2 | Possession of drugs for Trafficking | 71094 | 22627 | 93721 | 69 | 7 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **3041464** | **849992** | **3891456** | **1197** | **653** |
| 33 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 18401 | 2308 | 20709 | 0 | 1 |
| 34 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 2563 | 665 | 3228 | 5 | 1 |
| 35 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 560 | 105 | 665 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 85 | 18 | 103 | 0 | 0 |
| 37 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 19109 | 23476 | 42585 | 1 | 20 |
| 38 | Noise Pollution Acts | 4249 | 7899 | 12148 | 0 | 0 |
| 39 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 41 | 32 | 73 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **45008** | **34503** | **79511** | **6** | **22** |
| 40 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act | 8021 | 1203 | 9224 | 0 | 0 |
| 41 | The Passport Act | 3880 | 700 | 4580 | 1 | 0 |
| 42 | The Emigration Act | 145 | 245 | 390 | 0 | 0 |
| 43 | The Citizenship Act | 21 | 5 | 26 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **12067** | **2153** | **14220** | **1** | **0** |
| 44 | The Indian Railways Act | 3950 | 39 | 3989 | 0 | 0 |
| 45 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 10 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **3960** | **41** | **4001** | **0** | **0** |
| 46 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 23 | 16 | 39 | 0 | 0 |
| 47 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | The Cinematograph Act | 40 | 5 | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| 49 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 90 | 3 | 93 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **155** | **24** | **179** | **0** | **0** |
| 50 | The Essential Commodities Act | 47106 | 3825 | 50931 | 14 | 4 |
| 51 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 130 | 22 | 152 | 0 | 0 |
| 52 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 170 | 100 | 270 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **47406** | **3947** | **51353** | **14** | **4** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.3**

**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Compoun-ded or Compro-mised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9 +Col.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 24 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 3 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 3 |
| 25 | The Chit Funds Acts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) | 38 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 5 |
| 29 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **41** | **0** | **5** | **60** | **8** |
| 30 | Prohibition Act (State) | 421 | 0 | 8 | 1493 | 242 |
| 31 | The Excise Act | 681 | 0 | 10 | 1239 | 65 |
| 32 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 205 | 1 | 45 | 489 | 132 |
| 32.1 | Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption | 192 | 0 | 41 | 395 | 74 |
| 32.2 | Possession of drugs for Trafficking | 13 | 1 | 4 | 94 | 58 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **1307** | **1** | **63** | **3221** | **439** |
| 33 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 26 |
| 34 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 35 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 37 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 106 | 0 | 1 | 128 | 9 |
| 38 | Noise Pollution Acts | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 39 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **109** | **0** | **2** | **139** | **35** |
| 40 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 41 | The Passport Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 |
| 42 | The Emigration Act | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 |
| 43 | The Citizenship Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **7** | **1** | **3** | **12** | **17** |
| 44 | The Indian Railways Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 45 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| 46 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 47 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | The Cinematograph Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 49 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **1** |
| 50 | The Essential Commodities Act | 7 | 0 | 2 | 27 | 5 |
| 51 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 52 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **7** | **0** | **2** | **27** | **5** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.3**

**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 24 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 865 | 2824 | 3689 | 2 | 149 |
| 25 | The Chit Funds Acts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| 26 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 27 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act | 2439 | 5721 | 8160 | 335 | 1113 |
| 29 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 38 | 5 | 43 | 3 | 114 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **3343** | **8550** | **11893** | **341** | **1416** |
| 30 | Prohibition Act (State) | 87918 | 128471 | 216389 | 8116 | 109540 |
| 31 | The Excise Act | 72152 | 97066 | 169218 | 817 | 29670 |
| 32 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 17211 | 11122 | 28333 | 1729 | 8031 |
| 32.1 | Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption | 10882 | 9298 | 20180 | 1188 | 4008 |
| 32.2 | Possession of drugs for Trafficking | 6329 | 1824 | 8153 | 541 | 4023 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **177281** | **236659** | **413940** | **10662** | **147241** |
| 33 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 1211 | 89 | 1300 | 32 | 696 |
| 34 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 122 | 10 | 132 | 5 | 80 |
| 35 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 8 |
| 36 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 37 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 8887 | 13163 | 22050 | 165 | 260 |
| 38 | Noise Pollution Acts | 2365 | 4007 | 6372 | 0 | 19 |
| 39 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **12589** | **17275** | **29864** | **207** | **1063** |
| 40 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act | 345 | 267 | 612 | 2 | 83 |
| 41 | The Passport Act | 290 | 64 | 354 | 3 | 66 |
| 42 | The Emigration Act | 26 | 34 | 60 | 0 | 13 |
| 43 | The Citizenship Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **661** | **365** | **1026** | **5** | **162** |
| 44 | The Indian Railways Act | 47 | 8 | 55 | 8 | 30 |
| 45 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **47** | **8** | **55** | **8** | **30** |
| 46 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 47 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | The Cinematograph Act | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 3 |
| 49 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **4** | **4** | **8** | **0** | **3** |
| 50 | The Essential Commodities Act | 752 | 78 | 830 | 178 | 1843 |
| 51 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| 52 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 16 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 7 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **771** | **83** | **854** | **181** | **1855** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 18A.3
## Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 24 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 3840 | 3849 | 2730 | 96.1 | 41.5 |
| 25 | The Chit Funds Acts | 40 | 40 | 320 | 0.0 | 88.9 |
| 26 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 2 | 2 | 72 | 50.0 | 97.3 |
| 27 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 3 | - | 100.0 |
| 28 | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act | 9608 | 9656 | 43530 | 84.9 | 81.8 |
| 29 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 160 | 163 | 6606 | 26.9 | 97.6 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **13650** | **13710** | **53261** | **87.1** | **79.5** |
| 30 | Prohibition Act (State) | 334045 | 335538 | 2515720 | 64.8 | 88.2 |
| 31 | The Excise Act | 199705 | 200944 | 604357 | 84.7 | 75.0 |
| 32 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 38093 | 38582 | 196315 | 74.4 | 83.6 |
| 32.1 | Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption | 25376 | 25771 | 115405 | 79.5 | 81.7 |
| 32.2 | Possession of drugs for Trafficking | 12717 | 12811 | 80910 | 64.1 | 86.3 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **571843** | **575064** | **3316392** | **72.4** | **85.2** |
| 33 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 2028 | 2030 | 18679 | 64.1 | 90.2 |
| 34 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 217 | 225 | 3003 | 60.8 | 93.0 |
| 35 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 20 | 20 | 645 | 35.0 | 97.0 |
| 36 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 3 | 3 | 100 | 100.0 | 97.1 |
| 37 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 22475 | 22603 | 19982 | 98.1 | 46.9 |
| 38 | Noise Pollution Acts | 6391 | 6392 | 5756 | 99.7 | 47.4 |
| 39 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 0 | 0 | 73 | - | 100.0 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **31134** | **31273** | **48238** | **95.9** | **60.7** |
| 40 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act | 697 | 701 | 8523 | 87.8 | 92.4 |
| 41 | The Passport Act | 423 | 424 | 4156 | 83.7 | 90.7 |
| 42 | The Emigration Act | 73 | 80 | 310 | 82.2 | 79.5 |
| 43 | The Citizenship Act | 0 | 0 | 26 | - | 100.0 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **1193** | **1205** | **13015** | **86.0** | **91.5** |
| 44 | The Indian Railways Act | 93 | 93 | 3896 | 59.1 | 97.7 |
| 45 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 12 | - | 100.0 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **93** | **93** | **3908** | **59.1** | **97.7** |
| 46 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 3 | 4 | 35 | 100.0 | 89.7 |
| 47 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 2 | - | 100.0 |
| 48 | The Cinematograph Act | 7 | 7 | 38 | 57.1 | 84.4 |
| 49 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 1 | 1 | 92 | 100.0 | 98.9 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **11** | **12** | **167** | **72.7** | **93.3** |
| 50 | The Essential Commodities Act | 2851 | 2878 | 48053 | 29.1 | 94.3 |
| 51 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 10 | 10 | 142 | 30.0 | 93.4 |
| 52 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 29 | 29 | 241 | 72.4 | 89.3 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **2890** | **2917** | **48436** | **29.6** | **94.3** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.3**

**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases With-drawn From Prose-cution |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 53 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 103 | 58 | 161 | 0 | 0 |
| 54 | The Gambling Act | 358724 | 154403 | 513127 | 82 | 103 |
| 55 | The Electricity Act | 154511 | 89650 | 244161 | 1259 | 1 |
| 56 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 480 | 20 | 500 | 0 | 0 |
| 57 | The Representation of the People Act | 1849 | 608 | 2457 | 0 | 0 |
| 58 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 749 | 584 | 1333 | 0 | 0 |
| 58.1 | Against SC | 288 | 515 | 803 | 0 | 0 |
| 58.2 | Against ST | 207 | 10 | 217 | 0 | 0 |
| 58.3 | Against others | 254 | 59 | 313 | 0 | 0 |
| 59 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 172 | 47 | 219 | 1 | 0 |
| 60 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 4484 | 5773 | 10257 | 3 | 3 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 17 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 0 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 13 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 451062 | 234735 | 685797 | 53 | 37 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 59365 | 102884 | 162249 | 15 | 22 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 436008 | 113960 | 549968 | 92 | 64 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **1467537** | **702728** | **2170265** | **1505** | **230** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 976834 | 55938 | 1032772 | 201 | 68 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **6238291** | **1812730** | **8051021** | **3155** | **1026** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.3**

**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Compoun-ded or Compro-mised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9 +Col.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 53 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 54 | The Gambling Act | 70 | 7 | 47 | 309 | 62 |
| 55 | The Electricity Act | 1355 | 118 | 10 | 2743 | 10 |
| 56 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 57 | The Representation of the People Act | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| 58 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 58.1 | Against SC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 58.2 | Against ST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 58.3 | Against others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 59 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 60 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 45 | 1 | 11 | 63 | 170 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 623 | 0 | 0 | 713 | 77 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 0 | 0 | 8 | 45 | 7 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 66 | 12 | 35 | 269 | 183 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **2162** | **138** | **115** | **4150** | **509** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 308 | 1 | 22 | 600 | 10 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **4852** | **297** | **349** | **9679** | **1223** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.3 Page 10 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.3**

**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 53 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 54 | The Gambling Act | 35929 | 63273 | 99202 | 1492 | 17580 |
| 55 | The Electricity Act | 23402 | 8036 | 31438 | 1212 | 8642 |
| 56 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 17 |
| 57 | The Representation of the People Act | 43 | 89 | 132 | 3 | 96 |
| 58 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 155 | 43 | 198 | 2 | 142 |
| 58.1 | Against SC | 130 | 43 | 173 | 2 | 134 |
| 58.2 | Against ST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 58.3 | Against others | 25 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 8 |
| 59 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 11 |
| 60 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 827 | 1899 | 2726 | 4 | 526 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 133342 | 104381 | 237723 | 280 | 3548 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 15605 | 64685 | 80290 | 345 | 1067 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 53580 | 31788 | 85368 | 820 | 7956 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **262892** | **274197** | **537089** | **4158** | **39587** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 94839 | 9196 | 104035 | 1366 | 13955 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **584540** | **552140** | **1136680** | **19667** | **232757** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.3**

**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 53 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 2 | 2 | 159 | 0.0 | 98.8 |
| 54 | The Gambling Act | 118274 | 118583 | 394544 | 83.9 | 76.9 |
| 55 | The Electricity Act | 41292 | 44035 | 200126 | 76.1 | 82.0 |
| 56 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 23 | 23 | 477 | 26.1 | 95.4 |
| 57 | The Representation of the People Act | 231 | 235 | 2222 | 57.1 | 90.4 |
| 58 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 342 | 342 | 991 | 57.9 | 74.3 |
| 58.1 | Against SC | 309 | 309 | 494 | 56.0 | 61.5 |
| 58.2 | Against ST | 0 | 0 | 217 | - | 100.0 |
| 58.3 | Against others | 33 | 33 | 280 | 75.8 | 89.5 |
| 59 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 17 | 18 | 201 | 35.3 | 91.8 |
| 60 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 3256 | 3319 | 6938 | 83.7 | 67.6 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 0 | 0 | 19 | - | 100.0 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 0 | 3 | 14 | - | 82.4 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 241551 | 242264 | 443533 | 98.4 | 64.7 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 81702 | 81747 | 80502 | 98.3 | 49.6 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 94144 | 94413 | 455555 | 90.7 | 82.8 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **580834** | **584984** | **1585281** | **92.5** | **73.0** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 119356 | 119956 | 912816 | 87.2 | 88.4 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **1389104** | **1398783** | **6652238** | **81.8** | **82.6** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.3 Page 12 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.4**

**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2018**

| S. No | State/UT | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases With-drawn From Prosecution |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 12622 | 16355 | 28977 | 35 | 5 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 1298 | 157 | 1455 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 13280 | 4689 | 17969 | 0 | 2 |
| 4 | Bihar | 147917 | 58532 | 206449 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 49890 | 37969 | 87859 | 73 | 0 |
| 6 | Goa | 5529 | 1089 | 6618 | 2 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 1647724 | 242409 | 1890133 | 374 | 121 |
| 8 | Haryana | 53180 | 25560 | 78740 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 21563 | 4764 | 26327 | 0 | 12 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 15329 | 2476 | 17805 | 46 | 1 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 19135 | 5554 | 24689 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 79134 | 33231 | 112365 | 76 | 6 |
| 13 | Kerala | 750673 | 340239 | 1090912 | 139 | 42 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 80612 | 156364 | 236976 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 1385457 | 167603 | 1553060 | 452 | 566 |
| 16 | Manipur | 2649 | 394 | 3043 | 30 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 1916 | 271 | 2187 | 8 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 546 | 612 | 1158 | 2 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 901 | 505 | 1406 | 2 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 130786 | 23330 | 154116 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 35925 | 30393 | 66318 | 60 | 0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 147075 | 74924 | 221999 | 88 | 140 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 307 | 234 | 541 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 136074 | 307047 | 443121 | 196 | 131 |
| 25 | Telangana | 16732 | 8794 | 25526 | 16 | 0 |
| 26 | Tripura | 928 | 392 | 1320 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 1278791 | 204372 | 1483163 | 1522 | 0 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 26659 | 17641 | 44300 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 117487 | 25986 | 143473 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **6180119** | **1791886** | **7972005** | **3121** | **1026** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 12924 | 3052 | 15976 | 4 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 1152 | 3047 | 4199 | 1 | 0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 158 | 39 | 197 | 1 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 40 | 15 | 55 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 42693 | 13861 | 56554 | 28 | 0 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 43 | 19 | 62 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 1162 | 811 | 1973 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **58172** | **20844** | **79016** | **34** | **0** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **6238291** | **1812730** | **8051021** | **3155** | **1026** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.4**

**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Cases Compounded or Compro-mised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 371 | 0 | 0 | 411 | 6 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 3 | Assam | 109 | 8 | 6 | 125 | 2 |
| 4 | Bihar | 514 | 21 | 0 | 535 | 0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 0 | 6 | 0 | 79 | 0 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 1 | 0 | 19 | 515 | 4 |
| 8 | Haryana | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 399 | 0 | 0 | 411 | 2 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 6 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 121 | 21 | 0 | 142 | 1 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 57 | 0 | 78 | 217 | 112 |
| 13 | Kerala | 1050 | 12 | 34 | 1277 | 571 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 74 | 2 | 0 | 76 | 19 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 157 | 0 | 71 | 1246 | 10 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 0 | 5 | 65 | 81 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 0 | 0 | 21 | 249 | 4 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 419 | 0 | 56 | 802 | 312 |
| 25 | Telangana | 405 | 0 | 4 | 425 | 2 |
| 26 | Tripura | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 717 | 214 | 0 | 2453 | 1 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 34 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **4444** | **288** | **297** | **9176** | **1131** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 407 | 9 | 49 | 493 | 92 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **408** | **9** | **52** | **503** | **92** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **4852** | **297** | **349** | **9679** | **1223** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.4**

**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 2076 | 8102 | 10178 | 117 | 3720 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 12 |
| 3 | Assam | 65 | 111 | 176 | 5 | 1048 |
| 4 | Bihar | 672 | 453 | 1125 | 43 | 1784 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 8213 | 13517 | 21730 | 139 | 6038 |
| 6 | Goa | 42 | 12 | 54 | 14 | 603 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 32902 | 22850 | 55752 | 1441 | 72678 |
| 8 | Haryana | 8333 | 6934 | 15267 | 0 | 8069 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 549 | 1175 | 1724 | 0 | 948 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 244 | 514 | 758 | 9 | 769 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 680 | 319 | 999 | 72 | 1712 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 6554 | 8778 | 15332 | 37 | 6246 |
| 13 | Kerala | 225383 | 128980 | 354363 | 200 | 4005 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 18379 | 108299 | 126678 | 1921 | 6839 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 6423 | 18836 | 25259 | 7460 | 54438 |
| 16 | Manipur | 225 | 50 | 275 | 4 | 27 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 33 | 15 | 48 | 10 | 33 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 64 | 150 | 214 | 8 | 6 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 193 | 235 | 428 | 16 | 7 |
| 20 | Odisha | 136 | 0 | 136 | 0 | 12605 |
| 21 | Punjab | 10815 | 2156 | 12971 | 132 | 6581 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 30520 | 19422 | 49942 | 689 | 2566 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 29 | 11 | 40 | 6 | 112 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 73851 | 185109 | 258960 | 3539 | 15314 |
| 25 | Telangana | 2246 | 1327 | 3573 | 0 | 3274 |
| 26 | Tripura | 19 | 36 | 55 | 0 | 91 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 150196 | 15626 | 165822 | 3435 | 18651 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 616 | 3791 | 4407 | 3 | 232 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 1702 | 1086 | 2788 | 217 | 2891 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **581163** | **547894** | **1129057** | **19517** | **231299** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 458 | 753 | 1211 | 2 | 10 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 462 | 1953 | 2415 | 1 | 73 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 35 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| 34 | Delhi | 2451 | 1179 | 3630 | 146 | 1329 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 361 | 361 | 0 | 7 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **3377** | **4246** | **7623** | **150** | **1458** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **584540** | **552140** | **1136680** | **19667** | **232757** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.4**

**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | State/UT | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+Col.16 + Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 14015 | 14426 | 14551 | 72.6 | 50.2 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 15 | 15 | 1440 | 20.0 | 99.0 |
| 3 | Assam | 1229 | 1354 | 16615 | 14.3 | 92.5 |
| 4 | Bihar | 2952 | 3487 | 202962 | 38.1 | 98.3 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 27907 | 27986 | 59873 | 77.9 | 68.1 |
| 6 | Goa | 671 | 675 | 5943 | 8.0 | 89.8 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 129871 | 130386 | 1759747 | 42.9 | 93.1 |
| 8 | Haryana | 23336 | 23340 | 55400 | 65.4 | 70.4 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 2672 | 3083 | 23244 | 64.5 | 88.3 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 1536 | 1589 | 16216 | 49.3 | 91.1 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 2783 | 2925 | 21764 | 35.9 | 88.2 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 21615 | 21832 | 90533 | 70.9 | 80.6 |
| 13 | Kerala | 358568 | 359845 | 731067 | 98.8 | 67.0 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 135438 | 135514 | 101462 | 93.5 | 42.8 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 87157 | 88403 | 1464657 | 29.0 | 94.3 |
| 16 | Manipur | 306 | 336 | 2707 | 89.9 | 89.0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 91 | 99 | 2088 | 52.7 | 95.5 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 228 | 230 | 928 | 93.9 | 80.1 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 451 | 453 | 953 | 94.9 | 67.8 |
| 20 | Odisha | 12741 | 12741 | 141375 | 1.1 | 91.7 |
| 21 | Punjab | 19684 | 19749 | 46569 | 65.9 | 70.2 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 53197 | 53446 | 168553 | 93.9 | 75.9 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 158 | 160 | 381 | 25.3 | 70.4 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 277813 | 278615 | 164506 | 93.2 | 37.1 |
| 25 | Telangana | 6847 | 7272 | 18254 | 52.2 | 71.5 |
| 26 | Tripura | 146 | 155 | 1165 | 37.7 | 88.3 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 187908 | 190361 | 1292802 | 88.2 | 87.2 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 4642 | 4642 | 39658 | 94.9 | 89.5 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 5896 | 5930 | 137543 | 47.3 | 95.9 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **1379873** | **1389049** | **6582956** | **81.8** | **82.6** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 1223 | 1227 | 14749 | 99.0 | 92.3 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 2489 | 2493 | 1706 | 97.0 | 40.6 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 37 | 38 | 159 | 5.4 | 80.7 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 9 | 9 | 46 | 44.4 | 83.6 |
| 34 | Delhi | 5105 | 5598 | 50956 | 71.1 | 90.1 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 1 | 61 | - | 98.4 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 368 | 368 | 1605 | 98.1 | 81.3 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **9231** | **9734** | **69282** | **82.6** | **87.7** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **1389104** | **1398783** | **6652238** | **81.8** | **82.6** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18A.4 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.5**

**Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC & SLL Crimes - 2018**

| S. No | State/UT | District/Session Judge (Murder/Rape/Others) | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Less than 1 Month | 1 to 3 Months | 3 to 6 Months | 6 to 12 Months | 1 to 3 Years | 3 to 5 Years | 5 to 10 Years | More than 10 Years | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 50 | 203 | 408 | 637 | 967 | 452 | 152 | 58 | 2927 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 26 | 31 | 0 | 64 |
| 3 | Assam | 63 | 342 | 257 | 456 | 1584 | 778 | 719 | 14 | 4213 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 17 | 13 | 75 | 405 | 524 | 666 | 227 | 1927 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 126 | 207 | 384 | 593 | 932 | 502 | 139 | 7 | 2890 |
| 6 | Goa | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 17 | 12 | 1 | 48 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 1 | 7 | 160 | 582 | 1257 | 847 | 216 | 68 | 3138 |
| 8 | Haryana | 37 | 48 | 102 | 352 | 1417 | 2504 | 973 | 112 | 5545 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 77 | 139 | 25 | 2 | 254 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 3 | 20 | 45 | 92 | 222 | 218 | 170 | 28 | 798 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 13 | 323 | 871 | 657 | 1035 | 539 | 351 | 13 | 3802 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 4 | 152 | 324 | 864 | 2036 | 1445 | 325 | 42 | 5192 |
| 13 | Kerala | 2922 | 259 | 605 | 585 | 1901 | 763 | 465 | 9 | 7509 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 240 | 84 | 328 | 665 | 1058 | 601 | 213 | 8 | 3197 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 2 | 567 | 262 | 844 | 3893 | 2271 | 864 | 193 | 8896 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 23 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 17 | 28 | 68 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 137 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 43 | 35 | 22 | 34 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 162 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 21 | 71 | 59 | 80 | 76 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 315 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1712 | 2342 | 803 | 51 | 4915 |
| 21 | Punjab | 15 | 105 | 182 | 479 | 631 | 378 | 91 | 1 | 1882 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 83 | 100 | 937 | 715 | 1054 | 925 | 529 | 165 | 4508 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 89 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 141 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 9 | 16 | 278 | 306 | 907 | 635 | 445 | 80 | 2676 |
| 25 | Telangana | 1 | 73 | 14 | 104 | 546 | 441 | 241 | 40 | 1460 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 4 | 29 | 125 | 84 | 20 | 19 | 281 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 166 | 1116 | 2136 | 5159 | 12266 | 4325 | 3248 | 848 | 29264 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 69 | 110 | 155 | 443 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 788 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 34 | 67 | 75 | 348 | 1346 | 1157 | 555 | 83 | 3665 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **3834** | **3881** | **7595** | **13912** | **36100** | **21944** | **11268** | **2083** | **100617** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 39 | 31 | 7 | 79 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 26 |
| 34 | Delhi | 43 | 121 | 134 | 355 | 967 | 1371 | 213 | 59 | 3263 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 15 | 21 | 6 | 78 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 172 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **58** | **142** | **142** | **439** | **1047** | **1417** | **252** | **67** | **3564** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **3892** | **4023** | **7737** | **14351** | **37147** | **23361** | **11520** | **2150** | **104181** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.5**

**Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC & SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Additional Session Judge (Murder/Rape/Others) | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Less than 1 Month | 1 to 3 Months | 3 to 6 Months | 6 to 12 Months | 1 to 3 Years | 3 to 5 Years | 5 to 10 Years | More than 10 Years | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 221 | 68 | 395 | 1058 | 1713 | 572 | 113 | 50 | 4190 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 63 | 48 | 46 | 164 |
| 3 | Assam | 49 | 370 | 347 | 922 | 1330 | 768 | 498 | 62 | 4346 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 82 | 19 | 93 | 543 | 939 | 1173 | 664 | 3513 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 155 | 202 | 389 | 516 | 1013 | 536 | 69 | 25 | 2905 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 20 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 87 | 101 | 350 | 567 | 551 | 383 | 155 | 46 | 2240 |
| 8 | Haryana | 122 | 312 | 490 | 1439 | 5806 | 1860 | 756 | 115 | 10900 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 68 | 132 | 40 | 3 | 266 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 6 | 11 | 24 | 56 | 86 | 193 | 136 | 23 | 535 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 103 | 356 | 417 | 854 | 1813 | 1360 | 445 | 85 | 5433 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 80 | 152 | 281 | 459 | 901 | 501 | 161 | 26 | 2561 |
| 13 | Kerala | 169 | 329 | 256 | 518 | 1150 | 665 | 245 | 9 | 3341 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 57 | 232 | 638 | 2331 | 3906 | 2420 | 874 | 146 | 10604 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 67 | 156 | 154 | 915 | 1756 | 1630 | 803 | 98 | 5579 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 17 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 15 | 30 | 0 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 73 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 905 | 699 | 159 | 13 | 1780 |
| 21 | Punjab | 43 | 236 | 548 | 1727 | 3316 | 1714 | 303 | 3 | 7890 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 265 | 197 | 930 | 1042 | 1632 | 1289 | 888 | 225 | 6468 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 1 | 0 | 225 | 243 | 642 | 608 | 318 | 62 | 2099 |
| 25 | Telangana | 128 | 65 | 80 | 224 | 530 | 1220 | 236 | 36 | 2519 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 73 | 40 | 9 | 5 | 145 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 30 | 135 | 483 | 4229 | 18730 | 8263 | 4663 | 768 | 37301 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 153 | 221 | 1155 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 1558 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 56 | 123 | 216 | 1074 | 1831 | 1261 | 881 | 493 | 5935 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **1639** | **3151** | **6434** | **18524** | **49508** | **27169** | **12975** | **3006** | **122406** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 6 | 35 | 30 | 64 | 74 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 217 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 178 | 492 | 664 | 620 | 1598 | 1662 | 461 | 47 | 5722 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 13 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **184** | **530** | **699** | **686** | **1673** | **1671** | **463** | **48** | **5954** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **1823** | **3681** | **7133** | **19210** | **51181** | **28840** | **13438** | **3054** | **128360** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.5**

**Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC & SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Fast Track Courts | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Less than 1 Month | 1 to 3 Months | 3 to 6 Months | 6 to 12 Months | 1 to 3 Years | 3 to 5 Years | 5 to 10 Years | More than 10 Years | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 0 | 10 | 7 | 33 | 90 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 147 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 252 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 273 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 53 | 70 | 82 | 721 | 562 | 581 | 257 | 2326 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 4 | 160 | 230 | 230 | 285 | 116 | 8 | 0 | 1033 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 1 | 670 | 506 | 976 | 416 | 292 | 2 | 2863 |
| 8 | Haryana | 5 | 1 | 21 | 93 | 60 | 27 | 8 | 0 | 215 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 14 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 36 | 37 | 4 | 80 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 72 | 59 | 75 | 176 | 200 | 30 | 8 | 0 | 620 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 16 | 21 | 58 | 192 | 222 | 213 | 80 | 9 | 811 |
| 13 | Kerala | 0 | 0 | 11 | 15 | 166 | 65 | 9 | 1 | 267 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 9 | 17 | 44 | 372 | 546 | 366 | 305 | 13 | 1672 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 0 | 0 | 12 | 37 | 66 | 53 | 11 | 0 | 179 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 21 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 120 | 555 | 50 | 3 | 734 |
| 21 | Punjab | 9 | 14 | 89 | 219 | 318 | 37 | 1 | 0 | 687 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 61 | 101 | 110 | 138 | 309 | 324 | 152 | 37 | 1232 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 44 | 64 | 125 | 105 | 319 | 154 | 59 | 1 | 871 |
| 25 | Telangana | 1 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 236 | 113 | 76 | 27 | 470 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 4 | 18 | 89 | 535 | 3512 | 2869 | 1822 | 363 | 9212 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 15 | 144 | 317 | 534 | 1779 | 1198 | 516 | 172 | 4675 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **240** | **664** | **1932** | **3292** | **10215** | **7168** | **4023** | **907** | **28441** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 0 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 33 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 58 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **0** | **2** | **6** | **10** | **33** | **7** | **0** | **0** | **58** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **240** | **666** | **1938** | **3302** | **10248** | **7175** | **4023** | **907** | **28499** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.5**

**Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC & SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Sub-Judge | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Less than 1 Month | 1 to 3 Months | 3 to 6 Months | 6 to 12 Months | 1 to 3 Years | 3 to 5 Years | 5 to 10 Years | More than 10 Years | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 113 | 46 | 133 | 218 | 492 | 437 | 100 | 29 | 1568 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 53 | 24 | 56 | 36 | 109 | 511 | 5 | 3 | 797 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 123 | 55 | 96 | 145 | 177 | 115 | 78 | 789 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 274 | 317 | 271 | 305 | 180 | 92 | 3 | 0 | 1442 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 247 | 294 | 391 | 781 | 1102 | 1019 | 0 | 3834 |
| 8 | Haryana | 150 | 575 | 1315 | 1236 | 990 | 947 | 265 | 5 | 5483 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 52 | 110 | 128 | 138 | 193 | 173 | 240 | 6 | 1040 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 155 | 165 | 140 | 378 | 848 | 685 | 452 | 54 | 2877 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 66 | 50 | 28 | 153 | 527 | 454 | 192 | 27 | 1497 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 3 | 12 | 28 | 84 | 91 | 64 | 30 | 4 | 316 |
| 13 | Kerala | 0 | 9 | 312 | 550 | 2048 | 1075 | 247 | 14 | 4255 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 2054 | 1248 | 423 | 1800 | 1828 | 783 | 519 | 100 | 8755 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 73 | 126 | 171 | 119 | 178 | 111 | 19 | 0 | 797 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1351 | 1476 | 924 | 19 | 3770 |
| 21 | Punjab | 166 | 201 | 346 | 783 | 1584 | 574 | 131 | 10 | 3795 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 95 | 141 | 290 | 438 | 727 | 376 | 147 | 50 | 2264 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 5 | 84 | 96 | 250 | 717 | 436 | 212 | 42 | 1842 |
| 25 | Telangana | 4 | 51 | 103 | 211 | 724 | 267 | 164 | 52 | 1576 |
| 26 | Tripura | 1 | 7 | 4 | 19 | 52 | 37 | 10 | 3 | 133 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 0 | 53 | 76 | 525 | 3325 | 4129 | 2056 | 1374 | 11538 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 18 | 22 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 71 | 151 | 428 | 157 | 122 | 104 | 1033 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **3264** | **3607** | **4362** | **7896** | **17318** | **14063** | **6972** | **1975** | **59457** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 210 | 4 | 5 | 18 | 17 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 272 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| 34 | Delhi | 0 | 2 | 3 | 58 | 91 | 59 | 38 | 6 | 257 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 40 | 20 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **210** | **46** | **28** | **80** | **122** | **70** | **49** | **7** | **612** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **3474** | **3653** | **4390** | **7976** | **17440** | **14133** | **7021** | **1982** | **60069** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.5**

**Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC & SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Judicial Magistrate (I) | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Less than 1 Month | 1 to 3 Months | 3 to 6 Months | 6 to 12 Months | 1 to 3 Years | 3 to 5 Years | 5 to 10 Years | More than 10 Years | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 9518 | 7518 | 10622 | 12310 | 10022 | 4597 | 822 | 179 | 55588 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 110 | 9 | 82 | 0 | 202 |
| 3 | Assam | 57 | 320 | 1028 | 2258 | 6605 | 2384 | 762 | 19 | 13433 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 12 | 477 | 582 | 2952 | 2339 | 809 | 245 | 7416 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 6187 | 5494 | 4665 | 7412 | 9274 | 6554 | 2058 | 364 | 42008 |
| 6 | Goa | 7 | 36 | 86 | 291 | 689 | 358 | 285 | 23 | 1775 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 4046 | 8175 | 14454 | 37865 | 44519 | 19714 | 11478 | 1943 | 142194 |
| 8 | Haryana | 2828 | 2769 | 4063 | 5996 | 8682 | 5085 | 840 | 18 | 30281 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 309 | 404 | 134 | 411 | 951 | 700 | 776 | 43 | 3728 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 431 | 246 | 205 | 441 | 983 | 789 | 630 | 176 | 3901 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 10 | 50 | 413 | 784 | 1404 | 449 | 154 | 27 | 3291 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 2255 | 3220 | 5081 | 8904 | 13256 | 5264 | 1766 | 175 | 39921 |
| 13 | Kerala | 17396 | 41514 | 101166 | 108515 | 107379 | 48563 | 7364 | 1087 | 432984 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 37340 | 10283 | 9052 | 16110 | 21149 | 15016 | 5207 | 423 | 114580 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 18953 | 13395 | 11850 | 20713 | 50122 | 25451 | 13016 | 3102 | 156602 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 69 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 122 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 1 | 0 | 19 | 33 | 110 | 17 | 38 | 25 | 243 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 16 | 185 | 213 | 56 | 163 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 633 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 62 | 59 | 83 | 123 | 88 | 23 | 17 | 0 | 455 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 498 | 4078 | 4977 | 3039 | 109 | 12701 |
| 21 | Punjab | 251 | 736 | 1564 | 4302 | 7418 | 3287 | 545 | 50 | 18153 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 1214 | 2267 | 4374 | 6187 | 11657 | 7132 | 4880 | 949 | 38660 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 107 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 20923 | 30734 | 36793 | 41498 | 48351 | 19679 | 6143 | 1391 | 205512 |
| 25 | Telangana | 1238 | 4393 | 3755 | 11566 | 13687 | 5484 | 1750 | 546 | 42419 |
| 26 | Tripura | 1 | 5 | 17 | 48 | 106 | 133 | 67 | 20 | 397 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 164 | 549 | 1564 | 5362 | 20046 | 5387 | 2870 | 966 | 36908 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 15 | 81 | 88 | 285 | 506 | 37 | 20 | 3 | 1035 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 0 | 34 | 159 | 401 | 2921 | 2118 | 1942 | 614 | 8189 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **123222** | **132484** | **211933** | **292987** | **387380** | **185559** | **67366** | **12507** | **1413438** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 11 | 21 | 25 | 38 | 176 | 26 | 27 | 15 | 339 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 1481 | 301 | 284 | 287 | 396 | 139 | 91 | 13 | 2992 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 136 | 137 | 48 | 52 | 383 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 4 | 5 | 33 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 81 |
| 34 | Delhi | 483 | 1400 | 1183 | 1922 | 2669 | 1189 | 358 | 198 | 9402 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 10 | 39 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **1985** | **1765** | **1511** | **2305** | **3427** | **1493** | **525** | **278** | **13289** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **125207** | **134249** | **213444** | **295292** | **390807** | **187052** | **67891** | **12785** | **1426727** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.5**

**Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC& SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Special Courts | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Less than 1 Month | 1 to 3 Months | 3 to 6 Months | 6 to 12 Months | 1 to 3 Years | 3 to 5 Years | 5 to 10 Years | More than 10 Years | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 47 | 151 | 291 | 1400 | 840 | 380 | 106 | 16 | 3231 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 7 | 12 | 53 | 70 | 92 | 41 | 5 | 0 | 280 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 0 | 103 | 131 | 391 | 218 | 201 | 161 | 1205 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 343 | 352 | 513 | 1446 | 2544 | 1254 | 170 | 16 | 6638 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 37 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 73 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 17 | 43 | 144 | 289 | 181 | 30 | 6 | 710 |
| 8 | Haryana | 31 | 57 | 156 | 271 | 798 | 388 | 106 | 10 | 1817 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 40 | 14 | 3 | 86 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 58 | 76 | 81 | 109 | 132 | 121 | 51 | 4 | 632 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 0 | 0 | 69 | 110 | 72 | 35 | 7 | 0 | 293 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 9 | 95 | 152 | 383 | 970 | 400 | 70 | 3 | 2082 |
| 13 | Kerala | 389 | 484 | 409 | 421 | 499 | 229 | 46 | 0 | 2477 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 105 | 356 | 816 | 2034 | 4304 | 2061 | 508 | 30 | 10214 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 697 | 858 | 553 | 1021 | 1364 | 610 | 187 | 38 | 5328 |
| 16 | Manipur | 2 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 66 | 129 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 41 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 77 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 113 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 133 | 112 | 41 | 2 | 288 |
| 21 | Punjab | 60 | 182 | 168 | 433 | 1559 | 1111 | 106 | 1 | 3620 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 107 | 110 | 211 | 482 | 1051 | 780 | 432 | 93 | 3266 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 4 | 21 | 3 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 47 | 47 | 978 | 1217 | 813 | 429 | 263 | 133 | 3927 |
| 25 | Telangana | 12 | 30 | 55 | 374 | 537 | 520 | 163 | 61 | 1752 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 36 | 67 | 4 | 0 | 125 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 707 | 723 | 1720 | 8280 | 15258 | 8172 | 5584 | 1238 | 41682 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 94 | 163 | 50 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 312 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 2 | 20 | 245 | 533 | 961 | 140 | 78 | 7 | 1986 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **2627** | **3606** | **6729** | **19082** | **32894** | **17339** | **8195** | **1890** | **92362** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 12 | 20 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 2 | 5 | 24 | 13 | 130 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 191 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **2** | **17** | **44** | **37** | **147** | **16** | **3** | **0** | **266** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **2629** | **3623** | **6773** | **19119** | **33041** | **17355** | **8198** | **1890** | **92628** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.5**

**Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC & SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | SC/ST Court | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Less than 1 Month | 1 to 3 Months | 3 to 6 Months | 6 to 12 Months | 1 to 3 Years | 3 to 5 Years | 5 to 10 Years | More than 10 Years | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 18 | 47 | 148 | 677 | 499 | 216 | 26 | 1 | 1632 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 131 | 163 | 185 | 157 | 636 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 1 | 9 | 38 | 64 | 121 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 257 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 2 | 20 | 69 | 150 | 115 | 22 | 5 | 383 |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 53 | 42 | 7 | 1 | 121 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 23 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 0 | 0 | 34 | 40 | 19 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 108 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 0 | 6 | 20 | 93 | 421 | 173 | 16 | 1 | 730 |
| 13 | Kerala | 2 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 50 | 74 | 18 | 0 | 174 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 39 | 175 | 206 | 728 | 1858 | 789 | 236 | 7 | 4038 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 0 | 4 | 8 | 53 | 218 | 160 | 99 | 14 | 556 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 109 | 75 | 14 | 1 | 199 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 37 | 22 | 42 | 127 | 402 | 295 | 193 | 43 | 1161 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 47 | 23 | 90 | 113 | 332 | 172 | 160 | 87 | 1024 |
| 25 | Telangana | 5 | 10 | 28 | 117 | 117 | 135 | 18 | 17 | 447 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 23 | 74 | 199 | 573 | 2353 | 1931 | 958 | 170 | 6281 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **172** | **375** | **845** | **2689** | **6852** | **4386** | **1964** | **506** | **17789** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **0** | **0** | **2** | **2** | **6** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **10** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **172** | **375** | **847** | **2691** | **6858** | **4386** | **1964** | **506** | **17799** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.5**

**Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC & SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | POCSO Court | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Less than 1 Month | 1 to 3 Months | 3 to 6 Months | 6 to 12 Months | 1 to 3 Years | 3 to 5 Years | 5 to 10 Years | More than 10 Years | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 2 | 19 | 18 | 30 | 129 | 43 | 19 | 4 | 264 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 4 | 6 | 25 | 37 | 52 | 32 | 2 | 0 | 158 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 64 | 35 | 8 | 0 | 111 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 41 | 55 | 116 | 150 | 560 | 171 | 27 | 2 | 1122 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 14 | 23 | 75 | 131 | 64 | 7 | 0 | 314 |
| 8 | Haryana | 5 | 14 | 54 | 158 | 320 | 24 | 7 | 0 | 582 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 25 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 0 | 0 | 23 | 57 | 50 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 154 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 8 | 40 | 62 | 121 | 315 | 109 | 6 | 0 | 661 |
| 13 | Kerala | 16 | 19 | 54 | 74 | 207 | 135 | 25 | 0 | 530 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 56 | 172 | 347 | 1062 | 1859 | 850 | 89 | 0 | 4435 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 1 | 18 | 36 | 198 | 666 | 288 | 44 | 1 | 1252 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 31 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 22 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 1 | 5 | 42 | 53 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 131 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 21 | 47 | 71 | 234 | 419 | 217 | 64 | 1 | 1074 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 4 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 0 | 19 | 0 | 11 | 43 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 82 |
| 25 | Telangana | 5 | 3 | 1 | 169 | 286 | 231 | 32 | 0 | 727 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 43 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 1 | 8 | 31 | 296 | 1082 | 826 | 348 | 24 | 2616 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 1 | 3 | 40 | 60 | 143 | 39 | 27 | 3 | 316 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **165** | **448** | **916** | **2808** | **6513** | **3167** | **720** | **37** | **14774** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 12 | 20 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 0 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 44 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 81 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **0** | **16** | **34** | **31** | **58** | **11** | **2** | **0** | **152** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **165** | **464** | **950** | **2839** | **6571** | **3178** | **722** | **37** | **14926** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.5**

**Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC & SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Special Judicial Magistrate (CBI/ACB, NDPS Act, Terrorist/POTA, Other Spl. Courts) | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Less than 1 Month | 1 to 3 Months | 3 to 6 Months | 6 to 12 Months | 1 to 3 Years | 3 to 5 Years | 5 to 10 Years | More than 10 Years | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 27 | 85 | 125 | 693 | 212 | 121 | 61 | 11 | 1335 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 3 | 6 | 28 | 33 | 40 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 122 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 0 | 102 | 128 | 196 | 20 | 8 | 4 | 458 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 301 | 288 | 359 | 1232 | 1863 | 1060 | 142 | 14 | 5259 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 37 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 72 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| 8 | Haryana | 26 | 43 | 99 | 98 | 425 | 322 | 92 | 9 | 1114 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 38 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 58 | 76 | 81 | 109 | 132 | 121 | 51 | 4 | 632 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 0 | 0 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 31 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 1 | 49 | 70 | 169 | 234 | 118 | 48 | 2 | 691 |
| 13 | Kerala | 371 | 463 | 347 | 327 | 242 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 1773 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 10 | 9 | 263 | 244 | 587 | 422 | 183 | 23 | 1741 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 696 | 836 | 509 | 770 | 480 | 162 | 44 | 23 | 3520 |
| 16 | Manipur | 2 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 66 | 123 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 32 | 23 | 0 | 67 |
| 21 | Punjab | 60 | 180 | 162 | 391 | 1505 | 1078 | 106 | 1 | 3483 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 49 | 41 | 98 | 121 | 230 | 268 | 175 | 49 | 1031 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 0 | 5 | 888 | 1093 | 438 | 249 | 102 | 46 | 2821 |
| 25 | Telangana | 2 | 17 | 26 | 88 | 134 | 154 | 113 | 44 | 578 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 82 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 683 | 641 | 1490 | 7411 | 11823 | 5415 | 4278 | 1044 | 32785 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 88 | 156 | 29 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 278 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 1 | 17 | 205 | 473 | 807 | 101 | 51 | 4 | 1659 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **2290** | **2783** | **4968** | **13585** | **19529** | **9786** | **5511** | **1347** | **59799** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 2 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 83 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 104 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **2** | **1** | **8** | **4** | **83** | **5** | **1** | **0** | **104** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **2292** | **2784** | **4976** | **13589** | **19612** | **9791** | **5512** | **1347** | **59903** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.5**

**Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC & SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Other courts (Mahila court, Judicial Magistrate(II), Juvenile Justice Board, Other Courts) | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Less than 1 Month | 1 to 3 Months | 3 to 6 Months | 6 to 12 Months | 1 to 3 Years | 3 to 5 Years | 5 to 10 Years | More than 10 Years | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 9149 | 3683 | 3177 | 4021 | 4171 | 2346 | 974 | 300 | 27821 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| 3 | Assam | 51 | 292 | 1003 | 2237 | 3426 | 1739 | 707 | 459 | 9914 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 0 | 9 | 27 | 625 | 1050 | 701 | 550 | 2962 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 842 | 1061 | 1604 | 3448 | 4748 | 2273 | 2701 | 1649 | 18326 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 45 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 1440 | 4101 | 6946 | 9186 | 17690 | 7038 | 2828 | 789 | 50018 |
| 8 | Haryana | 534 | 777 | 1114 | 3217 | 4173 | 1332 | 306 | 16 | 11469 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 147 | 285 | 147 | 264 | 367 | 520 | 311 | 84 | 2125 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 218 | 254 | 414 | 885 | 2064 | 1159 | 344 | 68 | 5406 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 52 | 13 | 137 | 575 | 962 | 139 | 27 | 0 | 1905 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 2166 | 4123 | 5258 | 8038 | 11925 | 4039 | 1442 | 116 | 37107 |
| 13 | Kerala | 6894 | 10623 | 13878 | 19322 | 14406 | 5765 | 1542 | 173 | 72603 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 19287 | 18691 | 19525 | 23541 | 23243 | 9924 | 2793 | 370 | 117374 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 5077 | 2944 | 3189 | 7610 | 9481 | 7234 | 4426 | 1062 | 41023 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 118 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 2 | 12 | 39 | 36 | 22 | 22 | 17 | 150 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 15 | 20 | 38 | 33 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 126 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 2997 | 5453 | 975 | 341 | 9780 |
| 21 | Punjab | 102 | 488 | 627 | 892 | 1320 | 626 | 238 | 0 | 4293 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 1705 | 3960 | 6771 | 12482 | 19222 | 13801 | 6501 | 2063 | 66505 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 13087 | 23290 | 26112 | 52501 | 42774 | 26873 | 11119 | 3628 | 199384 |
| 25 | Telangana | 932 | 1229 | 1813 | 2063 | 2876 | 2051 | 296 | 51 | 11311 |
| 26 | Tripura | 1 | 5 | 23 | 155 | 179 | 165 | 91 | 39 | 658 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 2140 | 3253 | 2734 | 15376 | 35855 | 27182 | 20078 | 5684 | 112302 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 2 | 156 | 494 | 1250 | 1664 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 3614 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 2 | 13 | 115 | 568 | 3721 | 3432 | 1571 | 456 | 9878 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **63845** | **79272** | **95150** | **167748** | **208067** | **124230** | **60010** | **17916** | **816238** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 20 | 164 | 194 | 333 | 342 | 43 | 48 | 28 | 1172 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 11 | 10 | 12 | 32 | 61 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 142 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 80 | 54 | 77 | 50 | 262 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 34 | Delhi | 1193 | 1035 | 1046 | 1199 | 1451 | 804 | 255 | 34 | 7017 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 703 | 14 | 25 | 15 | 170 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 927 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **1927** | **1223** | **1277** | **1580** | **2104** | **915** | **383** | **112** | **9521** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **65772** | **80495** | **96427** | **169328** | **210171** | **125145** | **60393** | **18028** | **825759** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.5**

**Duration of Completion of Trials by Various Courts for IPC & SLL Crimes - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | State/UT | Total | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Less than 1 Month | 1 to 3 Months | 3 to 6 Months | 6 to 12 Months | 1 to 3 Years | 3 to 5 Years | 5 to 10 Years | More than 10 Years | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 | 101 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 19098 | 11679 | 15033 | 19677 | 18295 | 8785 | 2271 | 634 | 95472 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 124 | 100 | 161 | 46 | 436 |
| 3 | Assam | 280 | 1360 | 2746 | 5979 | 13398 | 6240 | 2696 | 557 | 33256 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 287 | 746 | 1086 | 5782 | 5809 | 4246 | 2182 | 20138 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 7931 | 7793 | 8056 | 13950 | 18976 | 11327 | 5148 | 2061 | 75242 |
| 6 | Goa | 8 | 43 | 93 | 311 | 772 | 400 | 311 | 24 | 1962 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 5574 | 12649 | 22917 | 49241 | 66063 | 29681 | 16018 | 2854 | 204997 |
| 8 | Haryana | 3707 | 4539 | 7261 | 12604 | 21926 | 12143 | 3254 | 276 | 65710 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 508 | 807 | 416 | 833 | 1686 | 1715 | 1407 | 141 | 7513 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 871 | 772 | 909 | 1961 | 4338 | 3201 | 1820 | 357 | 14229 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 316 | 851 | 2010 | 3309 | 6013 | 3006 | 1184 | 152 | 16841 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 4533 | 7775 | 11182 | 18924 | 29401 | 11926 | 3874 | 375 | 87990 |
| 13 | Kerala | 27770 | 53218 | 116637 | 129926 | 127549 | 57125 | 9918 | 1293 | 523436 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 59092 | 30911 | 30826 | 46853 | 56034 | 31171 | 10419 | 1090 | 266396 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 24869 | 18046 | 16191 | 31259 | 66860 | 37360 | 19326 | 4493 | 218404 |
| 16 | Manipur | 2 | 8 | 8 | 34 | 198 | 46 | 30 | 85 | 411 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 1 | 2 | 48 | 101 | 245 | 56 | 72 | 70 | 595 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 59 | 243 | 271 | 104 | 287 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 983 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 98 | 150 | 180 | 238 | 175 | 35 | 24 | 0 | 900 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 1 | 4 | 524 | 11296 | 15614 | 5991 | 538 | 33968 |
| 21 | Punjab | 646 | 1962 | 3524 | 8835 | 16146 | 7727 | 1415 | 65 | 40320 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 3530 | 6876 | 13623 | 21484 | 35652 | 24627 | 13529 | 3582 | 122903 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 4 | 28 | 13 | 80 | 239 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 370 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 34116 | 54235 | 64607 | 96120 | 94523 | 48814 | 18559 | 5337 | 416311 |
| 25 | Telangana | 2316 | 5841 | 5821 | 14558 | 19136 | 10096 | 2926 | 813 | 61507 |
| 26 | Tripura | 3 | 17 | 52 | 283 | 571 | 526 | 201 | 86 | 1739 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 3211 | 5847 | 8802 | 39466 | 108992 | 60327 | 40321 | 11241 | 278207 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 17 | 324 | 961 | 2089 | 3818 | 127 | 23 | 3 | 7362 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 109 | 401 | 1198 | 3609 | 12987 | 9463 | 5665 | 1929 | 35361 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **198671** | **226665** | **334135** | **523441** | **741482** | **397472** | **170809** | **40284** | **2632959** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 31 | 185 | 219 | 372 | 526 | 71 | 78 | 45 | 1527 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 1708 | 362 | 353 | 423 | 560 | 168 | 105 | 14 | 3693 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 218 | 230 | 156 | 109 | 724 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 4 | 5 | 37 | 58 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 123 |
| 34 | Delhi | 1899 | 3057 | 3060 | 4177 | 6939 | 5106 | 1328 | 344 | 25910 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 728 | 117 | 70 | 117 | 252 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1287 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **4366** | **3725** | **3707** | **5137** | **8553** | **5589** | **1675** | **512** | **33264** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **203037** | **230390** | **337842** | **528578** | **750035** | **403061** | **172484** | **40796** | **2666223** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.6**

**Processes Received and Served in connection with Arrest of Persons - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Bailable Warrant | Non-Bailable Warrant | | | | Other Processes |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Pending or Unserved at End of the Year | Pending at Beginning of the Year | Received During the Year | Served During the Year | Pending or Unserved at End of the Year | Pending at Beginning of the Year |
| 1 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 687 | 12104 | 23928 | 23337 | 12695 | 201 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 555 | 129 | 1941 | 1453 | 617 | 230 |
| 3 | Assam | 8459 | 5060 | 43640 | 41151 | 7549 | 3262 |
| 4 | Bihar | 46301 | 72795 | 94571 | 100001 | 67365 | 9752 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 6917 | 33014 | 105398 | 103289 | 35123 | 32253 |
| 6 | Goa | 2510 | 2959 | 16209 | 13312 | 5856 | 458 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 34108 | 156238 | 587102 | 674834 | 68506 | 44008 |
| 8 | Haryana | 87331 | 39390 | 177827 | 125138 | 92079 | 24681 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 18306 | 4660 | 35778 | 32063 | 8375 | 2361 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 1471 | 3233 | 58045 | 56504 | 4774 | 5636 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 25348 | 11315 | 74690 | 66422 | 19583 | 9086 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 108206 | 60664 | 554714 | 456155 | 159223 | 14033 |
| 13 | Kerala | 28559 | 10947 | 316466 | 301427 | 25986 | 4209 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 31564 | 41686 | 328743 | 323049 | 47380 | 20656 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 52285 | 78270 | 460096 | 448322 | 90044 | 4878 |
| 16 | Manipur | 714 | 32 | 863 | 526 | 369 | 132 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 1762 | 216 | 1289 | 601 | 904 | 407 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 348 | 12 | 348 | 212 | 148 | 4 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 949 | 395 | 303 | 388 | 310 | 305 |
| 20 | Odisha | 2650 | 34217 | 35648 | 33099 | 36766 | 4607 |
| 21 | Punjab | 44450 | 17766 | 65772 | 60325 | 23213 | 6949 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 57008 | 16673 | 501005 | 502239 | 15439 | 2010 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 90 | 12 | 171 | 85 | 98 | 9 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 723 | 14674 | 84000 | 78611 | 20063 | 405 |
| 25 | Telangana | 6 | 15325 | 25027 | 35260 | 5092 | 0 |
| 26 | Tripura | 848 | 4718 | 6052 | 7459 | 3311 | 1089 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 12240 | 2341 | 227718 | 219451 | 10608 | 1036 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 228 | 236 | 10525 | 10530 | 231 | 222 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 6953 | 54619 | 175484 | 173596 | 56507 | 2757 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **581576** | **693700** | **4013353** | **3888839** | **818214** | **195636** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 596 | 125 | 2201 | 1886 | 440 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 6929 | 2565 | 17356 | 14535 | 5386 | 288 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 29 | 716 | 767 | 1306 | 177 | 468 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 105 | 178 | 1375 | 1170 | 383 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 22585 | 22432 | 53053 | 47757 | 27728 | 5019 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 34 | 34 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 161 | 0 | 199 | 99 | 100 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **30405** | **26016** | **74985** | **66787** | **34214** | **5775** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **611981** | **719716** | **4088338** | **3955626** | **852428** | **201411** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 18A.6**

**Processes Received and Served in connection with Arrest of Persons - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | State/UT | Other Processes | | | Total | | | | % Process Served (Col.21/ (Col.19+ Col.20) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Received During the Year | Served During the Year | Pending or Unserved at End of the Year | Pending at Beginning of the Year | Received During the Year | Served During the Year | Pending or Unserved at End of the Year | |
| 1 | 2 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 1231 | 1106 | 326 | 27511 | 384252 | 336884 | 74879 | 0.8 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 3151 | 2349 | 1032 | 756 | 18545 | 14416 | 4885 | 0.7 |
| 3 | Assam | 61974 | 58820 | 6416 | 24618 | 501866 | 473537 | 52947 | 0.9 |
| 4 | Bihar | 20255 | 17381 | 12626 | 166119 | 341248 | 371910 | 135457 | 0.7 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 4719 | 7199 | 29773 | 83106 | 778218 | 777750 | 83574 | 0.9 |
| 6 | Goa | 9921 | 8366 | 2013 | 16846 | 105359 | 99409 | 22796 | 0.8 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 225060 | 255920 | 13148 | 503269 | 2842871 | 3104009 | 242131 | 0.9 |
| 8 | Haryana | 162325 | 139843 | 47163 | 332376 | 2218045 | 1897518 | 652903 | 0.7 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 36058 | 34461 | 3958 | 51437 | 560389 | 536508 | 75318 | 0.9 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 142383 | 140491 | 7528 | 11931 | 249896 | 246923 | 14904 | 0.9 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 32438 | 28425 | 13099 | 50557 | 347963 | 294527 | 103993 | 0.7 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 197971 | 169498 | 42506 | 199002 | 2548407 | 2261467 | 485942 | 0.8 |
| 13 | Kerala | 26544 | 25181 | 5572 | 33787 | 1705469 | 1652378 | 86878 | 1.0 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 42296 | 46417 | 16535 | 86639 | 2317518 | 2281657 | 122500 | 0.9 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 50570 | 46877 | 8571 | 256674 | 2697980 | 2602770 | 351884 | 0.9 |
| 16 | Manipur | 1708 | 1738 | 102 | 1193 | 10362 | 10191 | 1364 | 0.9 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 7705 | 6086 | 2026 | 2767 | 32240 | 25393 | 9614 | 0.7 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 999 | 736 | 267 | 164 | 12789 | 9997 | 2956 | 0.8 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 2049 | 1691 | 663 | 2125 | 8899 | 7701 | 3323 | 0.7 |
| 20 | Odisha | 915 | 846 | 4676 | 43801 | 55923 | 53684 | 46040 | 0.5 |
| 21 | Punjab | 16278 | 21864 | 1363 | 287579 | 1438923 | 1307984 | 418518 | 0.8 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 51398 | 51423 | 1985 | 91360 | 3623572 | 3613349 | 101583 | 1.0 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 265 | 235 | 39 | 182 | 11767 | 10704 | 1245 | 0.9 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 4602 | 4525 | 482 | 33573 | 588458 | 581143 | 40888 | 0.9 |
| 25 | Telangana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19904 | 312005 | 322180 | 9729 | 1.0 |
| 26 | Tripura | 20227 | 19918 | 1398 | 9132 | 134260 | 121140 | 22252 | 0.8 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 285493 | 187881 | 98648 | 27445 | 1381874 | 1250510 | 158809 | 0.9 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 1824 | 1936 | 110 | 1515 | 119641 | 119712 | 1444 | 1.0 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 64600 | 54954 | 12403 | 73390 | 746721 | 728408 | 91703 | 0.9 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **1474959** | **1336167** | **334428** | **2438758** | **26095460** | **25113759** | **3420459** | **0.9** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 405 | 251 | 154 | 530 | 16504 | 14456 | 2578 | 0.8 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 11667 | 11443 | 512 | 12560 | 116538 | 105201 | 23897 | 0.8 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 811 | 1213 | 66 | 1919 | 4417 | 5785 | 551 | 0.9 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1742 | 4744 | 5277 | 1209 | 0.8 |
| 34 | Delhi | 33268 | 32633 | 5654 | 137402 | 971521 | 939040 | 169883 | 0.8 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 750 | 739 | 11 | 1.0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 470 | 871 | 404 | 937 | 0.3 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **46157** | **45546** | **6386** | **154623** | **1115345** | **1070902** | **199066** | **0.8** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **1521116** | **1381713** | **340814** | **2593381** | **27210805** | **26184661** | **3619525** | **0.9** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 18A.7
## Period of Cases Pending Trial under IPC- 2018

| S. No. | Crime Head | Cases Pending Trial | Period of Cases Pending Trial | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 3 to 6 Months | 6 to 12 Months | 1 to 3 Yrs | 3 to 5 Yrs | 5 to 10 Yrs | More than 10 Yrs |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | Murder | 202765 | 13117 | 29772 | 70310 | 47470 | 31106 | 10990 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 19797 | 1660 | 3317 | 7099 | 4780 | 2090 | 851 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 564615 | 71652 | 129911 | 199924 | 106530 | 46232 | 10366 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 44290 | 3933 | 9028 | 15838 | 9763 | 4751 | 977 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 26523 | 2553 | 5045 | 9566 | 5775 | 2710 | 874 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 249982 | 19575 | 46855 | 85849 | 57417 | 30215 | 10071 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 26655 | 3269 | 6602 | 8598 | 5702 | 2079 | 405 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 5492 | 476 | 1154 | 1836 | 1304 | 548 | 174 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment | 1602 | 194 | 383 | 540 | 258 | 158 | 69 |
| 10 | Hurt | 2233094 | 297274 | 462654 | 750205 | 440160 | 229713 | 53088 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 44267 | 4679 | 9455 | 14273 | 9669 | 3921 | 2270 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 344031 | 40451 | 87050 | 129909 | 64457 | 18360 | 3804 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 210600 | 23378 | 44212 | 76746 | 41073 | 19745 | 5446 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 2709 | 299 | 745 | 1184 | 353 | 117 | 11 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 294 | 31 | 108 | 105 | 36 | 13 | 1 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 549 | 7 | 63 | 155 | 242 | 64 | 18 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 163 | 10 | 18 | 43 | 62 | 29 | 1 |
| 18 | Rape | 138642 | 14514 | 29675 | 50486 | 30013 | 11372 | 2582 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 13115 | 1293 | 2954 | 4255 | 2586 | 1735 | 292 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 4368 | 568 | 1053 | 1770 | 683 | 226 | 68 |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **4133553** | **498933** | **870054** | **1428691** | **828333** | **405184** | **102358** |
| 21 | Offences against State | 493 | 15 | 51 | 117 | 77 | 73 | 160 |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **493** | **15** | **51** | **117** | **77** | **73** | **160** |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 35764 | 3512 | 7032 | 13341 | 7803 | 2742 | 1334 |
| 23 | Riots | 466210 | 33840 | 77896 | 160810 | 121671 | 56716 | 15277 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 1884 | 217 | 429 | 764 | 362 | 102 | 10 |
| 25 | Affray | 12175 | 2701 | 2825 | 3566 | 2214 | 707 | 162 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)** | **516033** | **40270** | **88182** | **178481** | **132050** | **60267** | **16783** |
| 26 | Theft | 897948 | 81749 | 175835 | 322295 | 193188 | 90682 | 34199 |
| 27 | Burglary | 293396 | 25320 | 58418 | 109607 | 64807 | 27689 | 7555 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 28547 | 3024 | 6178 | 11055 | 5975 | 1816 | 499 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 18A.7
## Period of Cases Pending Trial under IPC- 2018 (Concluded)

| S. No. | Crime Head | Cases Pending Trial | Period of Cases Pending Trial | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 3 to 6 Months | 6 to 12 Months | 1 to 3 Yrs | 3 to 5 Yrs | 5 to 10 Yrs | More than 10 Yrs |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 29 | Robbery | 158869 | 13858 | 30499 | 57295 | 38816 | 14866 | 3535 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 1583 | 214 | 304 | 652 | 305 | 85 | 23 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 33351 | 1732 | 5064 | 11216 | 8653 | 4605 | 2081 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 22017 | 1556 | 3531 | 8615 | 5401 | 2409 | 505 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 1582 | 133 | 533 | 714 | 106 | 91 | 5 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 111996 | 9667 | 17915 | 37779 | 26361 | 14277 | 5997 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 19632 | 2269 | 4075 | 6824 | 3016 | 2876 | 572 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **1568921** | **139522** | **302352** | **566052** | **346628** | **159396** | **54971** |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 8422 | 517 | 1120 | 2886 | 2127 | 1251 | 521 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 409102 | 29868 | 63420 | 137273 | 104421 | 54145 | 19975 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **417524** | **30385** | **64540** | **140159** | **106548** | **55396** | **20496** |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 2355 | 481 | 582 | 594 | 498 | 158 | 42 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 37687 | 6170 | 10254 | 15868 | 4249 | 825 | 321 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 212 | 19 | 49 | 109 | 25 | 4 | 6 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 1908 | 352 | 668 | 519 | 242 | 100 | 27 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 989806 | 153061 | 231953 | 339844 | 180606 | 68327 | 16015 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 108397 | 20717 | 27547 | 38315 | 11862 | 4395 | 5561 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 1073 | 150 | 331 | 345 | 102 | 67 | 78 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 86444 | 12368 | 16525 | 37866 | 14797 | 4229 | 659 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 4340 | 548 | 1029 | 1580 | 702 | 393 | 88 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 1933 | 184 | 290 | 1207 | 207 | 37 | 8 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 7419 | 826 | 1877 | 2836 | 1414 | 393 | 73 |
| 49 | Arson | 40599 | 3896 | 8124 | 15060 | 9224 | 3398 | 897 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 102424 | 11057 | 19557 | 36888 | 20472 | 10239 | 4211 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 539199 | 44503 | 89189 | 203850 | 120588 | 64865 | 16204 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 277 | 30 | 61 | 116 | 52 | 14 | 4 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 237809 | 27866 | 46530 | 99140 | 43414 | 16334 | 4525 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 33898 | 3781 | 6892 | 13777 | 6632 | 2405 | 411 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **2195780** | **286009** | **461458** | **807914** | **415086** | **176183** | **49130** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 1827425 | 186419 | 340907 | 672454 | 372934 | 197025 | 57686 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **10659729** | **1181553** | **2127544** | **3793868** | **2201656** | **1053524** | **301584** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 18A.8
## Period of Cases Pending Trial under SLL Crimes- 2018

| S. No. | Crime Head | Cases Pending Trial | Period of Cases Pending Trial | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 3 to 6 Months | 6 to 12 Months | 1 to 3 Yrs | 3 to 5 Yrs | 5 to 10 Yrs | More than 10 Yrs |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 42763 | 3688 | 12923 | 15635 | 7567 | 2528 | 422 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 13515 | 736 | 2386 | 5755 | 3404 | 1042 | 192 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 1656 | 147 | 580 | 701 | 197 | 26 | 5 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 555 | 7 | 41 | 327 | 107 | 52 | 21 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **58489** | **4578** | **15930** | **22418** | **11275** | **3648** | **640** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 108129 | 14611 | 26181 | 43885 | 19283 | 3597 | 572 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act | 5726 | 590 | 1189 | 3043 | 795 | 100 | 9 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 1343 | 119 | 309 | 580 | 247 | 77 | 11 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques Act | 188 | 28 | 49 | 102 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 1011 | 160 | 285 | 450 | 89 | 16 | 11 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 195 | 73 | 34 | 66 | 18 | 4 | 0 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **116592** | **15581** | **28047** | **48126** | **20441** | **3794** | **603** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 43556 | 4853 | 10021 | 15915 | 8580 | 3566 | 621 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 4544 | 363 | 1315 | 2032 | 655 | 141 | 38 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 787 | 22 | 189 | 242 | 194 | 112 | 28 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 86 | 14 | 26 | 38 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **48973** | **5252** | **11551** | **18227** | **9431** | **3825** | **687** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 16989 | 2195 | 4310 | 6916 | 2680 | 681 | 207 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 1876 | 135 | 428 | 690 | 381 | 207 | 35 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 71 | 15 | 9 | 21 | 13 | 9 | 4 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **18936** | **2345** | **4747** | **7627** | **3074** | **897** | **246** |
| 18 | The Arms Act | 361574 | 58611 | 73052 | 135081 | 66860 | 23267 | 4703 |
| 19 | The Explosives Act | 14841 | 3832 | 3111 | 4372 | 2605 | 696 | 225 |
| 20 | The Explosive Substances Act | 12061 | 1247 | 2453 | 4188 | 2544 | 1179 | 450 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **388476** | **63690** | **78616** | **143641** | **72009** | **25142** | **5378** |
| 21 | The Information Technology Act | 11699 | 1600 | 2474 | 4677 | 2113 | 568 | 267 |
| 22 | The Copy Right Act | 26996 | 1699 | 3854 | 10790 | 6904 | 2809 | 940 |
| 23 | The Trade Marks Act | 563 | 36 | 149 | 179 | 89 | 53 | 57 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **39258** | **3335** | **6477** | **15646** | **9106** | **3430** | **1264** |
| 24 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 2730 | 797 | 872 | 785 | 229 | 40 | 7 |
| 25 | The Chit Funds Acts | 320 | 10 | 34 | 200 | 37 | 35 | 4 |
| 26 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 72 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 14 |
| 27 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act | 43530 | 5544 | 11325 | 17375 | 7839 | 1180 | 267 |
| 29 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 6606 | 515 | 1040 | 2435 | 1654 | 836 | 126 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **53261** | **6876** | **13286** | **20810** | **9768** | **2103** | **418** |
| 30 | Prohibition Act (State) | 2515720 | 162739 | 323924 | 1014416 | 642706 | 266523 | 105412 |
| 31 | The Excise Act | 604357 | 104595 | 150492 | 223428 | 89856 | 23394 | 12592 |
| 32 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 196315 | 31198 | 45406 | 67886 | 37806 | 12064 | 1955 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **3316392** | **298532** | **519822** | **1305730** | **770368** | **301981** | **119959** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 18A.8
## Period of Cases Pending Trial under SLL Crimes- 2018 (Concluded)

| S. No. | Crime Head | Cases Pending Trial | Period of Cases Pending Trial | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 3 to 6 Months | 6 to 12 Months | 1 to 3 Yrs | 3 to 5 Yrs | 5 to 10 Yrs | More than 10 Yrs |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 33 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 18679 | 1560 | 3119 | 6747 | 4592 | 2109 | 552 |
| 34 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 3003 | 366 | 539 | 1315 | 480 | 260 | 43 |
| 35 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 645 | 123 | 212 | 173 | 66 | 62 | 9 |
| 36 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 100 | 26 | 6 | 38 | 23 | 6 | 1 |
| 37 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 19982 | 5117 | 5532 | 6232 | 2868 | 214 | 19 |
| 38 | Noise Pollution Acts | 5756 | 1181 | 2025 | 2238 | 248 | 30 | 34 |
| 39 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 73 | 12 | 19 | 37 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **48238** | **8385** | **11452** | **16780** | **8280** | **2683** | **658** |
| 40 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act | 8523 | 333 | 2508 | 2601 | 1945 | 873 | 263 |
| 41 | The Passport Act | 4156 | 307 | 503 | 1254 | 925 | 883 | 284 |
| 42 | The Emigration Act | 310 | 36 | 124 | 102 | 31 | 13 | 4 |
| 43 | The Citizenship Act | 26 | 2 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **13015** | **678** | **3137** | **3976** | **2903** | **1770** | **551** |
| 44 | The Indian Railways Act | 3896 | 129 | 176 | 430 | 482 | 645 | 2034 |
| 45 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 12 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **3908** | **130** | **180** | **432** | **486** | **645** | **2035** |
| 46 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 35 | 3 | 9 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 47 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | The Cinematograph Act | 38 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 3 | 10 |
| 49 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 92 | 1 | 1 | 83 | 6 | 1 | 0 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **167** | **5** | **12** | **119** | **13** | **5** | **13** |
| 50 | The Essential Commodities Act | 48053 | 3142 | 6469 | 18384 | 13409 | 5209 | 1440 |
| 51 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 142 | 4 | 29 | 50 | 14 | 15 | 30 |
| 52 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 241 | 25 | 55 | 119 | 30 | 8 | 4 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **48436** | **3171** | **6553** | **18553** | **13453** | **5232** | **1474** |
| 53 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 159 | 4 | 14 | 72 | 34 | 22 | 13 |
| 54 | The Gambling Act | 394544 | 54159 | 78831 | 144392 | 73320 | 31426 | 12416 |
| 55 | The Electricity Act | 200126 | 48520 | 52077 | 73885 | 18075 | 5912 | 1657 |
| 56 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 477 | 57 | 99 | 253 | 51 | 12 | 5 |
| 57 | The Representation of the People Act | 2222 | 260 | 561 | 823 | 450 | 108 | 20 |
| 58 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 991 | 94 | 229 | 421 | 203 | 44 | 0 |
| 59 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 201 | 20 | 45 | 91 | 27 | 12 | 6 |
| 60 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 6938 | 1198 | 1804 | 2962 | 761 | 135 | 78 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 19 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 14 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 443533 | 105429 | 112858 | 106590 | 45618 | 71787 | 1251 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 80502 | 13880 | 31584 | 16153 | 10803 | 5617 | 2465 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 455555 | 62499 | 63009 | 162089 | 103087 | 54586 | 10285 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **1585281** | **286122** | **341118** | **507745** | **252439** | **169661** | **28196** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 912816 | 168330 | 151195 | 304472 | 173579 | 80058 | 35182 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **6652238** | **867010** | **1192123** | **2434302** | **1356625** | **604874** | **197304** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

Chapter 18B

# Disposal of Cases by Courts in Metropolitan Cities

**(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)**

**TABLE 18B.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases With-drawn From Prose-cution |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1 | Murder | 16167 | 1810 | 17977 | 24 | 0 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 1218 | 237 | 1455 | 2 | 0 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 41842 | 6575 | 48417 | 63 | 8 |
| 3.1 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents | 38674 | 5648 | 44322 | 58 | 1 |
| 3.1.1 | Hit and Run | 13293 | 1632 | 14925 | 6 | 0 |
| 3.1.2 | Other Accidents | 25381 | 4016 | 29397 | 52 | 1 |
| 3.2 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents | 36 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.3 | Deaths due to Medical Negligence | 8 | 8 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.4 | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies | 4 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.5 | Deaths due to other Negligence | 3120 | 916 | 4036 | 5 | 7 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 2703 | 321 | 3024 | 3 | 0 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 1404 | 560 | 1964 | 1 | 0 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 17076 | 2773 | 19849 | 18 | 2 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 2324 | 1015 | 3339 | 2 | 1 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 298 | 71 | 369 | 5 | 0 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment | 166 | 40 | 206 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Hurt | 227172 | 36382 | 263554 | 93 | 323 |
| 10.1 | Simple Hurt | 147984 | 32474 | 180458 | 79 | 320 |
| 10.1.1 | Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt | 74309 | 14468 | 88777 | 14 | 67 |
| 10.1.2 | Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means | 61829 | 13814 | 75643 | 59 | 238 |
| 10.1.3 | Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 5450 | 1743 | 7193 | 6 | 15 |
| 10.1.4 | Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 3803 | 687 | 4490 | 0 | 0 |
| 10.1.5 | Other Simple Hurt | 2593 | 1762 | 4355 | 0 | 0 |
| 10.2 | Grievous Hurt | 79188 | 3908 | 83096 | 14 | 3 |
| 10.2.1 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt | 46935 | 1945 | 48880 | 8 | 1 |
| 10.2.2 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means | 30297 | 1589 | 31886 | 6 | 2 |
| 10.2.3 | Acid Attack | 56 | 23 | 79 | 0 | 0 |
| 10.2.4 | Attempt to Acid Attack | 38 | 14 | 52 | 0 | 0 |
| 10.1.5 | Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 764 | 154 | 918 | 0 | 0 |
| 10.2.6 | Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 1064 | 176 | 1240 | 0 | 0 |
| 10.2.7 | Other Grievous Hurt | 34 | 7 | 41 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 4444 | 372 | 4816 | 1 | 0 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 36674 | 8420 | 45094 | 17 | 16 |
| 12.1 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 20114 | 4069 | 24183 | 13 | 15 |
| 12.2 | Sexual Harassment | 10491 | 1942 | 12433 | 3 | 0 |
| 12.2.1 | at Work or Office Premises | 509 | 63 | 572 | 0 | 0 |
| 12.2.2 | In Public Transport System | 128 | 102 | 230 | 0 | 0 |
| 12.2.3 | In Shelter Homes for women and Children | 283 | 31 | 314 | 0 | 0 |
| 12.2.4 | Other Places | 9571 | 1746 | 11317 | 3 | 0 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Compoun-ded or Compro-mised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7 +Col.8+Col.9 +Col.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | Murder | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 11 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 198 | 2 | 9 | 280 | 25 |
| 3.1 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents | 113 | 2 | 7 | 181 | 11 |
| 3.1.1 | Hit and Run | 41 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 0 |
| 3.1.2 | Other Accidents | 72 | 2 | 7 | 134 | 11 |
| 3.2 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.3 | Deaths due to Medical Negligence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.4 | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.5 | Deaths due to other Negligence | 85 | 0 | 2 | 99 | 14 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 15 | 0 | 13 | 48 | 24 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 0 | 0 | 30 | 33 | 10 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 10 | Hurt | 3132 | 218 | 74 | 3840 | 262 |
| 10.1 | Simple Hurt | 2726 | 216 | 60 | 3401 | 207 |
| 10.1.1 | Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt | 625 | 205 | 32 | 943 | 102 |
| 10.1.2 | Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means | 2008 | 8 | 25 | 2338 | 86 |
| 10.1.3 | Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 23 | 2 | 3 | 49 | 16 |
| 10.1.4 | Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 57 | 1 | 0 | 58 | 3 |
| 10.1.5 | Other Simple Hurt | 13 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| 10.2 | Grievous Hurt | 406 | 2 | 14 | 439 | 55 |
| 10.2.1 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt | 219 | 2 | 8 | 238 | 27 |
| 10.2.2 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means | 110 | 0 | 5 | 123 | 28 |
| 10.2.3 | Acid Attack | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10.2.4 | Attempt to Acid Attack | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 10.1.5 | Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 6 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| 10.2.6 | Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 70 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 0 |
| 10.2.7 | Other Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 79 | 1 | 0 | 81 | 0 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 448 | 2 | 121 | 604 | 40 |
| 12.1 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 304 | 2 | 73 | 407 | 24 |
| 12.2 | Sexual Harassment | 58 | 0 | 26 | 87 | 6 |
| 12.2.1 | at Work or Office Premises | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 12.2.2 | In Public Transport System | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 12.2.3 | In Shelter Homes for women and Children | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12.2.4 | Other Places | 51 | 0 | 26 | 80 | 6 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 1 | Murder | 352 | 24 | 376 | 11 | 600 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 34 | 0 | 34 | 5 | 50 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 1293 | 64 | 1357 | 121 | 2557 |
| 3.1 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents | 1042 | 55 | 1097 | 112 | 2186 |
| 3.1.1 | Hit and Run | 171 | 12 | 183 | 21 | 644 |
| 3.1.2 | Other Accidents | 871 | 43 | 914 | 91 | 1542 |
| 3.2 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.3 | Deaths due to Medical Negligence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.4 | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.5 | Deaths due to other Negligence | 251 | 9 | 260 | 9 | 371 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 105 | 3 | 108 | 3 | 159 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 13 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 124 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 219 | 11 | 230 | 15 | 835 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 90 | 7 | 97 | 14 | 199 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 6 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 30 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 |
| 10 | Hurt | 2239 | 431 | 2670 | 709 | 10038 |
| 10.1 | Simple Hurt | 1864 | 395 | 2259 | 490 | 8668 |
| 10.1.1 | Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt | 1001 | 128 | 1129 | 208 | 3727 |
| 10.1.2 | Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means | 569 | 195 | 764 | 221 | 4408 |
| 10.1.3 | Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 127 | 13 | 140 | 32 | 377 |
| 10.1.4 | Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 113 | 44 | 157 | 27 | 98 |
| 10.1.5 | Other Simple Hurt | 54 | 15 | 69 | 2 | 58 |
| 10.2 | Grievous Hurt | 375 | 36 | 411 | 219 | 1370 |
| 10.2.1 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt | 308 | 15 | 323 | 95 | 727 |
| 10.2.2 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means | 50 | 18 | 68 | 123 | 579 |
| 10.2.3 | Acid Attack | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 10.2.4 | Attempt to Acid Attack | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 10.1.5 | Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 15 |
| 10.2.6 | Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 10 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 45 |
| 10.2.7 | Other Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 75 | 2 | 77 | 16 | 59 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 617 | 68 | 685 | 130 | 1678 |
| 12.1 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 329 | 37 | 366 | 81 | 1053 |
| 12.2 | Sexual Harassment | 168 | 14 | 182 | 25 | 398 |
| 12.2.1 | at Work or Office Premises | 5 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| 12.2.2 | In Public Transport System | 10 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 13 |
| 12.2.3 | In Shelter Homes for women and Children | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| 12.2.4 | Other Places | 151 | 10 | 161 | 25 | 374 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 1 | Murder | 987 | 1012 | 16965 | 38.1 | 94.4 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 89 | 92 | 1363 | 38.2 | 93.7 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 4035 | 4315 | 44102 | 33.6 | 91.1 |
| 3.1 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents | 3395 | 3576 | 40746 | 32.3 | 91.9 |
| 3.1.1 | Hit and Run | 848 | 895 | 14030 | 21.6 | 94.0 |
| 3.1.2 | Other Accidents | 2547 | 2681 | 26716 | 35.9 | 90.9 |
| 3.2 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents | 0 | 0 | 36 | - | 100.0 |
| 3.3 | Deaths due to Medical Negligence | 0 | 0 | 16 | - | 100.0 |
| 3.4 | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies | 0 | 0 | 7 | - | 100.0 |
| 3.5 | Deaths due to other Negligence | 640 | 739 | 3297 | 40.6 | 81.7 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 270 | 275 | 2749 | 40.0 | 90.9 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 139 | 145 | 1819 | 10.1 | 92.6 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 1080 | 1128 | 18721 | 21.3 | 94.3 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 310 | 343 | 2996 | 31.3 | 89.7 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 37 | 42 | 327 | 18.9 | 88.6 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment | 11 | 11 | 195 | 27.3 | 94.7 |
| 10 | Hurt | 13417 | 17257 | 246297 | 19.9 | 93.5 |
| 10.1 | Simple Hurt | 11417 | 14818 | 165640 | 19.8 | 91.8 |
| 10.1.1 | Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt | 5064 | 6007 | 82770 | 22.3 | 93.2 |
| 10.1.2 | Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means | 5393 | 7731 | 67912 | 14.2 | 89.8 |
| 10.1.3 | Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 549 | 598 | 6595 | 25.5 | 91.7 |
| 10.1.4 | Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 282 | 340 | 4150 | 55.7 | 92.4 |
| 10.1.5 | Other Simple Hurt | 129 | 142 | 4213 | 53.5 | 96.7 |
| 10.2 | Grievous Hurt | 2000 | 2439 | 80657 | 20.6 | 97.1 |
| 10.2.1 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt | 1145 | 1383 | 47497 | 28.2 | 97.2 |
| 10.2.2 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means | 770 | 893 | 30993 | 8.8 | 97.2 |
| 10.2.3 | Acid Attack | 2 | 2 | 77 | 50.0 | 97.5 |
| 10.2.4 | Attempt to Acid Attack | 1 | 2 | 50 | 0.0 | 96.2 |
| 10.1.5 | Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 21 | 28 | 890 | 28.6 | 96.9 |
| 10.2.6 | Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 59 | 129 | 1111 | 22.0 | 89.6 |
| 10.2.7 | Other Grievous Hurt | 2 | 2 | 39 | 0.0 | 95.1 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 152 | 233 | 4583 | 50.7 | 95.2 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 2493 | 3097 | 41997 | 27.5 | 93.1 |
| 12.1 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 1500 | 1907 | 22276 | 24.4 | 92.1 |
| 12.2 | Sexual Harassment | 605 | 692 | 11741 | 30.1 | 94.4 |
| 12.2.1 | at Work or Office Premises | 14 | 18 | 554 | 50.0 | 96.9 |
| 12.2.2 | In Public Transport System | 25 | 28 | 202 | 48.0 | 87.8 |
| 12.2.3 | In Shelter Homes for women and Children | 6 | 6 | 308 | 33.3 | 98.1 |
| 12.2.4 | Other Places | 560 | 640 | 10677 | 28.8 | 94.3 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases With-drawn From Prose-cution |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 12.3 | Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe | 1897 | 711 | 2608 | 0 | 0 |
| 12.4 | Voyeurism | 407 | 161 | 568 | 0 | 0 |
| 12.5 | Stalking | 3765 | 1537 | 5302 | 1 | 1 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 19270 | 2553 | 21823 | 1 | 1 |
| 13.1 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 8593 | 1444 | 10037 | 1 | 1 |
| 13.1.1 | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped | 1946 | 436 | 2382 | 0 | 1 |
| 13.1.2 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 6647 | 1008 | 7655 | 1 | 0 |
| 13.2 | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging | 9 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.3 | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder | 1687 | 46 | 1733 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.4 | Kidnapping for Ransom | 485 | 110 | 595 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.5 | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for | 4782 | 683 | 5465 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.6 | Procuration of Minor Girls | 157 | 52 | 209 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.7 | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country | 63 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.8 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 3494 | 217 | 3711 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 298 | 140 | 438 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 36 | 39 | 75 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 76 | 2 | 78 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 129 | 0 | 129 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Rape | 13119 | 2806 | 15925 | 7 | 0 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 213 | 56 | 269 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 814 | 177 | 991 | 1 | 0 |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **385443** | **64349** | **449792** | **238** | **351** |
| 21 | Offences against State | 6 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 21.1 | Sedition | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 21.2 | Others | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **6** | **1** | **7** | **0** | **0** |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 4373 | 738 | 5111 | 1 | 5 |
| 23 | Riots | 24408 | 2372 | 26780 | 1 | 14 |
| 23.1 | Communal/Religious | 611 | 45 | 656 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.2 | Sectarian | 7 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.3 | Industrial | 187 | 0 | 187 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.4 | Political | 131 | 47 | 178 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.5 | Caste Conflict | 358 | 5 | 363 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.6 | Agrarian | 26 | 52 | 78 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.7 | Students | 94 | 38 | 132 | 0 | 1 |
| 23.8 | Vigilants | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.9 | Money Dispute | 375 | 36 | 411 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.10 | Water Dispute | 299 | 12 | 311 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.11 | Land/Property Dispute | 1875 | 102 | 1977 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.12 | Family Disputes | 462 | 44 | 506 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.13 | Enmity/Rivalry | 2819 | 318 | 3137 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.14 | Electricity/Power Supply Disputes | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.15 | Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha | 2447 | 226 | 2673 | 0 | 1 |
| 23.16 | Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants | 123 | 41 | 164 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.17 | Other Riots | 14591 | 1403 | 15994 | 1 | 12 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 96 | 57 | 153 | 0 | 0 |
| 24.1 | Promoting enmity between groups | 94 | 57 | 151 | 0 | 0 |
| 24.2 | Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Affray | 831 | 475 | 1306 | 0 | 2 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)** | **29708** | **3642** | **33350** | **2** | **21** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Compoun-ded or Compro-mised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 12.3 | Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to | 16 | 0 | 12 | 28 | 5 |
| 12.4 | Voyeurism | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 12.5 | Stalking | 65 | 0 | 10 | 77 | 5 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 97 | 0 | 11 | 110 | 17 |
| 13.1 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 90 | 0 | 10 | 102 | 10 |
| 13.1.1 | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped | 25 | 0 | 3 | 29 | 6 |
| 13.1.2 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 65 | 0 | 7 | 73 | 4 |
| 13.2 | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.3 | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.4 | Kidnapping for Ransom | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 13.5 | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| 13.6 | Procuration of Minor Girls | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.7 | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.8 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Rape | 27 | 0 | 20 | 54 | 19 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **4004** | **223** | **283** | **5099** | **421** |
| 21 | Offences against State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21.1 | Sedition | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21.2 | Others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 3 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 0 |
| 23 | Riots | 111 | 3 | 7 | 136 | 140 |
| 23.1 | Communal/Religious | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 23.2 | Sectarian | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.3 | Industrial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.4 | Political | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| 23.5 | Caste Conflict | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.6 | Agrarian | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.7 | Students | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 |
| 23.8 | Vigilants | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.9 | Money Dispute | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.10 | Water Dispute | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.11 | Land/Property Dispute | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 23.12 | Family Disputes | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| 23.13 | Enmity/Rivalry | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| 23.14 | Electricity/Power Supply Disputes | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 23.15 | Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 99 |
| 23.16 | Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.17 | Other Riots | 77 | 3 | 6 | 99 | 11 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 24.1 | Promoting enmity between groups | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 24.2 | Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Affray | 4 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)** | **119** | **5** | **10** | **157** | **144** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Prev. Year | Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 12.3 | Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe | 40 | 2 | 42 | 11 | 54 |
| 12.4 | Voyeurism | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 |
| 12.5 | Stalking | 74 | 15 | 89 | 13 | 161 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 181 | 10 | 191 | 22 | 426 |
| 13.1 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 112 | 7 | 119 | 15 | 189 |
| 13.1.1 | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped | 20 | 1 | 21 | 6 | 35 |
| 13.1.2 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 92 | 6 | 98 | 9 | 154 |
| 13.2 | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.3 | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder | 10 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 3 |
| 13.4 | Kidnapping for Ransom | 11 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 4 |
| 13.5 | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for | 35 | 0 | 35 | 2 | 177 |
| 13.6 | Procuration of Minor Girls | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| 13.7 | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.8 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 12 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 47 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 20 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 18 | Rape | 264 | 17 | 281 | 43 | 782 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 27 | 2 | 29 | 3 | 44 |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **5525** | **644** | **6169** | **1097** | **17617** |
| 21 | Offences against State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21.1 | Sedition | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21.2 | Others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 212 | 5 | 217 | 1 | 143 |
| 23 | Riots | 338 | 64 | 402 | 41 | 772 |
| 23.1 | Communal/Religious | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 61 |
| 23.2 | Sectarian | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 23.3 | Industrial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.4 | Political | 39 | 12 | 51 | 0 | 11 |
| 23.5 | Caste Conflict | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 23.6 | Agrarian | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 23.7 | Students | 16 | 18 | 34 | 0 | 20 |
| 23.8 | Vigilants | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.9 | Money Dispute | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| 23.10 | Water Dispute | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| 23.11 | Land/Property Dispute | 18 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 48 |
| 23.12 | Family Disputes | 27 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 24 |
| 23.13 | Enmity/Rivalry | 13 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 42 |
| 23.14 | Electricity/Power Supply Disputes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.15 | Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha | 113 | 20 | 133 | 1 | 54 |
| 23.16 | Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 23.17 | Other Riots | 108 | 14 | 122 | 40 | 438 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| 24.1 | Promoting enmity between groups | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| 24.2 | Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Affray | 147 | 94 | 241 | 0 | 67 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)** | **697** | **164** | **861** | **42** | **988** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 12.3 | Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to | 107 | 135 | 2473 | 39.3 | 94.8 |
| 12.4 | Voyeurism | 18 | 23 | 545 | 33.3 | 96.0 |
| 12.5 | Stalking | 263 | 340 | 4962 | 33.8 | 93.6 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 639 | 749 | 21074 | 29.9 | 96.6 |
| 13.1 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 323 | 425 | 9612 | 36.8 | 95.8 |
| 13.1.1 | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped | 62 | 91 | 2291 | 33.9 | 96.2 |
| 13.1.2 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 261 | 334 | 7321 | 37.5 | 95.6 |
| 13.2 | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging | 0 | 0 | 10 | | 100.0 |
| 13.3 | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder | 14 | 14 | 1719 | 78.6 | 99.2 |
| 13.4 | Kidnapping for Ransom | 16 | 16 | 579 | 75.0 | 97.3 |
| 13.5 | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for | 214 | 218 | 5247 | 16.4 | 96.0 |
| 13.6 | Procuration of Minor Girls | 7 | 7 | 202 | 14.3 | 96.7 |
| 13.7 | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country | 0 | 0 | 63 | - | 100.0 |
| 13.8 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 65 | 69 | 3642 | 20.0 | 98.1 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 27 | 29 | 409 | 25.9 | 93.4 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 0 | 0 | 75 | - | 100.0 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 2 | 2 | 76 | 0.0 | 97.4 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 3 | 3 | 126 | 33.3 | 97.7 |
| 18 | Rape | 1106 | 1160 | 14765 | 25.4 | 92.7 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 10 | 10 | 259 | 20.0 | 96.3 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 76 | 79 | 912 | 38.2 | 92.0 |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **24883** | **29982** | **419810** | **24.8** | **93.3** |
| 21 | Offences against State | 0 | 0 | 7 | - | 100.0 |
| 21.1 | Sedition | 0 | 0 | 5 | - | 100.0 |
| 21.2 | Others | 0 | 0 | 2 | - | 100.0 |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **0** | **0** | **7** | **-** | **100.0** |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 361 | 373 | 4738 | 60.1 | 92.7 |
| 23 | Riots | 1215 | 1351 | 25429 | 33.1 | 95.0 |
| 23.1 | Communal/Religious | 65 | 65 | 591 | 6.2 | 90.1 |
| 23.2 | Sectarian | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0.0 | 88.9 |
| 23.3 | Industrial | 0 | 0 | 187 | - | 100.0 |
| 23.4 | Political | 62 | 63 | 115 | 82.3 | 64.6 |
| 23.5 | Caste Conflict | 2 | 2 | 361 | 0.0 | 99.4 |
| 23.6 | Agrarian | 1 | 1 | 77 | 0.0 | 98.7 |
| 23.7 | Students | 54 | 55 | 77 | 63.0 | 58.3 |
| 23.8 | Vigilants | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | - |
| 23.9 | Money Dispute | 32 | 32 | 379 | 0.0 | 92.2 |
| 23.10 | Water Dispute | 37 | 37 | 274 | 0.0 | 88.1 |
| 23.11 | Land/Property Dispute | 66 | 69 | 1908 | 27.3 | 96.5 |
| 23.12 | Family Disputes | 51 | 71 | 435 | 52.9 | 86.0 |
| 23.13 | Enmity/Rivalry | 55 | 64 | 3073 | 23.6 | 98.0 |
| 23.14 | Electricity/Power Supply Disputes | 0 | 1 | 3 | - | 75.0 |
| 23.15 | Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha | 188 | 190 | 2483 | 70.7 | 92.9 |
| 23.16 | Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants | 1 | 1 | 163 | 0.0 | 99.4 |
| 23.17 | Other Riots | 600 | 699 | 15295 | 20.3 | 95.6 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 7 | 9 | 144 | 14.3 | 94.1 |
| 24.1 | Promoting enmity between groups | 7 | 9 | 142 | 14.3 | 94.0 |
| 24.2 | Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration | 0 | 0 | 2 | - | 100.0 |
| 25 | Affray | 308 | 315 | 991 | 78.2 | 75.9 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)** | **1891** | **2048** | **31302** | **45.5** | **93.9** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases With-drawn From Prose-cution |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 26 | Theft | 201603 | 32973 | 234576 | 84 | 658 |
| 26.1 | Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft | 66711 | 10844 | 77555 | 7 | 234 |
| 26.2 | Other Thefts | 134892 | 22129 | 157021 | 77 | 424 |
| 27 | Burglary | 56953 | 5337 | 62290 | 33 | 178 |
| 27.1 | Day Time | 13963 | 1188 | 15151 | 9 | 49 |
| 27.2 | Night | 42990 | 4149 | 47139 | 24 | 129 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 4297 | 1145 | 5442 | 5 | 7 |
| 29 | Robbery | 35648 | 5778 | 41426 | 25 | 14 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 347 | 110 | 457 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 2724 | 281 | 3005 | 0 | 0 |
| 31.1 | Dacoity | 2681 | 277 | 2958 | 0 | 0 |
| 31.2 | Dacoity with Murder | 43 | 4 | 47 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 3343 | 576 | 3919 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 14 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 18570 | 2273 | 20843 | 8 | 17 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 1247 | 458 | 1705 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **324746** | **48933** | **373679** | **155** | **874** |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 1355 | 138 | 1493 | 0 | 1 |
| 36.1 | Counterfeit Coin | 173 | 3 | 176 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.2 | Counterfeiting Government Stamp | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.3 | Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark | 4 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.4 | Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes | 1177 | 127 | 1304 | 0 | 1 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 81582 | 14594 | 96176 | 44 | 47 |
| 37.1 | Fraud | 10520 | 1369 | 11889 | 2 | 0 |
| 37.1.1 | Bank | 413 | 84 | 497 | 0 | 0 |
| 37.1.2 | ATMs | 407 | 168 | 575 | 0 | 0 |
| 37.1.3 | Credit Card/Debit Card | 378 | 99 | 477 | 0 | 0 |
| 37.1.4 | Other Frauds | 9322 | 1018 | 10340 | 2 | 0 |
| 37.2 | Other Cheating | 66701 | 11408 | 78109 | 32 | 46 |
| 37.3 | Other Forgery | 4361 | 1817 | 6178 | 10 | 1 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **82937** | **14732** | **97669** | **44** | **48** |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 120 | 188 | 308 | 0 | 1 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 10131 | 9194 | 19325 | 1 | 5 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 4 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 69 | 69 | 138 | 0 | 0 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 147283 | 57579 | 204862 | 67 | 27 |
| 42.1 | Rash Driving on Public Way | 52585 | 27534 | 80119 | 1 | 3 |
| 42.2 | Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way | 52484 | 15681 | 68165 | 41 | 9 |
| 42.3 | Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public way | 42214 | 14364 | 56578 | 25 | 15 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 28833 | 35107 | 63940 | 0 | 0 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 209 | 37 | 246 | 0 | 4 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 3352 | 871 | 4223 | 2 | 7 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 98 | 68 | 166 | 1 | 0 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 747 | 36 | 783 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 695 | 226 | 921 | 1 | 4 |
| 49 | Arson | 1698 | 346 | 2044 | 2 | 0 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 5613 | 1879 | 7492 | 3 | 8 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 51584 | 8420 | 60004 | 12 | 17 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 16 | 12 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 23950 | 5549 | 29499 | 9 | 17 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 8811 | 1294 | 10105 | 4 | 2 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **283213** | **120878** | **404091** | **102** | **92** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 245117 | 14111 | 259228 | 19 | 121 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **1351170** | **266646** | **1617816** | **560** | **1507** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Compoun-ded or Compro-mised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 26 | Theft | 6405 | 68 | 107 | 7322 | 575 |
| 26.1 | Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft | 2424 | 20 | 10 | 2695 | 136 |
| 26.2 | Other Thefts | 3981 | 48 | 97 | 4627 | 439 |
| 27 | Burglary | 179 | 15 | 11 | 416 | 182 |
| 27.1 | Day Time | 42 | 5 | 3 | 108 | 39 |
| 27.2 | Night | 137 | 10 | 8 | 308 | 143 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 19 | 0 | 5 | 36 | 3 |
| 29 | Robbery | 26 | 0 | 5 | 70 | 55 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| 31.1 | Dacoity | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| 31.2 | Dacoity with Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 128 | 0 | 9 | 162 | 30 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 7 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **6768** | **83** | **138** | **8018** | **884** |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| 36.1 | Counterfeit Coin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.2 | Counterfeiting Government Stamp | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 36.3 | Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.4 | Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 1436 | 15 | 111 | 1653 | 296 |
| 37.1 | Fraud | 34 | 12 | 16 | 64 | 13 |
| 37.1.1 | Bank | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 |
| 37.1.2 | ATMs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 37.1.3 | Credit Card/Debit Card | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 37.1.4 | Other Frauds | 26 | 12 | 16 | 56 | 11 |
| 37.2 | Other Cheating | 1174 | 2 | 86 | 1340 | 250 |
| 37.3 | Other Forgery | 228 | 1 | 9 | 249 | 33 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **1436** | **15** | **111** | **1654** | **302** |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 82 | 92 | 0 | 180 | 53 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 2005 | 37 | 36 | 2172 | 112 |
| 42.1 | Rash Driving on Public Way | 213 | 2 | 0 | 219 | 18 |
| 42.2 | Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way | 1363 | 34 | 20 | 1467 | 50 |
| 42.3 | Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public | 429 | 1 | 16 | 486 | 44 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 33 | 63 | 4 | 100 | 80 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 16 | 0 | 1 | 26 | 2 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 10 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| 49 | Arson | 4 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 159 | 0 | 2 | 172 | 17 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 748 | 5 | 684 | 1466 | 119 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 246 | 0 | 5 | 277 | 14 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 137 | 0 | 3 | 146 | 13 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **3440** | **198** | **738** | **4570** | **410** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 1155 | 82 | 70 | 1447 | 77 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **16922** | **606** | **1350** | **20945** | **2238** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 26 | Theft | 3214 | 1169 | 4383 | 1615 | 7760 |
| 26.1 | Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft | 1070 | 350 | 1420 | 343 | 2414 |
| 26.2 | Other Thefts | 2144 | 819 | 2963 | 1272 | 5346 |
| 27 | Burglary | 893 | 240 | 1133 | 238 | 1625 |
| 27.1 | Day Time | 169 | 42 | 211 | 67 | 304 |
| 27.2 | Night | 724 | 198 | 922 | 171 | 1321 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 48 | 13 | 61 | 39 | 200 |
| 29 | Robbery | 562 | 120 | 682 | 99 | 1014 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 3 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 9 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 21 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 71 |
| 31.1 | Dacoity | 21 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 71 |
| 31.2 | Dacoity with Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 32 | 2 | 34 | 1 | 184 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 106 | 10 | 116 | 60 | 375 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **4880** | **1560** | **6440** | **2052** | **11245** |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 15 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 26 |
| 36.1 | Counterfeit Coin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.2 | Counterfeiting Government Stamp | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.3 | Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.4 | Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes | 15 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 26 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 670 | 116 | 786 | 145 | 1994 |
| 37.1 | Fraud | 60 | 7 | 67 | 27 | 149 |
| 37.1.1 | Bank | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| 37.1.2 | ATMs | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 37.1.3 | Credit Card/Debit Card | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 37.1.4 | Other Frauds | 56 | 3 | 59 | 24 | 146 |
| 37.2 | Other Cheating | 385 | 21 | 406 | 108 | 1587 |
| 37.3 | Other Forgery | 225 | 88 | 313 | 10 | 258 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **685** | **117** | **802** | **146** | **2020** |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 51 | 15 | 66 | 0 | 51 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 1183 | 2263 | 3446 | 28 | 408 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 16847 | 15401 | 32248 | 137 | 3019 |
| 42.1 | Rash Driving on Public Way | 10436 | 9246 | 19682 | 32 | 423 |
| 42.2 | Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way | 3133 | 3010 | 6143 | 51 | 1418 |
| 42.3 | Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public | 3278 | 3145 | 6423 | 54 | 1178 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 3872 | 12119 | 15991 | 26 | 2251 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 3 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 7 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 37 | 16 | 53 | 7 | 280 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 7 | 12 | 19 | 2 | 64 |
| 49 | Arson | 11 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 79 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 173 | 127 | 300 | 43 | 403 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 312 | 18 | 330 | 225 | 2212 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 118 | 47 | 165 | 21 | 930 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 102 | 3 | 105 | 36 | 216 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **22719** | **30033** | **52752** | **533** | **9929** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 3196 | 2691 | 5887 | 358 | 3820 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **37702** | **35209** | **72911** | **4228** | **45619** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.1**

**Court Disposal of IPC Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 26 | Theft | 13758 | 21080 | 213496 | 31.9 | 91.0 |
| 26.1 | Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft | 4177 | 6872 | 70683 | 34.0 | 91.1 |
| 26.2 | Other Thefts | 9581 | 14208 | 142813 | 30.9 | 91.0 |
| 27 | Burglary | 2996 | 3412 | 58878 | 37.8 | 94.5 |
| 27.1 | Day Time | 582 | 690 | 14461 | 36.3 | 95.4 |
| 27.2 | Night | 2414 | 2722 | 44417 | 38.2 | 94.2 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 300 | 336 | 5106 | 20.3 | 93.8 |
| 29 | Robbery | 1795 | 1865 | 39561 | 38.0 | 95.5 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 17 | 18 | 439 | 47.1 | 96.1 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 93 | 95 | 2910 | 23.7 | 96.8 |
| 31.1 | Dacoity | 93 | 95 | 2863 | 23.7 | 96.8 |
| 31.2 | Dacoity with Murder | 0 | 0 | 47 | - | 100.0 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 219 | 219 | 3700 | 15.5 | 94.4 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 0 | 0 | 16 | - | 100.0 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 551 | 713 | 20130 | 21.1 | 96.6 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 8 | 17 | 1688 | 12.5 | 99.0 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **19737** | **27755** | **345924** | **32.6** | **92.6** |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 43 | 44 | 1449 | 37.2 | 97.1 |
| 36.1 | Counterfeit Coin | 0 | 0 | 176 | - | 100.0 |
| 36.2 | Counterfeiting Government Stamp | 0 | 0 | 2 | - | 100.0 |
| 36.3 | Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark | 0 | 0 | 11 | - | 100.0 |
| 36.4 | Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes | 43 | 44 | 1260 | 37.2 | 96.6 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 2925 | 4578 | 91598 | 26.9 | 95.2 |
| 37.1 | Fraud | 243 | 307 | 11582 | 27.6 | 97.4 |
| 37.1.1 | Bank | 8 | 15 | 482 | 62.5 | 97.0 |
| 37.1.2 | ATMs | 5 | 5 | 570 | 40.0 | 99.1 |
| 37.1.3 | Credit Card/Debit Card | 1 | 2 | 475 | 100.0 | 99.6 |
| 37.1.4 | Other Frauds | 229 | 285 | 10055 | 25.8 | 97.2 |
| 37.2 | Other Cheating | 2101 | 3441 | 74668 | 19.3 | 95.6 |
| 37.3 | Other Forgery | 581 | 830 | 5348 | 53.9 | 86.6 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **2968** | **4622** | **93047** | **27.0** | **95.3** |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 117 | 120 | 188 | 56.4 | 61.0 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 3882 | 4062 | 15263 | 88.8 | 79.0 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 0 | 0 | 7 | - | 100.0 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 6 | 6 | 132 | 33.3 | 95.7 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 35404 | 37576 | 167286 | 91.1 | 81.7 |
| 42.1 | Rash Driving on Public Way | 20137 | 20356 | 59763 | 97.7 | 74.6 |
| 42.2 | Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way | 7612 | 9079 | 59086 | 80.7 | 86.7 |
| 42.3 | Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public | 7655 | 8141 | 48437 | 83.9 | 85.6 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 18268 | 18368 | 45572 | 87.5 | 71.3 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 22 | 27 | 219 | 50.0 | 89.0 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 340 | 366 | 3857 | 15.6 | 91.3 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 6 | 7 | 159 | 33.3 | 95.8 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 2 | 2 | 781 | 50.0 | 99.7 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 85 | 100 | 821 | 22.4 | 89.1 |
| 49 | Arson | 93 | 100 | 1944 | 12.9 | 95.1 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 746 | 918 | 6574 | 40.2 | 87.7 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 2767 | 4233 | 55771 | 11.9 | 92.9 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 3 | 3 | 25 | 33.3 | 89.3 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 1116 | 1393 | 28106 | 14.8 | 95.3 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 357 | 503 | 9602 | 29.4 | 95.0 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **63214** | **67784** | **336307** | **83.4** | **83.2** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 10065 | 11512 | 247716 | 58.5 | 95.6 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **122758** | **143703** | **1474113** | **59.4** | **91.1** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.2**

**Court Disposal of IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018**

| S. No | City | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases With-drawn From Prosecution |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 109660 | 26186 | 135846 | 18 | 0 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 65207 | 18384 | 83591 | 64 | 0 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 24425 | 12044 | 36469 | 71 | 939 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 6466 | 2411 | 8877 | 16 | 192 |
| 5 | Delhi | 188803 | 47202 | 236005 | 103 | 11 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 13433 | 6009 | 19442 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 29953 | 9487 | 39440 | 40 | 0 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 51415 | 9704 | 61119 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 79139 | 7746 | 86885 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 14892 | 3232 | 18124 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 77093 | 19917 | 97010 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 54208 | 21627 | 75835 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 9139 | 3437 | 12576 | 14 | 3 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 33918 | 8866 | 42784 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 211943 | 24429 | 236372 | 112 | 345 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 88724 | 6532 | 95256 | 79 | 14 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 96984 | 3509 | 100493 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 127241 | 7493 | 134734 | 43 | 0 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 68527 | 28431 | 96958 | 0 | 3 |
| | **TOTAL CITIES** | **1351170** | **266646** | **1617816** | **560** | **1507** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.2**

**Court Disposal of IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | City | Cases Compounded or Compromised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 16 | 0 | 4 | 38 | 3 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 2663 | 0 | 27 | 2754 | 86 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 221 | 0 | 54 | 1285 | 70 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 255 | 0 | 2 | 465 | 1 |
| 5 | Delhi | 2470 | 346 | 995 | 3925 | 743 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 5725 | 0 | 69 | 5834 | 0 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 675 | 0 | 0 | 675 | 0 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 15 | 260 | 6 | 281 | 1 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 44 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 214 | 0 | 18 | 249 | 1298 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 124 | 0 | 0 | 124 | 0 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 1930 | 0 | 175 | 2562 | 36 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 1028 | 0 | 0 | 1121 | 0 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 1542 | 0 | 0 | 1585 | 0 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL CITIES** | **16922** | **606** | **1350** | **20945** | **2238** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.2 Page 2 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.2**

**Court Disposal of IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | City | Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 1852 | 3492 | 5344 | 13 | 4684 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 2296 | 2883 | 5179 | 15 | 6366 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 2453 | 3124 | 5577 | 0 | 2832 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 706 | 710 | 1416 | 17 | 534 |
| 5 | Delhi | 7159 | 3694 | 10853 | 1928 | 5253 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 444 | 43 | 487 | 0 | 474 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 1261 | 504 | 1765 | 0 | 4109 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 889 | 1614 | 2503 | 0 | 947 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 2032 | 106 | 2138 | 428 | 1427 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 1172 | 0 | 1172 | 0 | 841 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 11318 | 5760 | 17078 | 0 | 979 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 1040 | 90 | 1130 | 0 | 1293 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 1720 | 320 | 2040 | 95 | 1807 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 670 | 0 | 670 | 108 | 0 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 2218 | 3738 | 5956 | 1412 | 4436 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 0 | 495 | 495 | 0 | 5571 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 144 | 0 | 144 | 0 | 2624 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 328 | 566 | 894 | 212 | 1346 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 0 | 8070 | 8070 | 0 | 96 |
| | **TOTAL CITIES** | **37702** | **35209** | **72911** | **4228** | **45619** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.2**

**Court Disposal of IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | City | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 10041 | 10079 | 125767 | 53.2 | 92.6 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 11560 | 14314 | 69277 | 44.8 | 82.9 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 8409 | 9694 | 26775 | 66.3 | 73.4 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 1967 | 2432 | 6445 | 72 | 72.6 |
| 5 | Delhi | 18034 | 21959 | 214046 | 60.2 | 90.7 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 961 | 961 | 18481 | 50.7 | 95.1 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 5874 | 11708 | 27732 | 30 | 70.3 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 3450 | 4125 | 56994 | 72.6 | 93.3 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 3993 | 4274 | 82611 | 53.5 | 95.1 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 2013 | 2013 | 16111 | 58.2 | 88.9 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 18057 | 18101 | 78909 | 94.6 | 81.3 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 2423 | 2423 | 73412 | 46.6 | 96.8 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 3942 | 4191 | 8385 | 51.8 | 66.7 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 778 | 902 | 41882 | 86.1 | 97.9 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 11804 | 14366 | 222006 | 50.5 | 93.9 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 6066 | 7187 | 88069 | 8.2 | 92.5 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 2768 | 2768 | 97725 | 5.2 | 97.2 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 2452 | 4037 | 130697 | 36.5 | 97.0 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 8166 | 8169 | 88789 | 98.8 | 91.6 |
| | **TOTAL CITIES** | **122758** | **143703** | **1474113** | **59.4** | **91.1** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.2 Page 4 of 4

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.3**

**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases With-drawn From Prose-cution |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 3580 | 722 | 4302 | 1 | 0 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 6268 | 418 | 6686 | 0 | 2 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 20 | 11 | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 222 | 0 | 222 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **10090** | **1151** | **11241** | **1** | **2** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 15459 | 5374 | 20833 | 7 | 1 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act | 1576 | 805 | 2381 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 37 | 7 | 44 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 7 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 356 | 130 | 486 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **17437** | **6318** | **23755** | **7** | **1** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 1792 | 167 | 1959 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 89 | 8 | 97 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 57 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **1941** | **175** | **2116** | **0** | **0** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 880 | 353 | 1233 | 0 | 5 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 31 | 7 | 38 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 14 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **925** | **366** | **1291** | **0** | **5** |
| 18 | The Arms Act | 41165 | 6410 | 47575 | 27 | 1 |
| 18.1 | Fire Arms | 22305 | 2212 | 24517 | 4 | 1 |
| 18.1.1 | Legal/Licensed Arms | 152 | 31 | 183 | 0 | 0 |
| 18.1.2 | Illegal/Unlicensed Arms | 22153 | 2181 | 24334 | 4 | 1 |
| 18.2 | Other Arms | 18860 | 4198 | 23058 | 23 | 0 |
| 19 | The Explosives Act | 534 | 149 | 683 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | The Explosive Substances Act | 1967 | 114 | 2081 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **43666** | **6673** | **50339** | **27** | **1** |
| 21 | The Information Technology Act | 1819 | 724 | 2543 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | The Copy Right Act | 9379 | 872 | 10251 | 4 | 8 |
| 23 | The Trade Marks Act | 263 | 61 | 324 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **11461** | **1657** | **13118** | **4** | **8** |
| 24 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 319 | 438 | 757 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | The Chit Funds Acts | 42 | 21 | 63 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 14 | 23 | 37 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act | 731 | 256 | 987 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 132 | 65 | 197 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **1238** | **803** | **2041** | **0** | **0** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.3**

**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Compoun-ded or Compro-mised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 32 | 0 | 25 | 58 | 11 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 35 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 44 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **67** | **0** | **25** | **95** | **69** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 46 | 0 | 19 | 73 | 8 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **51** | **0** | **20** | **79** | **9** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **3** | **0** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 15 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **0** | **0** | **4** | **9** | **15** |
| 18 | The Arms Act | 0 | 0 | 12 | 40 | 11 |
| 18.1 | Fire Arms | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 10 |
| 18.1.1 | Legal/Licensed Arms | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 18.1.2 | Illegal/Unlicensed Arms | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 9 |
| 18.2 | Other Arms | 0 | 0 | 11 | 34 | 1 |
| 19 | The Explosives Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | The Explosive Substances Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **0** | **0** | **12** | **40** | **12** |
| 21 | The Information Technology Act | 136 | 0 | 0 | 136 | 0 |
| 22 | The Copy Right Act | 52 | 0 | 15 | 79 | 10 |
| 23 | The Trade Marks Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **188** | **0** | **15** | **215** | **10** |
| 24 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | The Chit Funds Acts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.3**

**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 15 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 358 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 62 | 70 | 132 | 1 | 240 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **77** | **71** | **148** | **4** | **605** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 489 | 113 | 602 | 17 | 1075 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act | 38 | 1 | 39 | 16 | 69 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 5 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 5 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **532** | **116** | **648** | **33** | **1149** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 54 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **4** | **0** | **4** | **2** | **57** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 29 | 41 | 70 | 1 | 78 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **31** | **41** | **72** | **2** | **78** |
| 18 | The Arms Act | 1439 | 66 | 1505 | 74 | 805 |
| 18.1 | Fire Arms | 652 | 19 | 671 | 35 | 248 |
| 18.1.1 | Legal/Licensed Arms | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| 18.1.2 | Illegal/Unlicensed Arms | 652 | 18 | 670 | 35 | 244 |
| 18.2 | Other Arms | 787 | 47 | 834 | 39 | 557 |
| 19 | The Explosives Act | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 |
| 20 | The Explosive Substances Act | 36 | 2 | 38 | 1 | 34 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **1478** | **69** | **1547** | **75** | **844** |
| 21 | The Information Technology Act | 15 | 0 | 15 | 7 | 44 |
| 22 | The Copy Right Act | 138 | 102 | 240 | 47 | 303 |
| 23 | The Trade Marks Act | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 7 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **161** | **102** | **263** | **54** | **354** |
| 24 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 52 | 364 | 416 | 0 | 5 |
| 25 | The Chit Funds Acts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| 26 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) | 29 | 3 | 32 | 0 | 8 |
| 29 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **81** | **367** | **448** | **0** | **29** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.3**

**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 377 | 435 | 3867 | 4.2 | 89.9 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 373 | 410 | 6276 | 35.4 | 93.9 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 1 | 1 | 30 | 0.0 | 96.8 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 6 | 6 | 216 | 0.0 | 97.3 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **757** | **852** | **10389** | **19.6** | **92.4** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 1694 | 1767 | 19066 | 35.5 | 91.5 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act | 124 | 129 | 2252 | 31.5 | 94.6 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 0 | 0 | 44 | - | 100.0 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 0 | 0 | 9 | - | 100.0 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 12 | 13 | 473 | 58.3 | 97.3 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 0 | 0 | 2 | | 100.0 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **1830** | **1909** | **21846** | **35.4** | **92.0** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 60 | 63 | 1896 | 6.7 | 96.8 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 97 | - | 100.0 |
| 13 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 3 | 3 | 54 | 0.0 | 94.7 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 3 | - | 100.0 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **63** | **66** | **2050** | **6.3** | **96.9** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 149 | 158 | 1075 | 47.0 | 87.2 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 2 | 2 | 36 | 50.0 | 94.7 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 1 | 1 | 19 | 100.0 | 95.0 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **152** | **161** | **1130** | **47.4** | **87.5** |
| 18 | The Arms Act | 2384 | 2424 | 45151 | 63.1 | 94.9 |
| 18.1 | Fire Arms | 954 | 960 | 23557 | 70.3 | 96.1 |
| 18.1.1 | Legal/Licensed Arms | 5 | 5 | 178 | 20.0 | 97.3 |
| 18.1.2 | Illegal/Unlicensed Arms | 949 | 955 | 23379 | 70.6 | 96.1 |
| 18.2 | Other Arms | 1430 | 1464 | 21594 | 58.3 | 93.7 |
| 19 | The Explosives Act | 9 | 9 | 674 | 44.4 | 98.7 |
| 20 | The Explosive Substances Act | 73 | 73 | 2008 | 52.1 | 96.5 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **2466** | **2506** | **47833** | **62.7** | **95.0** |
| 21 | The Information Technology Act | 66 | 202 | 2341 | 22.7 | 92.1 |
| 22 | The Copy Right Act | 590 | 669 | 9582 | 40.7 | 93.5 |
| 23 | The Trade Marks Act | 15 | 15 | 309 | 53.3 | 95.4 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **671** | **886** | **12232** | **39.2** | **93.2** |
| 24 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 421 | 421 | 336 | 98.8 | 44.4 |
| 25 | The Chit Funds Acts | 14 | 14 | 49 | 0.0 | 77.8 |
| 26 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 0 | 0 | 37 | - | 100.0 |
| 27 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | - |
| 28 | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act | 40 | 40 | 947 | 80.0 | 95.9 |
| 29 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 2 | 2 | 195 | 0.0 | 99.0 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **477** | **477** | **1564** | **93.9** | **76.6** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 18B.3 Page 4 of 8

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.3**

**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+ Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases With-drawn From Prose-cution |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 30 | Prohibition Act (State) | 485887 | 65853 | 551740 | 37 | 29 |
| 31 | The Excise Act | 26765 | 10533 | 37298 | 10 | 40 |
| 32 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 42281 | 15074 | 57355 | 10 | 122 |
| 32.1 | Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption | 33584 | 13646 | 47230 | 2 | 118 |
| 32.2 | Possession of drugs for Trafficking | 8697 | 1428 | 10125 | 8 | 4 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **554933** | **91460** | **646393** | **57** | **191** |
| 33 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 332 | 50 | 382 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 277 | 31 | 308 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 105 | 22 | 127 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 20 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| 37 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 3342 | 5527 | 8869 | 0 | 20 |
| 38 | Noise Pollution Acts | 400 | 810 | 1210 | 0 | 0 |
| 39 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **4477** | **6443** | **10920** | **0** | **20** |
| 40 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners | 739 | 128 | 867 | 0 | 0 |
| 41 | The Passport Act | 1287 | 103 | 1390 | 0 | 0 |
| 42 | The Emigration Act | 78 | 182 | 260 | 0 | 0 |
| 43 | The Citizenship Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **2104** | **413** | **2517** | **0** | **0** |
| 44 | The Indian Railways Act | 38 | 1 | 39 | 0 | 0 |
| 45 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **39** | **1** | **40** | **0** | **0** |
| 46 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 10 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| 47 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | The Cinematograph Act | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 49 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **19** | **1** | **20** | **0** | **0** |
| 50 | The Essential Commodities Act | 5948 | 413 | 6361 | 1 | 0 |
| 51 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 6 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| 52 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 7 | 14 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **5961** | **432** | **6393** | **1** | **0** |
| 53 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 27 | 3 | 30 | 0 | 0 |
| 54 | The Gambling Act | 45204 | 12136 | 57340 | 1 | 5 |
| 55 | The Electricity Act | 8336 | 9061 | 17397 | 4 | 0 |
| 56 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 71 | 7 | 78 | 0 | 0 |
| 57 | The Representation of the People Act | 84 | 70 | 154 | 0 | 0 |
| 58 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 70 | 9 | 79 | 0 | 0 |
| 58.1 | Against SC | 5 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| 58.2 | Against ST | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| 58.3 | Against others | 56 | 6 | 62 | 0 | 0 |
| 59 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 16 | 8 | 24 | 0 | 0 |
| 60 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 1567 | 2609 | 4176 | 2 | 3 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 90660 | 20659 | 111319 | 4 | 0 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 15226 | 60243 | 75469 | 8 | 22 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 147714 | 21553 | 169267 | 20 | 41 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **308978** | **126359** | **435337** | **39** | **71** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 204481 | 8543 | 213024 | 20 | 16 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **1167750** | **250795** | **1418545** | **156** | **315** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.3**

**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Compoun-ded or Compro-mised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+ Col.7+Col.8+ Col.9+ Col.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 30 | Prohibition Act (State) | 2 | 0 | 7 | 75 | 57 |
| 31 | The Excise Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 9 |
| 32 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 2 | 0 | 41 | 175 | 41 |
| 32.1 | Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption | 2 | 0 | 41 | 163 | 29 |
| 32.2 | Possession of drugs for Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **4** | **0** | **48** | **300** | **107** |
| 33 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 37 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| 38 | Noise Pollution Acts | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 39 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **21** | **0** |
| 40 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 41 | The Passport Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| 42 | The Emigration Act | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 |
| 43 | The Citizenship Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **7** | **0** | **3** | **10** | **12** |
| 44 | The Indian Railways Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 45 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| 46 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 47 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | The Cinematograph Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 49 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| 50 | The Essential Commodities Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 51 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 52 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** |
| 53 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 54 | The Gambling Act | 0 | 7 | 2 | 15 | 43 |
| 55 | The Electricity Act | 356 | 0 | 9 | 369 | 9 |
| 56 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 57 | The Representation of the People Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 58 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 58.1 | Against SC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 58.2 | Against ST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 58.3 | Against others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 59 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 60 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 11 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 21 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 10 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 12 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 0 | 0 | 8 | 38 | 0 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 22 | 0 | 18 | 101 | 57 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **399** | **8** | **37** | **554** | **142** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 53 | 2 | 9 | 100 | 7 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **769** | **10** | **177** | **1427** | **383** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.3**

**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Convicted (Col.13+ Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 30 | Prohibition Act (State) | 11228 | 13728 | 24956 | 77 | 5240 |
| 31 | The Excise Act | 2235 | 2602 | 4837 | 66 | 580 |
| 32 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 2558 | 5975 | 8533 | 875 | 554 |
| 32.1 | Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption | 2144 | 5935 | 8079 | 869 | 300 |
| 32.2 | Possession of drugs for Trafficking | 414 | 40 | 454 | 6 | 254 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **16021** | **22305** | **38326** | **1018** | **6374** |
| 33 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 14 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 5 |
| 34 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 |
| 35 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| 36 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 37 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 2085 | 2546 | 4631 | 1 | 135 |
| 38 | Noise Pollution Acts | 220 | 225 | 445 | 0 | 0 |
| 39 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **2323** | **2771** | **5094** | **1** | **153** |
| 40 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act | 10 | 8 | 18 | 1 | 4 |
| 41 | The Passport Act | 60 | 6 | 66 | 0 | 12 |
| 42 | The Emigration Act | 18 | 30 | 48 | 0 | 6 |
| 43 | The Citizenship Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **88** | **44** | **132** | **1** | **22** |
| 44 | The Indian Railways Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 45 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| 46 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 47 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | The Cinematograph Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 49 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **0** | **1** |
| 50 | The Essential Commodities Act | 135 | 2 | 137 | 8 | 67 |
| 51 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 52 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 9 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **144** | **5** | **149** | **8** | **67** |
| 53 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 54 | The Gambling Act | 2455 | 3478 | 5933 | 38 | 1083 |
| 55 | The Electricity Act | 726 | 505 | 1231 | 56 | 195 |
| 56 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 57 | The Representation of the People Act | 4 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 4 |
| 58 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 16 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 2 |
| 58.1 | Against SC | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 58.2 | Against ST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 58.3 | Against others | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 |
| 59 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 60 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 311 | 722 | 1033 | 2 | 61 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 13126 | 6683 | 19809 | 1 | 772 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 4618 | 39164 | 43782 | 45 | 543 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 7978 | 4926 | 12904 | 48 | 1456 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **29238** | **55486** | **84724** | **190** | **4120** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 21782 | 1031 | 22813 | 162 | 1710 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **71960** | **82409** | **154369** | **1550** | **15563** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.3**

**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities (Crimehead-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.No. | Crime Head | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/ Col.5) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 30 | Prohibition Act (State) | 30273 | 30348 | 521392 | 82.4 | 94.5 |
| 31 | The Excise Act | 5483 | 5533 | 31765 | 88.2 | 85.2 |
| 32 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 9962 | 10137 | 47218 | 85.7 | 82.3 |
| 32.1 | Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption | 9248 | 9411 | 37819 | 87.4 | 80.1 |
| 32.2 | Possession of drugs for Trafficking | 714 | 726 | 9399 | 63.6 | 92.8 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **45718** | **46018** | **600375** | **83.8** | **92.9** |
| 33 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 19 | 19 | 363 | 73.7 | 95.0 |
| 34 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 13 | 13 | 295 | 30.8 | 95.8 |
| 35 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 4 | 4 | 123 | 0.0 | 96.9 |
| 36 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 0 | 0 | 22 | - | 100.0 |
| 37 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 4767 | 4787 | 4082 | 97.1 | 46.0 |
| 38 | Noise Pollution Acts | 445 | 446 | 764 | 100.0 | 63.1 |
| 39 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 0 | 0 | 2 | - | 100.0 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **5248** | **5269** | **5651** | **97.1** | **51.7** |
| 40 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act | 23 | 26 | 841 | 78.3 | 97.0 |
| 41 | The Passport Act | 78 | 78 | 1312 | 84.6 | 94.4 |
| 42 | The Emigration Act | 54 | 61 | 199 | 88.9 | 76.5 |
| 43 | The Citizenship Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | - |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **155** | **165** | **2352** | **85.2** | **93.4** |
| 44 | The Indian Railways Act | 0 | 0 | 39 | - | 100.0 |
| 45 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 1 | - | 100.0 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **0** | **0** | **40** | **-** | **100.0** |
| 46 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 1 | 1 | 10 | 100.0 | 90.9 |
| 47 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | - |
| 48 | The Cinematograph Act | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0.0 | 87.5 |
| 49 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 1 | - | 100.0 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **2** | **2** | **18** | **50.0** | **90.0** |
| 50 | The Essential Commodities Act | 212 | 213 | 6148 | 64.6 | 96.7 |
| 51 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 0 | 0 | 11 | - | 100.0 |
| 52 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 12 | 12 | 9 | 100.0 | 42.9 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **224** | **225** | **6168** | **66.5** | **96.5** |
| 53 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 2 | 2 | 28 | 0.0 | 93.3 |
| 54 | The Gambling Act | 7054 | 7069 | 50271 | 84.1 | 87.7 |
| 55 | The Electricity Act | 1482 | 1851 | 15546 | 83.1 | 89.4 |
| 56 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 4 | 4 | 74 | 100.0 | 94.9 |
| 57 | The Representation of the People Act | 16 | 16 | 138 | 75.0 | 89.6 |
| 58 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 18 | 18 | 61 | 88.9 | 77.2 |
| 58.1 | Against SC | 5 | 5 | 3 | 100.0 | 37.5 |
| 58.2 | Against ST | 0 | 0 | 9 | - | 100.0 |
| 58.3 | Against others | 13 | 13 | 49 | 84.6 | 79.0 |
| 59 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 2 | 2 | 22 | 0.0 | 91.7 |
| 60 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 1096 | 1113 | 3063 | 94.3 | 73.3 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 0 | 0 | 4 | - | 100.0 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | - |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 20582 | 20596 | 90723 | 96.2 | 81.5 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 44370 | 44408 | 31061 | 98.7 | 81.5 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 14408 | 14509 | 154758 | 89.6 | 91.4 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **89034** | **89588** | **345749** | **95.2** | **79.4** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 24685 | 24785 | 188239 | 92.4 | 88.4 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **171482** | **172909** | **1245636** | **90.0** | **87.8** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.4**

**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2018**

| S. No | City | Cases Pending Trial from the Previous Year | Cases Sent for Trial during the year | Total Cases for Trial (Col.3+Col.4) | Cases Abated by Court | Cases With-drawn From Prosecution |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 126126 | 24036 | 150162 | 46 | 0 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 11431 | 3799 | 15230 | 7 | 0 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 25409 | 69102 | 94511 | 17 | 93 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 1321 | 11974 | 13295 | 0 | 5 |
| 5 | Delhi | 35868 | 11769 | 47637 | 26 | 0 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 33531 | 4003 | 37534 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 4013 | 2183 | 6196 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 5625 | 6825 | 12450 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 23500 | 9390 | 32890 | 0 | 40 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 15326 | 2317 | 17643 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 141301 | 34253 | 175554 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 6252 | 2471 | 8723 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 5206 | 5249 | 10455 | 4 | 0 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 68006 | 3486 | 71492 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 65345 | 14049 | 79394 | 16 | 158 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 102176 | 7951 | 110127 | 36 | 0 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 10992 | 6392 | 17384 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 161269 | 2432 | 163701 | 4 | 1 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 325053 | 29114 | 354167 | 0 | 18 |
| | **TOTAL CITIES** | **1167750** | **250795** | **1418545** | **156** | **315** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.4**

**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | City | Cases Compounded or Compromised | Cases Disposed off by Plea Bargaining | Cases Quashed | Cases Disposed off Without Trial (Col.6+Col.7+Col.8+Col.9+Col.10) | Cases Stayed or Sent to Record Room |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 1 | 0 | 14 | 61 | 0 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 36 | 0 | 27 | 70 | 24 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 6 | 0 | 18 | 134 | 0 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 5 | Delhi | 379 | 9 | 46 | 460 | 92 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 219 | 0 | 1 | 220 | 0 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 34 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 0 | 1 | 1 | 42 | 0 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 22 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 266 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 60 | 0 | 70 | 304 | 1 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 2 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 0 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 8 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL CITIES** | **769** | **10** | **177** | **1427** | **383** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.4**

**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | City | Cases Convicted Out of Cases from Previous Year | Cases Convicted Out of Cases during the Year | Cases Convicted (Col.13+Col.14) | Cases Discharged | Cases Acquitted |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 1684 | 1216 | 2900 | 44 | 3267 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 408 | 810 | 1218 | 3 | 911 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 29488 | 38644 | 68132 | 0 | 3454 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 457 | 10594 | 11051 | 2 | 56 |
| 5 | Delhi | 2249 | 1029 | 3278 | 146 | 1121 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 917 | 0 | 917 | 0 | 92 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 1265 | 54 | 1319 | 0 | 1025 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 405 | 4031 | 4436 | 0 | 164 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 3216 | 2086 | 5302 | 70 | 78 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 1877 | 0 | 1877 | 0 | 338 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 22881 | 10395 | 33276 | 0 | 333 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 44 | 11 | 55 | 0 | 40 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 3428 | 2086 | 5514 | 3 | 183 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 2561 | 0 | 2561 | 58 | 0 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 948 | 5577 | 6525 | 1194 | 626 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 0 | 559 | 559 | 0 | 2852 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 33 | 14 | 47 | 0 | 96 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 99 | 59 | 158 | 30 | 339 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 0 | 5244 | 5244 | 0 | 588 |
| | **TOTAL CITIES** | **71960** | **82409** | **154369** | **1550** | **15563** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 18B.4**

**Court Disposal of SLL Crime Cases in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | City | Cases in which Trials were Completed (Col.15+ Col.16+ Col.17) | Cases Disposed off by Courts (Col.11+ Col.18) | Cases Pending Trial at End of the Year (Col.5 - Col.19) | Conviction Rate (Col.15/ Col.18) *100 | Pendency Percentage (Col.20/Col.5) *100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 6211 | 6272 | 143890 | 46.7 | 95.8 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 2132 | 2202 | 13028 | 57.1 | 85.5 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 71586 | 71720 | 22791 | 95.2 | 24.1 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 11109 | 11114 | 2181 | 99.5 | 16.4 |
| 5 | Delhi | 4545 | 5005 | 42632 | 72.1 | 89.5 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 1009 | 1009 | 36525 | 90.9 | 97.3 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 2344 | 2564 | 3632 | 56.3 | 58.6 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 4600 | 4634 | 7816 | 96.4 | 62.8 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 5450 | 5492 | 27398 | 97.3 | 83.3 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 2215 | 2215 | 15428 | 84.7 | 87.4 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 33609 | 33611 | 141943 | 99.0 | 80.9 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 95 | 95 | 8628 | 57.9 | 98.9 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 5700 | 5726 | 4729 | 96.7 | 45.2 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 2619 | 2619 | 68873 | 97.8 | 96.3 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 8345 | 8649 | 70745 | 78.2 | 89.1 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 3411 | 3449 | 106678 | 16.4 | 96.9 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 143 | 143 | 17241 | 32.9 | 99.2 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 527 | 540 | 163161 | 30.0 | 99.7 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 5832 | 5850 | 348317 | 89.9 | 98.3 |
| | **TOTAL CITIES** | **171482** | **172909** | **1245636** | **90.0** | **87.8** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

Chapter 19A

# Arrests, Convictions & Acquittals

# (States & UTs)

## TABLE 19A.1

### Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2018

| S. No. | Crime Head | Juveniles Apprehended | | | 18 years & above - Below 30 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys | Girls | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| **Offences affecting the Human Body** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Murder | 1017 | 22 | 1039 | 24023 | 1382 | 25405 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 30 | 0 | 30 | 2387 | 67 | 2454 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 430 | 0 | 430 | 47519 | 134 | 47653 |
| 3.1 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents | 418 | 0 | 418 | 44391 | 117 | 44508 |
| 3.1.1 | Hit and Run | 102 | 0 | 102 | 14219 | 36 | 14255 |
| 3.1.2 | Other Accidents | 316 | 0 | 316 | 30172 | 81 | 30253 |
| 3.2 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 3.3 | Deaths due to Medical Negligence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 2 | 20 |
| 3.4 | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 16 |
| 3.5 | Deaths due to other Negligence | 12 | 0 | 12 | 3090 | 15 | 3105 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 18 | 2 | 20 | 5773 | 907 | 6680 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 79 | 4 | 83 | 4577 | 784 | 5361 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 1096 | 5 | 1101 | 42508 | 1707 | 44215 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 82 | 0 | 82 | 6182 | 172 | 6354 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 3 | 3 | 6 | 571 | 133 | 704 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment | 2 | 2 | 4 | 193 | 70 | 263 |
| 10 | Hurt | 6672 | 76 | 6748 | 273959 | 17342 | 291301 |
| 10.1 | Simple Hurt | 5825 | 67 | 5892 | 222834 | 14951 | 237785 |
| 10.1.1 | Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt | 3139 | 33 | 3172 | 114534 | 8420 | 122954 |
| 10.1.2 | Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means | 2421 | 28 | 2449 | 78742 | 5733 | 84475 |
| 10.1.3 | Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 140 | 4 | 144 | 14647 | 466 | 15113 |
| 10.1.4 | Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 54 | 2 | 56 | 6730 | 104 | 6834 |
| 10.1.5 | Other Simple Hurt | 71 | 0 | 71 | 8181 | 228 | 8409 |
| 10.2 | Grievous Hurt | 847 | 9 | 856 | 51125 | 2391 | 53516 |
| 10.2.1 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt | 534 | 9 | 543 | 33075 | 1689 | 53516 |
| 10.2.2 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means | 292 | 0 | 292 | 14273 | 622 | 14895 |
| 10.2.3 | Acid Attack | 0 | 0 | 0 | 113 | 8 | 121 |
| 10.2.4 | Attempt to Acid Attack | 1 | 0 | 1 | 32 | 4 | 36 |
| 10.2.5 | Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1589 | 23 | 1612 |
| 10.2.6 | Causing Grevious Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 17 | 0 | 17 | 1330 | 25 | 1355 |
| 10.2.7 | Other Grevious Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 713 | 20 | 733 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 100 | 0 | 100 | 6734 | 385 | 7119 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 1525 | 10 | 1535 | 51513 | 1549 | 53062 |
| 12.1 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 804 | 6 | 810 | 26326 | 1021 | 27347 |
| 12.2 | Sexual Harassment | 386 | 2 | 388 | 13053 | 208 | 13261 |
| 12.2.1 | at Work or Office Premises | 2 | 0 | 2 | 220 | 2 | 222 |
| 12.2.2 | In Public Transport System | 6 | 0 | 6 | 432 | 1 | 433 |
| 12.2.3 | In Shelter Homes for women and Children | 5 | 0 | 5 | 552 | 19 | 571 |
| 12.2.4 | Other Places | 373 | 2 | 375 | 11849 | 186 | 12035 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 19A.1

### Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2018(Continued)

| S. No. | Crime Head | 30 years & above - Below 45 years | | | 45 years & above - Below 60 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| **Offences affecting the Human Body** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Murder | 21637 | 2018 | 23655 | 6618 | 505 | 7123 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 2772 | 130 | 2902 | 731 | 30 | 761 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 45762 | 199 | 45961 | 15043 | 60 | 15103 |
| 3.1 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents | 42305 | 166 | 42471 | 13873 | 47 | 13920 |
| 3.1.1 | Hit and Run | 10443 | 74 | 10517 | 3193 | 22 | 3215 |
| 3.1.2 | Other Accidents | 31862 | 92 | 31954 | 10680 | 25 | 10705 |
| 3.2 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents | 17 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 3.3 | Deaths due to Medical Negligence | 71 | 2 | 73 | 48 | 2 | 50 |
| 3.4 | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies | 17 | 0 | 17 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| 3.5 | Deaths due to other Negligence | 3352 | 31 | 3383 | 1110 | 11 | 1121 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 5235 | 1527 | 6762 | 1949 | 828 | 2777 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 5321 | 1285 | 6606 | 1871 | 647 | 2518 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 35970 | 2211 | 38181 | 11481 | 727 | 12208 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 5535 | 230 | 5765 | 1476 | 50 | 1526 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 649 | 127 | 776 | 135 | 22 | 157 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment | 224 | 64 | 288 | 36 | 13 | 49 |
| 10 | Hurt | 215625 | 19573 | 235198 | 79076 | 6404 | 85480 |
| 10.1 | Simple Hurt | 177100 | 16964 | 194064 | 66670 | 5650 | 72320 |
| 10.1.1 | Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt | 91052 | 8542 | 99594 | 35245 | 2896 | 38141 |
| 10.1.2 | Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means | 64239 | 7347 | 71586 | 24691 | 2448 | 27139 |
| 10.1.3 | Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 12191 | 772 | 12963 | 4067 | 219 | 4286 |
| 10.1.4 | Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 5434 | 133 | 5567 | 1639 | 28 | 1667 |
| 10.1.5 | Other Simple Hurt | 4184 | 170 | 4354 | 1028 | 59 | 1087 |
| 10.2 | Grievous Hurt | 38525 | 2609 | 41134 | 12406 | 754 | 13160 |
| 10.2.1 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt | 23631 | 1779 | 25410 | 7949 | 485 | 8434 |
| 10.2.2 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means | 11766 | 742 | 12508 | 3677 | 243 | 3920 |
| 10.2.3 | Acid Attack | 119 | 11 | 130 | 12 | 1 | 13 |
| 10.2.4 | Attempt to Acid Attack | 19 | 2 | 21 | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| 10.2.5 | Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 1170 | 33 | 1203 | 338 | 9 | 347 |
| 10.2.6 | Causing Grevious Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 1243 | 12 | 1255 | 341 | 2 | 343 |
| 10.2.7 | Other Grevious Hurt | 577 | 30 | 607 | 82 | 10 | 92 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 7950 | 548 | 8498 | 2559 | 187 | 2746 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 34234 | 1931 | 36165 | 9106 | 540 | 9646 |
| 12.1 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 19086 | 1269 | 20355 | 5156 | 370 | 5526 |
| 12.2 | Sexual Harassment | 7970 | 264 | 8234 | 2116 | 59 | 2175 |
| 12.2.1 | at Work or Office Premises | 166 | 2 | 168 | 42 | 2 | 44 |
| 12.2.2 | In Public Transport System | 213 | 1 | 214 | 54 | 7 | 61 |
| 12.2.3 | In Shelter Homes for women and Children | 400 | 25 | 425 | 83 | 5 | 88 |
| 12.2.4 | Other Places | 7191 | 236 | 7427 | 1937 | 45 | 1982 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 19A.1

### Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S. No. | Crime Head | 60 Years & above | | | Total of Overall Age Group | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| **Offences affecting the Human Body** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Murder | 435 | 58 | 493 | **53730** | **3985** | **57715** |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 24 | 0 | 24 | **5944** | **227** | **6171** |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 910 | 2 | 912 | **109664** | **395** | **110059** |
| 3.1 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents | 842 | 0 | 842 | **101829** | **330** | **102159** |
| 3.1.1 | Hit and Run | 228 | 0 | 228 | **28185** | **132** | **28317** |
| 3.1.2 | Other Accidents | 614 | 0 | 614 | **73644** | **198** | **73842** |
| 3.2 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents | 0 | 0 | 0 | **22** | **0** | **22** |
| 3.3 | Deaths due to Medical Negligence | 0 | 0 | 0 | **137** | **6** | **143** |
| 3.4 | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies | 0 | 0 | 0 | **44** | **0** | **44** |
| 3.5 | Deaths due to other Negligence | 68 | 2 | 70 | **7632** | **59** | **7691** |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 118 | 72 | 190 | **13093** | **3336** | **16429** |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 255 | 92 | 347 | **12103** | **2812** | **14915** |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 995 | 73 | 1068 | **92050** | **4723** | **96773** |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 52 | 5 | 57 | **13327** | **457** | **13784** |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 20 | 0 | 20 | **1378** | **285** | **1663** |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment | 3 | 1 | 4 | **458** | **150** | **608** |
| 10 | Hurt | 7696 | 717 | 8413 | **583028** | **44112** | **627140** |
| 10.1 | Simple Hurt | 6838 | 655 | 7493 | **479267** | **38287** | **517554** |
| 10.1.1 | Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt | 3355 | 318 | 3673 | **247325** | **20209** | **267534** |
| 10.1.2 | Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means | 2667 | 309 | 2976 | **172760** | **15865** | **188625** |
| 10.1.3 | Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 563 | 24 | 587 | **31608** | **1485** | **33093** |
| 10.1.4 | Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 206 | 2 | 208 | **14063** | **269** | **14332** |
| 10.1.5 | Other Simple Hurt | 47 | 2 | 49 | **13511** | **459** | **13970** |
| 10.2 | Grievous Hurt | 858 | 62 | 920 | **103761** | **5825** | **109586** |
| 10.2.1 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt | 512 | 37 | 549 | **65701** | **3999** | **69700** |
| 10.2.2 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means | 310 | 22 | 332 | **30318** | **1629** | **31947** |
| 10.2.3 | Acid Attack | 0 | 0 | 0 | **244** | **20** | **264** |
| 10.2.4 | Attempt to Acid Attack | 0 | 0 | 0 | **59** | **10** | **69** |
| 10.2.5 | Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 23 | 2 | 25 | **3123** | **67** | **3190** |
| 10.2.6 | Causing Grevious Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 13 | 1 | 14 | **2944** | **40** | **2984** |
| 10.2.7 | Other Grevious Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | **1372** | **60** | **1432** |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 146 | 13 | 159 | **17489** | **1133** | **18622** |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 616 | 84 | 700 | **96994** | **4114** | **101108** |
| 12.1 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 357 | 63 | 420 | **51729** | **2729** | **54458** |
| 12.2 | Sexual Harassment | 141 | 10 | 151 | **23666** | **543** | **24209** |
| 12.2.1 | at Work or Office Premises | 2 | 0 | 2 | **432** | **6** | **438** |
| 12.2.2 | In Public Transport System | 1 | 0 | 1 | **706** | **9** | **715** |
| 12.2.3 | In Shelter Homes for women and Children | 4 | 0 | 4 | **1044** | **49** | **1093** |
| 12.2.4 | Other Places | 134 | 10 | 144 | **21484** | **479** | **21963** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 19A.1

### Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2018

| S. No. | Crime Head | Juveniles Apprehended | | | 18 years & above - Below 30 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys | Girls | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 12.3 | Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe | 66 | 0 | 66 | 5900 | 251 | 6151 |
| 12.4 | Voyeurism | 19 | 0 | 19 | 823 | 12 | 835 |
| 12.5 | Stalking | 250 | 2 | 252 | 5411 | 57 | 5468 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 956 | 3 | 959 | 42806 | 769 | 43575 |
| 13.1 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 381 | 1 | 382 | 13612 | 285 | 13897 |
| 13.1.1 | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped | 119 | 0 | 119 | 4028 | 68 | 4096 |
| 13.1.2 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 262 | 1 | 263 | 9584 | 217 | 9801 |
| 13.2 | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 6 | 35 |
| 13.3 | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder | 9 | 0 | 9 | 592 | 4 | 596 |
| 13.4 | Kidnapping for Ransom | 13 | 1 | 14 | 676 | 11 | 687 |
| 13.5 | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 402 | 1 | 403 | 20124 | 294 | 20418 |
| 13.6 | Procuration of Minor Girls | 42 | 0 | 42 | 1615 | 15 | 1630 |
| 13.7 | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 13.8 | Other Kidnapping & Abducion | 109 | 0 | 109 | 6156 | 154 | 6310 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 863 | 231 | 1094 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 0 | 0 | 0 | 171 | 29 | 200 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 19 | 55 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 18 | Rape | 1674 | 4 | 1678 | 23689 | 369 | 24058 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 45 | 0 | 45 | 2434 | 12 | 2446 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 149 | 0 | 149 | 802 | 6 | 808 |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **13878** | **131** | **14009** | **536741** | **26067** | **562808** |
| **Offences against the State** | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Offences against State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81 | 7 | 88 |
| 21.1 | Sedition | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 32 |
| 21.2 | Others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 7 | 56 |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **81** | **7** | **88** |
| **Offences against Public Tranquility** | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 150 | 1 | 151 | 54297 | 8428 | 62725 |
| 23 | Riots | 1634 | 25 | 1659 | 101759 | 4486 | 106245 |
| 23.1 | Communal/Religious | 14 | 0 | 14 | 1984 | 40 | 2024 |
| 23.2 | Sectarian | 5 | 0 | 5 | 325 | 41 | 366 |
| 23.3 | Industrial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 505 | 41 | 546 |
| 23.4 | Political | 13 | 0 | 13 | 2695 | 38 | 2733 |
| 23.5 | Caste Conflict | 7 | 0 | 7 | 1955 | 58 | 2013 |
| 23.6 | Agrarian | 6 | 0 | 6 | 3325 | 118 | 3443 |
| 23.7 | Students | 93 | 0 | 93 | 2145 | 57 | 2202 |
| 23.8 | Vigilants | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 15 |
| 23.9 | Money Dispute | 26 | 0 | 26 | 1876 | 90 | 1966 |
| 23.10 | Water Dispute | 25 | 1 | 26 | 1106 | 57 | 1163 |
| 23.11 | Land/Property Dispute | 146 | 0 | 146 | 15131 | 755 | 15886 |
| 23.12 | Family Disputes | 91 | 1 | 92 | 6653 | 394 | 7047 |
| 23.13 | Enmity/Rivalry | 232 | 1 | 233 | 9377 | 369 | 9746 |
| 23.14 | Electricity/Power Supply Disputes | 1 | 0 | 1 | 162 | 10 | 172 |
| 23.15 | Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha | 15 | 0 | 15 | 3273 | 54 | 3327 |
| 23.16 | Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants | 30 | 3 | 33 | 3766 | 41 | 3807 |
| 23.17 | Other Riots | 930 | 19 | 949 | 47466 | 2323 | 49789 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 19A.1

### Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2018(Continued)

| S. No. | Crime Head | 30 years & above - Below 45 years | | | 45 years & above - Below 60 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 12.3 | Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe | 3713 | 323 | 4036 | 1001 | 89 | 1090 |
| 12.4 | Voyeurism | 476 | 20 | 496 | 106 | 3 | 109 |
| 12.5 | Stalking | 2989 | 55 | 3044 | 727 | 19 | 746 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 22579 | 848 | 23427 | 4935 | 256 | 5191 |
| 13.1 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 8827 | 368 | 9195 | 2111 | 125 | 2236 |
| 13.1.1 | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped | 2463 | 111 | 2574 | 630 | 20 | 650 |
| 13.1.2 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 6364 | 257 | 6621 | 1481 | 105 | 1586 |
| 13.2 | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging | 26 | 6 | 32 | 17 | 1 | 18 |
| 13.3 | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder | 490 | 7 | 497 | 86 | 3 | 89 |
| 13.4 | Kidnapping for Ransom | 653 | 21 | 674 | 76 | 9 | 85 |
| 13.5 | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 7532 | 241 | 7773 | 1394 | 52 | 1446 |
| 13.6 | Procuration of Minor Girls | 868 | 35 | 903 | 145 | 3 | 148 |
| 13.7 | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 13.8 | Other Kidnapping & Abducion | 4183 | 165 | 4348 | 1106 | 62 | 1168 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 948 | 324 | 1272 | 216 | 54 | 270 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 201 | 55 | 256 | 41 | 12 | 53 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 51 | 26 | 77 | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 13 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Rape | 12106 | 405 | 12511 | 2589 | 103 | 2692 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 1352 | 14 | 1366 | 218 | 0 | 218 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 444 | 21 | 465 | 108 | 11 | 119 |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **418608** | **31536** | **450144** | **138195** | **10452** | **148647** |
| **Offences against the State** | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Offences against State | 71 | 1 | 72 | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| 21.1 | Sedition | 22 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 21.2 | Others | 49 | 1 | 50 | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **71** | **1** | **72** | **12** | **0** | **12** |
| **Offences against Public Tranquility** | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 57490 | 8803 | 66293 | 38115 | 4461 | 42576 |
| 23 | Riots | 84769 | 6288 | 91057 | 32008 | 2054 | 34062 |
| 23.1 | Communal/Religious | 1530 | 40 | 1570 | 446 | 11 | 457 |
| 23.2 | Sectarian | 223 | 22 | 245 | 63 | 4 | 67 |
| 23.3 | Industrial | 413 | 28 | 441 | 94 | 13 | 107 |
| 23.4 | Political | 2939 | 79 | 3018 | 1007 | 15 | 1022 |
| 23.5 | Caste Conflict | 1560 | 71 | 1631 | 637 | 10 | 647 |
| 23.6 | Agrarian | 3103 | 172 | 3275 | 1241 | 28 | 1269 |
| 23.7 | Students | 223 | 5 | 228 | 37 | 0 | 37 |
| 23.8 | Vigilants | 19 | 0 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 23.9 | Money Dispute | 2021 | 172 | 2193 | 692 | 73 | 765 |
| 23.10 | Water Dispute | 1112 | 55 | 1167 | 477 | 14 | 491 |
| 23.11 | Land/Property Dispute | 15201 | 1053 | 16254 | 5372 | 348 | 5720 |
| 23.12 | Family Disputes | 5838 | 472 | 6310 | 2006 | 157 | 2163 |
| 23.13 | Enmity/Rivalry | 7046 | 554 | 7600 | 2575 | 178 | 2753 |
| 23.14 | Electricity/Power Supply Disputes | 119 | 1 | 120 | 87 | 0 | 87 |
| 23.15 | Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha | 3833 | 180 | 4013 | 2175 | 94 | 2269 |
| 23.16 | Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants | 2419 | 69 | 2488 | 560 | 28 | 588 |
| 23.17 | Other Riots | 37170 | 3315 | 40485 | 14535 | 1081 | 15616 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 19A.1

### Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S. No. | Crime Head | 60 Years & above | | | Total of Overall Age Group | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 12.3 | Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe | 80 | 11 | 91 | **10760** | **674** | **11434** |
| 12.4 | Voyeurism | 5 | 0 | 5 | **1429** | **35** | **1464** |
| 12.5 | Stalking | 33 | 0 | 33 | **9410** | **133** | **9543** |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 170 | 5 | 175 | **71446** | **1881** | **73327** |
| 13.1 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 124 | 4 | 128 | **25055** | **783** | **25838** |
| 13.1.1 | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped | 6 | 2 | 8 | **7246** | **201** | **7447** |
| 13.1.2 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 118 | 2 | 120 | **17809** | **582** | **18391** |
| 13.2 | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging | 1 | 0 | 1 | **73** | **13** | **86** |
| 13.3 | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder | 0 | 1 | 1 | **1177** | **15** | **1192** |
| 13.4 | Kidnapping for Ransom | 1 | 0 | 1 | **1419** | **42** | **1461** |
| 13.5 | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 17 | 0 | 17 | **29469** | **588** | **30057** |
| 13.6 | Procuration of Minor Girls | 0 | 0 | 0 | **2670** | **53** | **2723** |
| 13.7 | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country | 0 | 0 | 0 | **2** | **6** | **8** |
| 13.8 | Other Kidnapping & Abducion | 27 | 0 | 27 | **11581** | **381** | **11962** |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 15 | 10 | 25 | **2042** | **619** | **2661** |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 5 | 1 | 6 | **418** | **97** | **515** |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | **94** | **48** | **142** |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | **14** | **0** | **14** |
| 18 | Rape | 167 | 11 | 178 | **40225** | **892** | **41117** |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 7 | 0 | 7 | **4056** | **26** | **4082** |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 15 | 0 | 15 | **1518** | **38** | **1556** |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **11649** | **1144** | **12793** | **1119071** | **69330** | **1188401** |
| **Offences against the State** | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Offences against State | 0 | 0 | 0 | **164** | **8** | **172** |
| 21.1 | Sedition | 0 | 0 | 0 | **56** | **0** | **56** |
| 21.2 | Others | 0 | 0 | 0 | **108** | **8** | **116** |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **164** | **8** | **172** |
| **Offences against Public Tranquility** | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 1041 | 130 | 1171 | **151093** | **21823** | **172916** |
| 23 | Riots | 2536 | 210 | 2746 | **222706** | **13063** | **235769** |
| 23.1 | Communal/Religious | 32 | 0 | 32 | **4006** | **91** | **4097** |
| 23.2 | Sectarian | 24 | 5 | 29 | **640** | **72** | **712** |
| 23.3 | Industrial | 2 | 1 | 3 | **1014** | **83** | **1097** |
| 23.4 | Political | 41 | 3 | 44 | **6695** | **135** | **6830** |
| 23.5 | Caste Conflict | 12 | 0 | 12 | **4171** | **139** | **4310** |
| 23.6 | Agrarian | 62 | 8 | 70 | **7737** | **326** | **8063** |
| 23.7 | Students | 0 | 0 | 0 | **2498** | **62** | **2560** |
| 23.8 | Vigilants | 0 | 0 | 0 | **38** | **0** | **38** |
| 23.9 | Money Dispute | 35 | 2 | 37 | **4650** | **337** | **4987** |
| 23.10 | Water Dispute | 36 | 0 | 36 | **2756** | **127** | **2883** |
| 23.11 | Land/Property Dispute | 462 | 45 | 507 | **36312** | **2201** | **38513** |
| 23.12 | Family Disputes | 244 | 10 | 254 | **14832** | **1034** | **15866** |
| 23.13 | Enmity/Rivalry | 202 | 10 | 212 | **19432** | **1112** | **20544** |
| 23.14 | Electricity/Power Supply Disputes | 1 | 0 | 1 | **370** | **11** | **381** |
| 23.15 | Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha | 82 | 8 | 90 | **9378** | **336** | **9714** |
| 23.16 | Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants | 20 | 10 | 30 | **6795** | **151** | **6946** |
| 23.17 | Other Riots | 1281 | 108 | 1389 | **101382** | **6846** | **108228** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 19A.1

### Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2018

| S. No. | Crime Head | Juveniles Apprehended | | | 18 years & above - Below 30 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys | Girls | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 15 | 0 | 15 | 677 | 8 | 685 |
| 24.1 | Promoting enmity between groups | 15 | 0 | 15 | 657 | 8 | 665 |
| 24.2 | Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 20 |
| 25 | Affray | 53 | 0 | 53 | 6867 | 448 | 7315 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)** | **1852** | **26** | **1878** | **163600** | **13370** | **176970** |
| **Offences against Property** | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Theft | 9887 | 40 | 9927 | 156781 | 2175 | 158956 |
| 26.1 | Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft | 3830 | 1 | 3831 | 53315 | 64 | 53379 |
| 26.2 | Other Thefts | 6057 | 39 | 6096 | 103466 | 2111 | 105577 |
| 27 | Burglary | 2753 | 6 | 2759 | 42487 | 471 | 42958 |
| 27.1 | Day Time | 402 | 1 | 403 | 6915 | 220 | 7135 |
| 27.2 | Night | 2351 | 5 | 2356 | 35572 | 251 | 35823 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 100 | 1 | 101 | 6985 | 117 | 7102 |
| 29 | Robbery | 1555 | 2 | 1557 | 32153 | 227 | 32380 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 11 | 0 | 11 | 681 | 2 | 683 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 301 | 3 | 304 | 8943 | 142 | 9085 |
| 31.1 | Dacoity | 299 | 3 | 302 | 8801 | 141 | 8942 |
| 31.2 | Dacoity with Murder | 2 | 0 | 2 | 142 | 1 | 143 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 89 | 0 | 89 | 10174 | 4 | 10178 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 161 | 0 | 161 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 21 | 0 | 21 | 8295 | 130 | 8425 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 40 | 0 | 40 | 6714 | 30 | 6744 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **14757** | **52** | **14809** | **273374** | **3298** | **276672** |
| **Offences relating to Documents & Property Marks** | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 6 | 0 | 6 | 743 | 19 | 762 |
| 36.1 | Counterfeit Coin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| 36.2 | Counterfeiting Government Stamp | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 36.3 | Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 19 |
| 36.4 | Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes | 6 | 0 | 6 | 715 | 19 | 734 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 149 | 0 | 149 | 44299 | 1719 | 46018 |
| 37.1 | Fraud | 12 | 0 | 12 | 7636 | 327 | 7963 |
| 37.1.1 | Bank | 1 | 0 | 1 | 863 | 30 | 893 |
| 37.1.2 | ATMs | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1368 | 26 | 1394 |
| 37.1.3 | Credit Card/Debit Card | 1 | 0 | 1 | 549 | 16 | 565 |
| 37.1.4 | Other Frauds | 8 | 0 | 8 | 4856 | 255 | 5111 |
| 37.2 | Other Cheating | 120 | 0 | 120 | 29223 | 1220 | 30443 |
| 37.3 | Other Forgery | 17 | 0 | 17 | 7440 | 172 | 7612 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **155** | **0** | **155** | **45042** | **1738** | **46780** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 19A.1

### Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2018(Continued)

| S. No. | Crime Head | 30 years & above - Below 45 years | | | 45 years & above - Below 60 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 798 | 8 | 806 | 247 | 1 | 248 |
| 24.1 | Promoting enmity between groups | 775 | 8 | 783 | 245 | 1 | 246 |
| 24.2 | Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration | 23 | 0 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 25 | Affray | 6036 | 566 | 6602 | 1795 | 383 | 2178 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)** | **149093** | **15665** | **164758** | **72165** | **6899** | **79064** |
| **Offences against Property** | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Theft | 81154 | 2135 | 83289 | 19216 | 467 | 19683 |
| 26.1 | Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft | 25615 | 48 | 25663 | 5483 | 5 | 5488 |
| 26.2 | Other Thefts | 55539 | 2087 | 57626 | 13733 | 462 | 14195 |
| 27 | Burglary | 24173 | 431 | 24604 | 5861 | 62 | 5923 |
| 27.1 | Day Time | 4126 | 154 | 4280 | 830 | 15 | 845 |
| 27.2 | Night | 20047 | 277 | 20324 | 5031 | 47 | 5078 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 5489 | 168 | 5657 | 1175 | 21 | 1196 |
| 29 | Robbery | 13997 | 215 | 14212 | 2248 | 46 | 2294 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 367 | 1 | 368 | 19 | 1 | 20 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 5396 | 92 | 5488 | 1035 | 26 | 1061 |
| 31.1 | Dacoity | 5302 | 91 | 5393 | 1023 | 26 | 1049 |
| 31.2 | Dacoity with Murder | 94 | 1 | 95 | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 5575 | 8 | 5583 | 1176 | 1 | 1177 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 101 | 2 | 103 | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 9090 | 328 | 9418 | 3403 | 100 | 3503 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 4313 | 29 | 4342 | 807 | 3 | 810 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **149655** | **3409** | **153064** | **34952** | **727** | **35679** |
| **Offences relating to Documents & Property Marks** | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 957 | 48 | 1005 | 223 | 2 | 225 |
| 36.1 | Counterfeit Coin | 12 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 36.2 | Counterfeiting Government Stamp | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.3 | Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark | 7 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| 36.4 | Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes | 936 | 48 | 984 | 217 | 2 | 219 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 47681 | 2599 | 50280 | 17217 | 862 | 18079 |
| 37.1 | Fraud | 7426 | 373 | 7799 | 2695 | 109 | 2804 |
| 37.1.1 | Bank | 848 | 32 | 880 | 181 | 6 | 187 |
| 37.1.2 | ATMs | 492 | 5 | 497 | 66 | 0 | 66 |
| 37.1.3 | Credit Card/Debit Card | 231 | 3 | 234 | 28 | 0 | 28 |
| 37.1.4 | Other Frauds | 5855 | 333 | 6188 | 2420 | 103 | 2523 |
| 37.2 | Other Cheating | 32436 | 1934 | 34370 | 12281 | 649 | 12930 |
| 37.3 | Other Forgery | 7819 | 292 | 8111 | 2241 | 104 | 2345 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **48638** | **2647** | **51285** | **17440** | **864** | **18304** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 19A.1

### Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)

| S. No. | Crime Head | 60 Years & above | | | Total of Overall Age Group | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 7 | 0 | 7 | **1744** | **17** | **1761** |
| 24.1 | Promoting enmity between groups | 7 | 0 | 7 | **1699** | **17** | **1716** |
| 24.2 | Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 45 |
| 25 | Affray | 189 | 61 | 250 | **14940** | **1458** | **16398** |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)** | **3773** | **401** | **4174** | **390483** | **36361** | **426844** |
| **Offences against Property** | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Theft | 804 | 22 | 826 | 267842 | 4839 | 272681 |
| 26.1 | Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft | 99 | 0 | 99 | **88342** | **118** | **88460** |
| 26.2 | Other Thefts | 705 | 22 | 727 | 205580 | 5512 | 211092 |
| 27 | Burglary | 241 | 2 | 243 | **75515** | **972** | **76487** |
| 27.1 | Day Time | 39 | 1 | 40 | 12312 | 391 | 12703 |
| 27.2 | Night | 202 | 1 | 203 | **63203** | **581** | **63784** |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 87 | 4 | 91 | 13836 | 311 | 14147 |
| 29 | Robbery | 52 | 5 | 57 | **50005** | **495** | **50500** |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1084 | 4 | 1088 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 40 | 3 | 43 | **15715** | **266** | **15981** |
| 31.1 | Dacoity | 39 | 3 | 42 | 15464 | 264 | 15728 |
| 31.2 | Dacoity with Murder | 1 | 0 | 1 | **251** | **2** | **253** |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 14 | 0 | 14 | 17028 | 13 | 17041 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 2 | 0 | 2 | **276** | **2** | **278** |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 227 | 22 | 249 | 21036 | 580 | 21616 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 31 | 0 | 31 | **11905** | **62** | **11967** |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **1504** | **58** | **1562** | **474242** | **7544** | **481786** |
| **Offences relating to Documents & Property Marks** | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 5 | 0 | 5 | **1934** | **69** | **2003** |
| 36.1 | Counterfeit Coin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 21 |
| 36.2 | Counterfeiting Government Stamp | 0 | 0 | 0 | **3** | **0** | **3** |
| 36.3 | Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 31 |
| 36.4 | Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes | 5 | 0 | 5 | **1879** | **69** | **1948** |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 1327 | 104 | 1431 | 110673 | 5284 | 115957 |
| 37.1 | Fraud | 181 | 6 | 187 | **17950** | **815** | **18765** |
| 37.1.1 | Bank | 30 | 0 | 30 | 1923 | 68 | 1991 |
| 37.1.2 | ATMs | 0 | 0 | 0 | **1928** | **31** | **1959** |
| 37.1.3 | Credit Card/Debit Card | 4 | 0 | 4 | 813 | 19 | 832 |
| 37.1.4 | Other Frauds | 147 | 6 | 153 | **13286** | **697** | **13983** |
| 37.2 | Other Cheating | 933 | 87 | 1020 | 74993 | 3890 | 78883 |
| 37.3 | Other Forgery | 213 | 11 | 224 | **17730** | **579** | **18309** |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **1332** | **104** | **1436** | **112607** | **5353** | **117960** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 19A.1

### Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2018

| S. No. | Crime Head | Juveniles Apprehended | | | 18 years & above - Below 30 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys | Girls | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| **Other IPC Crimes** | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 2 | 0 | 2 | 450 | 3 | 453 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 168 | 0 | 168 | 21153 | 2016 | 23169 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 4 | 68 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 286 | 5 | 291 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 1184 | 4 | 1188 | 169836 | 1054 | 170890 |
| 42.1 | Rash Driving on Public Way | 179 | 0 | 179 | 73335 | 209 | 73544 |
| 42.2 | Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way | 688 | 2 | 690 | 57087 | 384 | 57471 |
| 42.3 | Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public | 317 | 2 | 319 | 39414 | 461 | 39875 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 1 | 0 | 1 | 30361 | 229 | 30590 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 3 | 0 | 3 | 190 | 0 | 190 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 207 | 0 | 207 | 11608 | 1526 | 13134 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 43 | 0 | 43 | 938 | 22 | 960 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 3 | 0 | 3 | 490 | 26 | 516 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 52 | 0 | 52 | 1015 | 26 | 1041 |
| 49 | Arson | 64 | 0 | 64 | 4888 | 86 | 4974 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 299 | 17 | 316 | 19329 | 1116 | 20445 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 56 | 7 | 63 | 40320 | 5836 | 46156 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 6 | 0 | 6 | 98 | 1 | 99 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 591 | 4 | 595 | 44968 | 2581 | 47549 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 57 | 0 | 57 | 3219 | 105 | 3324 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **2736** | **32** | **2768** | **349213** | **14636** | **363849** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 1748 | 13 | 1761 | 125745 | 5253 | 130998 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **35126** | **254** | **35380** | **1493796** | **64369** | **1558165** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 19A.1

### Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2018(Continued)

| S. No. | Crime Head | 30 years & above - Below 45 years | | | 45 years & above - Below 60 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| **Other IPC Crimes** | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 869 | 15 | 884 | 286 | 4 | 290 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 32743 | 4152 | 36895 | 12140 | 1760 | 13900 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 40 | 1 | 41 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 425 | 9 | 434 | 143 | 3 | 146 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 130533 | 822 | 131355 | 45675 | 182 | 45857 |
| 42.1 | Rash Driving on Public Way | 45089 | 136 | 45225 | 16285 | 26 | 16311 |
| 42.2 | Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way | 51851 | 285 | 52136 | 17600 | 62 | 17662 |
| 42.3 | Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public | 33593 | 401 | 33994 | 11790 | 94 | 11884 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 29216 | 352 | 29568 | 11200 | 69 | 11269 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 102 | 1 | 103 | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 10320 | 1072 | 11392 | 3888 | 217 | 4105 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 824 | 25 | 849 | 218 | 6 | 224 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 442 | 43 | 485 | 63 | 9 | 72 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 1054 | 37 | 1091 | 252 | 3 | 255 |
| 49 | Arson | 4423 | 97 | 4520 | 1160 | 31 | 1191 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 17018 | 1459 | 18477 | 5502 | 534 | 6036 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 36496 | 8234 | 44730 | 12501 | 5416 | 17917 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 69 | 4 | 73 | 25 | 0 | 25 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 37304 | 2973 | 40277 | 12199 | 796 | 12995 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 2662 | 374 | 3036 | 778 | 98 | 876 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **304540** | **19670** | **324210** | **106054** | **9128** | **115182** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 104548 | 5976 | 110524 | 36628 | 1868 | 38496 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **1175153** | **78904** | **1254057** | **405446** | **29938** | **435384** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 19A.1

### Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) - 2018(Concluded)

| S. No. | Crime Head | 60 Years & above | | | Total of Overall Age Group | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| **Other IPC Crimes** | | | | | | | |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 21 | 0 | 21 | **1628** | **22** | **1650** |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 984 | 62 | 1046 | 67188 | 7990 | 75178 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 1 | 0 | 1 | **111** | **5** | **116** |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 38 | 0 | 38 | 892 | 17 | 909 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 3084 | 11 | 3095 | **350312** | **2073** | **352385** |
| 42.1 | Rash Driving on Public Way | 1065 | 0 | 1065 | 135953 | 371 | 136324 |
| 42.2 | Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way | 1146 | 7 | 1153 | **128372** | **740** | **129112** |
| 42.3 | Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public | 873 | 4 | 877 | 85987 | 962 | 86949 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 771 | 11 | 782 | **71549** | **661** | **72210** |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 1 | 0 | 1 | 314 | 1 | 315 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 285 | 17 | 302 | **26308** | **2832** | **29140** |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 13 | 1 | 14 | 2036 | 54 | 2090 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 3 | 0 | 3 | **1001** | **78** | **1079** |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 35 | 1 | 36 | 2408 | 67 | 2475 |
| 49 | Arson | 75 | 4 | 79 | **10610** | **218** | **10828** |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 564 | 84 | 648 | 42712 | 3210 | 45922 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 1233 | 690 | 1923 | **90606** | **20183** | **110789** |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 0 | 0 | 0 | 198 | 5 | 203 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 549 | 73 | 622 | **95611** | **6427** | **102038** |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 24 | 0 | 24 | 6740 | 577 | 7317 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **7681** | **954** | **8635** | **770224** | **44420** | **814644** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 3296 | 162 | 3458 | **271965** | **13272** | **285237** |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **29235** | **2823** | **32058** | **3138756** | **176288** | **3315044** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.1 Page 12 of 12

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.2**

**Persons Arrested under IPC by Age and Sex (State/UT-wise) - 2018**

| S. No | State/UT | Juneviles Apprehended | | | 18 and above and below 30 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys | Girls | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 1078 | 7 | 1085 | 36492 | 2887 | 39379 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 60 | 1 | 61 | 1104 | 38 | 1142 |
| 3 | Assam | 125 | 0 | 125 | 63550 | 465 | 64015 |
| 4 | Bihar | 571 | 1 | 572 | 97721 | 4941 | 102662 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 2094 | 23 | 2117 | 36135 | 1533 | 37668 |
| 6 | Goa | 25 | 0 | 25 | 1121 | 60 | 1181 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 2165 | 19 | 2184 | 84232 | 4184 | 88416 |
| 8 | Haryana | 1181 | 0 | 1181 | 46148 | 1128 | 47276 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 253 | 12 | 265 | 5196 | 499 | 5695 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 377 | 3 | 380 | 13807 | 767 | 14574 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 87 | 0 | 87 | 23194 | 1171 | 24365 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 665 | 5 | 670 | 56703 | 3279 | 59982 |
| 13 | Kerala | 604 | 0 | 604 | 100438 | 926 | 101364 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 5602 | 18 | 5620 | 123091 | 4834 | 127925 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 7205 | 106 | 7311 | 152463 | 8920 | 161383 |
| 16 | Manipur | 13 | 0 | 13 | 500 | 21 | 521 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 49 | 0 | 49 | 929 | 7 | 936 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 20 | 0 | 20 | 999 | 84 | 1083 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 19 | 0 | 19 | 625 | 15 | 640 |
| 20 | Odisha | 1135 | 11 | 1146 | 32661 | 791 | 33452 |
| 21 | Punjab | 248 | 0 | 248 | 17958 | 898 | 18856 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 2490 | 24 | 2514 | 61483 | 3102 | 64585 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 7 | 0 | 7 | 265 | 9 | 274 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 2397 | 2 | 2399 | 148570 | 13614 | 162184 |
| 25 | Telangana | 1463 | 4 | 1467 | 35382 | 2299 | 37681 |
| 26 | Tripura | 36 | 0 | 36 | 1865 | 64 | 1929 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 1015 | 2 | 1017 | 237623 | 3982 | 241605 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 181 | 0 | 181 | 4506 | 308 | 4814 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 438 | 12 | 450 | 49604 | 2916 | 52520 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **31603** | **250** | **31853** | **1434365** | **63742** | **1498107** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 22 | 0 | 22 | 350 | 2 | 352 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 210 | 0 | 210 | 1710 | 41 | 1751 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 16 | 0 | 16 | 248 | 4 | 252 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 6 | 0 | 6 | 173 | 3 | 176 |
| 34 | Delhi | 3189 | 4 | 3193 | 55892 | 577 | 56469 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 80 | 0 | 80 | 1050 | 0 | 1050 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **3523** | **4** | **3527** | **59431** | **627** | **60058** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **35126** | **254** | **35380** | **1493796** | **64369** | **1558165** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.2**

**Persons Arrested under IPC by Age and Sex (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | 30 and above and below 45 years | | | 45 and above and below 60 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 53178 | 6154 | 59332 | 19196 | 2052 | 21248 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 901 | 38 | 939 | 87 | 6 | 93 |
| 3 | Assam | 50880 | 546 | 51426 | 14174 | 204 | 14378 |
| 4 | Bihar | 65087 | 3525 | 68612 | 20789 | 1012 | 21801 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 24567 | 1488 | 26055 | 9949 | 767 | 10716 |
| 6 | Goa | 841 | 88 | 929 | 257 | 29 | 286 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 72442 | 4891 | 77333 | 22436 | 1714 | 24150 |
| 8 | Haryana | 25657 | 1151 | 26808 | 8900 | 520 | 9420 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 4913 | 742 | 5655 | 2173 | 415 | 2588 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 13375 | 910 | 14285 | 3447 | 267 | 3714 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 14213 | 837 | 15050 | 2221 | 137 | 2358 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 62856 | 5508 | 68364 | 19812 | 2092 | 21904 |
| 13 | Kerala | 85668 | 2069 | 87737 | 33702 | 828 | 34530 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 89081 | 5542 | 94623 | 30864 | 1984 | 32848 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 118363 | 9916 | 128279 | 42883 | 3809 | 46692 |
| 16 | Manipur | 746 | 82 | 828 | 156 | 3 | 159 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 610 | 14 | 624 | 136 | 2 | 138 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 622 | 49 | 671 | 157 | 12 | 169 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 580 | 9 | 589 | 86 | 2 | 88 |
| 20 | Odisha | 11485 | 836 | 12321 | 2894 | 245 | 3139 |
| 21 | Punjab | 16545 | 1329 | 17874 | 5076 | 499 | 5575 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 54041 | 3958 | 57999 | 19313 | 1346 | 20659 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 158 | 12 | 170 | 24 | 1 | 25 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 164210 | 17651 | 181861 | 78524 | 8250 | 86774 |
| 25 | Telangana | 29352 | 2635 | 31987 | 8530 | 596 | 9126 |
| 26 | Tripura | 1271 | 37 | 1308 | 348 | 7 | 355 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 129218 | 4683 | 133901 | 35182 | 1635 | 36817 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 3271 | 151 | 3422 | 1242 | 27 | 1269 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 45484 | 3132 | 48616 | 13844 | 1210 | 15054 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **1139615** | **77983** | **1217598** | **396402** | **29671** | **426073** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 302 | 12 | 314 | 103 | 6 | 109 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 908 | 45 | 953 | 420 | 18 | 438 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 152 | 2 | 154 | 51 | 4 | 55 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 133 | 7 | 140 | 31 | 2 | 33 |
| 34 | Delhi | 30828 | 737 | 31565 | 8059 | 229 | 8288 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 13 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 3202 | 117 | 3319 | 380 | 8 | 388 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **35538** | **921** | **36459** | **9044** | **267** | **9311** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **1175153** | **78904** | **1254057** | **405446** | **29938** | **435384** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.2**

**Persons Arrested under IPC by Age and Sex (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | State/UT | 60 years and above | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total Persons Arrested by age and Sex |
| 1 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 1087 | 116 | 1203 | 111031 | 11216 | 122247 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2156 | 84 | 2240 |
| 3 | Assam | 705 | 0 | 705 | 129434 | 1215 | 130649 |
| 4 | Bihar | 1570 | 159 | 1729 | 185738 | 9638 | 195376 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 780 | 73 | 853 | 73525 | 3884 | 77409 |
| 6 | Goa | 56 | 11 | 67 | 2300 | 188 | 2488 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 1587 | 278 | 1865 | 182862 | 11086 | 193948 |
| 8 | Haryana | 461 | 47 | 508 | 82347 | 2846 | 85193 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 490 | 122 | 612 | 13025 | 1790 | 14815 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 246 | 4 | 250 | 31252 | 1951 | 33203 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 88 | 3 | 91 | 39803 | 2148 | 41951 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 1504 | 283 | 1787 | 141540 | 11167 | 152707 |
| 13 | Kerala | 3266 | 104 | 3370 | 223678 | 3927 | 227605 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 3779 | 282 | 4061 | 252417 | 12660 | 265077 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 4291 | 623 | 4914 | 325205 | 23374 | 348579 |
| 16 | Manipur | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1419 | 106 | 1525 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1728 | 24 | 1752 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 11 | 3 | 14 | 1809 | 148 | 1957 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 12 | 1 | 13 | 1322 | 27 | 1349 |
| 20 | Odisha | 117 | 9 | 126 | 48292 | 1892 | 50184 |
| 21 | Punjab | 378 | 39 | 417 | 40205 | 2765 | 42970 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 1474 | 120 | 1594 | 138801 | 8550 | 147351 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 454 | 22 | 476 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 4695 | 339 | 5034 | 398396 | 39856 | 438252 |
| 25 | Telangana | 677 | 49 | 726 | 75404 | 5583 | 80987 |
| 26 | Tripura | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3523 | 108 | 3631 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 719 | 53 | 772 | 403757 | 10355 | 414112 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 6 | 0 | 6 | 9206 | 486 | 9692 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 833 | 84 | 917 | 110203 | 7354 | 117557 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **28847** | **2804** | **31651** | **3030832** | **174450** | **3205282** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 13 | 1 | 14 | 790 | 21 | 811 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 19 | 5 | 24 | 3267 | 109 | 3376 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 7 | 1 | 8 | 474 | 11 | 485 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 1 | 0 | 1 | 344 | 12 | 356 |
| 34 | Delhi | 348 | 12 | 360 | 98316 | 1559 | 99875 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 22 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4712 | 125 | 4837 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **388** | **19** | **407** | **107924** | **1838** | **109762** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **29235** | **2823** | **32058** | **3138756** | **176288** | **3315044** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.2 Page 3 of 3

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.3**

**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) - 2018**

| S. No | State/UT | Juneviles Apprehended | | | 18 and above and below 30 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys | Girls | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6858 | 823 | 7681 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1936 | 893 | 2829 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 291 | 1 | 292 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 18 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **9102** | **1718** | **10820** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 1298 | 7 | 1305 | 28871 | 329 | 29200 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act | 12 | 0 | 12 | 832 | 75 | 907 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 293 | 35 | 328 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 8 | 43 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 136 | 1 | 137 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 9 | 56 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **1311** | **7** | **1318** | **30214** | **457** | **30671** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 6 | 0 | 6 | 3286 | 44 | 3330 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 130 | 6 | 136 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 66 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 24 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **6** | **0** | **6** | **3506** | **50** | **3556** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 65 | 0 | 65 | 4810 | 96 | 4906 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 2 | 0 | 2 | 741 | 12 | 753 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **67** | **0** | **67** | **5565** | **108** | **5673** |
| 18 | The Arms Act | 214 | 0 | 214 | 40892 | 15 | 40907 |
| 18.1 | Fire Arms | 120 | 0 | 120 | 26304 | 5 | 26309 |
| 18.1.1 | Legal/Licensed Arms | 0 | 0 | 0 | 147 | 0 | 147 |
| 18.1.2 | Illegal/Unlicensed Arms | 120 | 0 | 120 | 26157 | 5 | 26162 |
| 18.2 | Other Arms | 94 | 0 | 94 | 14588 | 10 | 14598 |
| 19 | The Explosives Act | 4 | 0 | 4 | 883 | 5 | 888 |
| 20 | The Explosive Substances Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1244 | 2 | 1246 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **219** | **0** | **219** | **43019** | **22** | **43041** |
| 21 | The Information Technology Act | 52 | 0 | 52 | 4582 | 85 | 4667 |
| 22 | The Copy Right Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1262 | 3 | 1265 |
| 23 | The Trade Marks Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 92 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **52** | **0** | **52** | **5936** | **88** | **6024** |
| 24 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1769 | 0 | 1769 |
| 25 | The Chit Funds Acts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 60 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.3**

**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | 30 and above and below 45 years | | | 45 and above and below 60 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 5806 | 1384 | 7190 | 2149 | 782 | 2931 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 1747 | 794 | 2541 | 437 | 105 | 542 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 221 | 11 | 232 | 62 | 5 | 67 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **7782** | **2191** | **9973** | **2648** | **893** | **3541** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 14180 | 491 | 14671 | 3271 | 83 | 3354 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act | 1146 | 120 | 1266 | 311 | 25 | 336 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 358 | 143 | 501 | 99 | 29 | 128 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 47 | 19 | 66 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 275 | 9 | 284 | 93 | 0 | 93 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 52 | 12 | 64 | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **16058** | **794** | **16852** | **3781** | **139** | **3920** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 2256 | 76 | 2332 | 938 | 19 | 957 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 190 | 4 | 194 | 67 | 1 | 68 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 97 | 3 | 100 | 24 | 0 | 24 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **2555** | **83** | **2638** | **1029** | **20** | **1049** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 4782 | 100 | 4882 | 1520 | 60 | 1580 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 524 | 21 | 545 | 115 | 5 | 120 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 18 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **5324** | **121** | **5445** | **1638** | **65** | **1703** |
| 18 | The Arms Act | 25725 | 24 | 25749 | 4237 | 4 | 4241 |
| 18.1 | Fire Arms | 14259 | 12 | 14271 | 2439 | 4 | 2443 |
| 18.1.1 | Legal/Licensed Arms | 179 | 0 | 179 | 34 | 0 | 34 |
| 18.1.2 | Illegal/Unlicensed Arms | 14080 | 12 | 14092 | 2405 | 4 | 2409 |
| 18.2 | Other Arms | 11466 | 12 | 11478 | 1798 | 0 | 1798 |
| 19 | The Explosives Act | 1104 | 4 | 1108 | 399 | 9 | 408 |
| 20 | The Explosive Substances Act | 1218 | 3 | 1221 | 223 | 1 | 224 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **28047** | **31** | **28078** | **4859** | **14** | **4873** |
| 21 | The Information Technology Act | 2597 | 72 | 2669 | 586 | 3 | 589 |
| 22 | The Copy Right Act | 1435 | 3 | 1438 | 347 | 0 | 347 |
| 23 | The Trade Marks Act | 92 | 0 | 92 | 21 | 0 | 21 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **4124** | **75** | **4199** | **954** | **3** | **957** |
| 24 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 2697 | 9 | 2706 | 1288 | 1 | 1289 |
| 25 | The Chit Funds Acts | 65 | 3 | 68 | 19 | 3 | 22 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.3**

**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | 60 years and above | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total Persons Arrested by age and Sex |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 216 | 65 | 281 | 15029 | 3054 | 18083 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 32 | 14 | 46 | 4152 | 1806 | 5958 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 4 | 1 | 5 | 578 | 18 | 596 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 4 | 29 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **252** | **80** | **332** | **19784** | **4882** | **24666** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 212 | 8 | 220 | 47832 | 918 | 48750 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act | 23 | 5 | 28 | 2324 | 225 | 2549 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 13 | 2 | 15 | 764 | 209 | 973 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 84 | 28 | 112 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 2 | 0 | 2 | 506 | 10 | 516 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 22 | 127 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **251** | **15** | **266** | **51615** | **1412** | **53027** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 40 | 7 | 47 | 6526 | 146 | 6672 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 387 | 11 | 398 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 187 | 3 | 190 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **40** | **7** | **47** | **7136** | **160** | **7296** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 51 | 3 | 54 | 11228 | 259 | 11487 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1383 | 38 | 1421 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 35 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **52** | **3** | **55** | **12646** | **297** | **12943** |
| 18 | The Arms Act | 92 | 1 | 93 | 71160 | 44 | 71204 |
| 18.1 | Fire Arms | 60 | 1 | 61 | 43182 | 22 | 43204 |
| 18.1.1 | Legal/Licensed Arms | 8 | 1 | 9 | 368 | 1 | 369 |
| 18.1.2 | Illegal/Unlicensed Arms | 52 | 0 | 52 | 42814 | 21 | 42835 |
| 18.2 | Other Arms | 32 | 0 | 32 | 27978 | 22 | 28000 |
| 19 | The Explosives Act | 27 | 0 | 27 | 2417 | 18 | 2435 |
| 20 | The Explosive Substances Act | 13 | 0 | 13 | 2699 | 6 | 2705 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **132** | **1** | **133** | **76276** | **68** | **76344** |
| 21 | The Information Technology Act | 17 | 1 | 18 | 7834 | 161 | 7995 |
| 22 | The Copy Right Act | 15 | 0 | 15 | 3059 | 6 | 3065 |
| 23 | The Trade Marks Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 206 | 0 | 206 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **33** | **1** | **34** | **11099** | **167** | **11266** |
| 24 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 141 | 0 | 141 | 5895 | 10 | 5905 |
| 25 | The Chit Funds Acts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 6 | 150 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.3**

**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Juneviles Apprehended | | | 18 and above and below 30 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys | Girls | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 26 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 0 | 83 |
| 27 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act | 20 | 0 | 20 | 12062 | 13 | 12075 |
| 29 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 311 | 8 | 319 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **20** | **0** | **20** | **14285** | **21** | **14306** |
| 30 | Prohibition Act (State) | 335 | 1 | 336 | 167013 | 16322 | 183335 |
| 31 | The Excise Act | 172 | 0 | 172 | 120755 | 2421 | 123176 |
| 32 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 227 | 3 | 230 | 40073 | 725 | 40798 |
| 32.1 | Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption | 89 | 1 | 90 | 26343 | 317 | 26660 |
| 32.2 | Possession of drugs for Trafficking | 138 | 2 | 140 | 13730 | 408 | 14138 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **734** | **4** | **738** | **327841** | **19468** | **347309** |
| 33 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1981 | 1 | 1982 |
| 34 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 8 | 0 | 8 | 619 | 7 | 626 |
| 35 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 1 | 109 |
| 36 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 19 |
| 37 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 6 | 0 | 6 | 7275 | 84 | 7359 |
| 38 | Noise Pollution Acts | 4 | 0 | 4 | 3857 | 0 | 3857 |
| 39 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 41 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **20** | **0** | **20** | **13900** | **93** | **13993** |
| 40 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act | 6 | 1 | 7 | 637 | 130 | 767 |
| 41 | The Passport Act | 20 | 4 | 24 | 410 | 70 | 480 |
| 42 | The Emigration Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 15 | 75 |
| 43 | The Citizenship Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **26** | **5** | **31** | **1113** | **215** | **1328** |
| 44 | The Indian Railways Act | 6 | 0 | 6 | 88 | 0 | 88 |
| 45 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **6** | **0** | **6** | **88** | **0** | **88** |
| 46 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| 47 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | The Cinematograph Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 49 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **9** | **0** | **9** |
| 50 | The Essential Commodities Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1765 | 15 | 1780 |
| 51 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 51 |
| 52 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 23 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **1839** | **15** | **1854** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.3**

**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | 30 and above and below 45 years | | | 45 and above and below 60 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 26 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 18 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 27 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act | 16139 | 24 | 16163 | 5351 | 16 | 5367 |
| 29 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 974 | 36 | 1010 | 413 | 9 | 422 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **19896** | **72** | **19968** | **7072** | **29** | **7101** |
| 30 | Prohibition Act (State) | 205965 | 33897 | 239862 | 87406 | 19083 | 106489 |
| 31 | The Excise Act | 95984 | 4044 | 100028 | 32680 | 1345 | 34025 |
| 32 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 29671 | 1392 | 31063 | 8560 | 559 | 9119 |
| 32.1 | Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption | 16397 | 594 | 16991 | 4200 | 255 | 4455 |
| 32.2 | Possession of drugs for Trafficking | 13274 | 798 | 14072 | 4360 | 304 | 4664 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **331620** | **39333** | **370953** | **128646** | **20987** | **149633** |
| 33 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 1762 | 7 | 1769 | 943 | 1 | 944 |
| 34 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 503 | 7 | 510 | 137 | 1 | 138 |
| 35 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 88 | 1 | 89 | 25 | 0 | 25 |
| 36 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 21 | 0 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| 37 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 10394 | 203 | 10597 | 4907 | 148 | 5055 |
| 38 | Noise Pollution Acts | 2695 | 0 | 2695 | 734 | 0 | 734 |
| 39 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 21 | 0 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **15484** | **218** | **15702** | **6756** | **150** | **6906** |
| 40 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act | 1164 | 113 | 1277 | 96 | 11 | 107 |
| 41 | The Passport Act | 499 | 58 | 557 | 143 | 13 | 156 |
| 42 | The Emigration Act | 142 | 28 | 170 | 61 | 0 | 61 |
| 43 | The Citizenship Act | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **1809** | **199** | **2008** | **300** | **24** | **324** |
| 44 | The Indian Railways Act | 106 | 5 | 111 | 26 | 0 | 26 |
| 45 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **108** | **5** | **113** | **26** | **0** | **26** |
| 46 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 10 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 47 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | The Cinematograph Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 49 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **11** | **2** | **13** | **5** | **0** | **5** |
| 50 | The Essential Commodities Act | 2755 | 22 | 2777 | 892 | 9 | 901 |
| 51 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 14 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 52 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 98 | 0 | 98 | 42 | 0 | 42 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **2867** | **22** | **2889** | **938** | **9** | **947** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.3**

**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | 60 years and above | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total Persons Arrested by age and Sex |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 26 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 0 | 102 |
| 27 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 28 | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act | 154 | 21 | 175 | 33726 | 74 | 33800 |
| 29 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1703 | 53 | 1756 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **300** | **21** | **321** | **41573** | **143** | **41716** |
| 30 | Prohibition Act (State) | 7256 | 1552 | 8808 | 467975 | 70855 | 538830 |
| 31 | The Excise Act | 3164 | 127 | 3291 | 252755 | 7937 | 260692 |
| 32 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 497 | 71 | 568 | 79028 | 2750 | 81778 |
| 32.1 | Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption | 248 | 32 | 280 | 47277 | 1199 | 48476 |
| 32.2 | Possession of drugs for Trafficking | 249 | 39 | 288 | 31751 | 1551 | 33302 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **10917** | **1750** | **12667** | **799758** | **81542** | **881300** |
| 33 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 13 | 1 | 14 | 4701 | 10 | 4711 |
| 34 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 13 | 0 | 13 | 1280 | 15 | 1295 |
| 35 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 5 | 1 | 6 | 226 | 3 | 229 |
| 36 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 45 |
| 37 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 679 | 36 | 715 | 23261 | 471 | 23732 |
| 38 | Noise Pollution Acts | 36 | 0 | 36 | 7326 | 0 | 7326 |
| 39 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 3 | 0 | 3 | 70 | 0 | 70 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **749** | **38** | **787** | **36909** | **499** | **37408** |
| 40 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1909 | 257 | 2166 |
| 41 | The Passport Act | 10 | 1 | 11 | 1082 | 146 | 1228 |
| 42 | The Emigration Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 263 | 43 | 306 |
| 43 | The Citizenship Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **16** | **3** | **19** | **3264** | **446** | **3710** |
| 44 | The Indian Railways Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 226 | 5 | 231 |
| 45 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **228** | **5** | **233** |
| 46 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 24 |
| 47 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | The Cinematograph Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 49 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **25** | **2** | **27** |
| 50 | The Essential Commodities Act | 36 | 1 | 37 | 5449 | 47 | 5496 |
| 51 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 0 | 69 |
| 52 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 164 | 0 | 164 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **37** | **1** | **38** | **5682** | **47** | **5729** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.3**

**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Juneviles Apprehended | | | 18 and above and below 30 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys | Girls | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 53 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 59 |
| 54 | The Gambling Act | 109 | 1 | 110 | 150990 | 621 | 151611 |
| 55 | The Electricity Act | 5 | 0 | 5 | 22678 | 173 | 22851 |
| 56 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| 57 | The Representation of the People Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 252 | 3 | 255 |
| 58 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 442 | 2 | 444 |
| 58.1 | Against SC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 421 | 2 | 423 |
| 58.2 | Against ST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| 58.3 | Against others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| 59 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 38 | 0 | 38 |
| 60 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2287 | 25 | 2312 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 9 | 0 | 9 | 88516 | 2 | 88518 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 65 | 0 | 65 | 51121 | 231 | 51352 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 43 | 0 | 43 | 48491 | 572 | 49063 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **233** | **1** | **234** | **364894** | **1629** | **366523** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 163 | 1 | 164 | 54311 | 630 | 54941 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **2858** | **18** | **2876** | **875622** | **24514** | **900136** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.3**

**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | 30 and above and below 45 years | | | 45 and above and below 60 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 53 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 142 | 0 | 142 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| 54 | The Gambling Act | 172643 | 991 | 173634 | 62937 | 480 | 63417 |
| 55 | The Electricity Act | 44312 | 387 | 44699 | 17494 | 74 | 17568 |
| 56 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 51 | 1 | 52 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| 57 | The Representation of the People Act | 543 | 15 | 558 | 110 | 0 | 110 |
| 58 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 725 | 5 | 730 | 223 | 3 | 226 |
| 58.1 | Against SC | 661 | 2 | 663 | 202 | 3 | 205 |
| 58.2 | Against ST | 14 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 58.3 | Against others | 50 | 3 | 53 | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| 59 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 44 | 2 | 46 | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| 60 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 2686 | 24 | 2710 | 925 | 10 | 935 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 7 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 81169 | 3 | 81172 | 35666 | 0 | 35666 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 35183 | 348 | 35531 | 18381 | 103 | 18484 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 44970 | 802 | 45772 | 23259 | 307 | 23566 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **382476** | **2579** | **385055** | **159029** | **977** | **160006** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 39295 | 802 | 40097 | 14808 | 293 | 15101 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **857456** | **46527** | **903983** | **332489** | **23603** | **356092** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.3 Page 8 of 9

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.3**

**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | State/UT | 60 years and above | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total Persons Arrested by age and Sex |
| 1 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 53 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 208 | 0 | 208 |
| 54 | The Gambling Act | 5257 | 140 | 5397 | 391936 | 2233 | 394169 |
| 55 | The Electricity Act | 611 | 15 | 626 | 85100 | 649 | 85749 |
| 56 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | 1 | 81 |
| 57 | The Representation of the People Act | 12 | 1 | 13 | 917 | 19 | 936 |
| 58 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1392 | 10 | 1402 |
| 58.1 | Against SC | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1286 | 7 | 1293 |
| 58.2 | Against ST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 28 |
| 58.3 | Against others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 | 3 | 81 |
| 59 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 0 | 1 | 1 | 93 | 3 | 96 |
| 60 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 31 | 5 | 36 | 5930 | 64 | 5994 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 5300 | 0 | 5300 | 210660 | 5 | 210665 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 1345 | 8 | 1353 | 106095 | 690 | 106785 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 2078 | 28 | 2106 | 118841 | 1709 | 120550 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **14636** | **198** | **14834** | **921268** | **5384** | **926652** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 519 | 18 | 537 | 109096 | 1744 | 110840 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **27934** | **2136** | **30070** | **2096359** | **96798** | **2193157** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.3 Page 9 of 9

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.4**

**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (State/UT-wise) - 2018**

| S. No | State/UT | Juneviles Apprehended | | | 18 and above and below 30 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys | Girls | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 26 | 0 | 26 | 8103 | 105 | 8208 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 1 | 0 | 1 | 150 | 7 | 157 |
| 3 | Assam | 27 | 0 | 27 | 4615 | 50 | 4665 |
| 4 | Bihar | 42 | 0 | 42 | 39359 | 541 | 39900 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 206 | 1 | 207 | 24473 | 418 | 24891 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 455 | 11 | 466 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 319 | 3 | 322 | 100426 | 13305 | 113731 |
| 8 | Haryana | 162 | 0 | 162 | 20454 | 183 | 20637 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 21 | 1 | 22 | 1775 | 68 | 1843 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 13 | 0 | 13 | 1664 | 10 | 1674 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3845 | 114 | 3959 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 74 | 0 | 74 | 21771 | 414 | 22185 |
| 13 | Kerala | 48 | 3 | 51 | 136866 | 78 | 136944 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 482 | 0 | 482 | 73543 | 1305 | 74848 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 402 | 5 | 407 | 74171 | 1705 | 75876 |
| 16 | Manipur | 3 | 0 | 3 | 365 | 32 | 397 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 38 | 1 | 39 | 315 | 7 | 322 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 17 | 0 | 17 | 247 | 55 | 302 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 2 | 0 | 2 | 318 | 16 | 334 |
| 20 | Odisha | 9 | 0 | 9 | 8014 | 137 | 8151 |
| 21 | Punjab | 48 | 1 | 49 | 12977 | 612 | 13589 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 95 | 1 | 96 | 39579 | 409 | 39988 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 11 | 0 | 11 | 179 | 3 | 182 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 317 | 0 | 317 | 124483 | 3514 | 127997 |
| 25 | Telangana | 53 | 0 | 53 | 5379 | 226 | 5605 |
| 26 | Tripura | 18 | 0 | 18 | 459 | 20 | 479 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 133 | 0 | 133 | 144672 | 713 | 145385 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 8 | 0 | 8 | 5052 | 63 | 5115 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 140 | 1 | 141 | 9128 | 198 | 9326 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **2717** | **17** | **2734** | **862837** | **24319** | **887156** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 13 | 0 | 13 | 624 | 38 | 662 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1679 | 5 | 1684 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 2 | 0 | 2 | 66 | 3 | 69 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| 34 | Delhi | 122 | 0 | 122 | 10131 | 149 | 10280 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 33 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 240 | 0 | 240 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **141** | **1** | **142** | **12785** | **195** | **12980** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **2858** | **18** | **2876** | **875622** | **24514** | **900136** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.4**

**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | 30 and above and below 45 years | | | 45 and above and below 60 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 16945 | 540 | 17485 | 6121 | 157 | 6278 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 118 | 8 | 126 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| 3 | Assam | 4178 | 60 | 4238 | 1117 | 4 | 1121 |
| 4 | Bihar | 27422 | 604 | 28026 | 7661 | 267 | 7928 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 21674 | 625 | 22299 | 10044 | 161 | 10205 |
| 6 | Goa | 532 | 15 | 547 | 267 | 2 | 269 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 116801 | 25544 | 142345 | 41953 | 14407 | 56360 |
| 8 | Haryana | 13647 | 242 | 13889 | 3464 | 36 | 3500 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 2320 | 157 | 2477 | 885 | 60 | 945 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 1954 | 29 | 1983 | 291 | 7 | 298 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 3525 | 96 | 3621 | 795 | 39 | 834 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 32244 | 1091 | 33335 | 12193 | 489 | 12682 |
| 13 | Kerala | 131607 | 160 | 131767 | 64424 | 87 | 64511 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 64268 | 1605 | 65873 | 18665 | 616 | 19281 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 66099 | 3089 | 69188 | 25530 | 1319 | 26849 |
| 16 | Manipur | 434 | 100 | 534 | 137 | 18 | 155 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 189 | 12 | 201 | 28 | 1 | 29 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 241 | 67 | 308 | 75 | 26 | 101 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 374 | 39 | 413 | 67 | 3 | 70 |
| 20 | Odisha | 3402 | 90 | 3492 | 1229 | 29 | 1258 |
| 21 | Punjab | 16340 | 1067 | 17407 | 5499 | 261 | 5760 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 40777 | 354 | 41131 | 11758 | 81 | 11839 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 72 | 7 | 79 | 24 | 0 | 24 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 143742 | 8966 | 152708 | 70404 | 4821 | 75225 |
| 25 | Telangana | 4228 | 140 | 4368 | 1778 | 52 | 1830 |
| 26 | Tripura | 310 | 13 | 323 | 123 | 7 | 130 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 114836 | 1065 | 115901 | 35498 | 363 | 35861 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 6991 | 100 | 7091 | 4048 | 14 | 4062 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 11276 | 274 | 11550 | 4310 | 77 | 4387 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **846546** | **46159** | **892705** | **328399** | **23404** | **351803** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 1285 | 79 | 1364 | 786 | 97 | 883 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 1327 | 10 | 1337 | 838 | 0 | 838 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 45 | 1 | 46 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 22 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| 34 | Delhi | 7819 | 277 | 8096 | 2282 | 101 | 2383 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 18 | 1 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 394 | 0 | 394 | 162 | 0 | 162 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **10910** | **368** | **11278** | **4090** | **199** | **4289** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **857456** | **46527** | **903983** | **332489** | **23603** | **356092** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.4**

**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | State/UT | 60 years and above | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total Persons Arrested by age and Sex |
| 1 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 340 | 6 | 346 | 31535 | 808 | 32343 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 280 | 15 | 295 |
| 3 | Assam | 87 | 0 | 87 | 10024 | 114 | 10138 |
| 4 | Bihar | 118 | 1 | 119 | 74602 | 1413 | 76015 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 867 | 7 | 874 | 57264 | 1212 | 58476 |
| 6 | Goa | 58 | 0 | 58 | 1312 | 28 | 1340 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 2423 | 1182 | 3605 | 261922 | 54441 | 316363 |
| 8 | Haryana | 60 | 5 | 65 | 37787 | 466 | 38253 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 94 | 10 | 104 | 5095 | 296 | 5391 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 15 | 0 | 15 | 3937 | 46 | 3983 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8167 | 249 | 8416 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 908 | 207 | 1115 | 67190 | 2201 | 69391 |
| 13 | Kerala | 9132 | 13 | 9145 | 342077 | 341 | 342418 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 2592 | 35 | 2627 | 159550 | 3561 | 163111 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 1922 | 162 | 2084 | 168124 | 6280 | 174404 |
| 16 | Manipur | 17 | 3 | 20 | 956 | 153 | 1109 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 3 | 0 | 3 | 573 | 21 | 594 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 7 | 4 | 11 | 587 | 152 | 739 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 5 | 0 | 5 | 766 | 58 | 824 |
| 20 | Odisha | 8 | 0 | 8 | 12662 | 256 | 12918 |
| 21 | Punjab | 119 | 19 | 138 | 34983 | 1960 | 36943 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 479 | 4 | 483 | 92688 | 849 | 93537 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 6 | 0 | 6 | 292 | 10 | 302 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 6821 | 423 | 7244 | 345767 | 17724 | 363491 |
| 25 | Telangana | 96 | 2 | 98 | 11534 | 420 | 11954 |
| 26 | Tripura | 3 | 0 | 3 | 913 | 40 | 953 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 806 | 17 | 823 | 295945 | 2158 | 298103 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 266 | 0 | 266 | 16365 | 177 | 16542 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 421 | 3 | 424 | 25275 | 553 | 25828 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **27673** | **2103** | **29776** | **2068172** | **96002** | **2164174** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 160 | 25 | 185 | 2868 | 239 | 3107 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 7 | 0 | 7 | 3855 | 16 | 3871 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 1 | 0 | 1 | 122 | 5 | 127 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 42 |
| 34 | Delhi | 81 | 8 | 89 | 20435 | 535 | 20970 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 1 | 58 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 12 | 0 | 12 | 808 | 0 | 808 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **261** | **33** | **294** | **28187** | **796** | **28983** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **27934** | **2136** | **30070** | **2096359** | **96798** | **2193157** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.4 Page 3 of 3

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

# TABLE 19A.5

## Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise)(State/UT-wise) - 2018

| S.No | Crime Head | Persons Arrested | | | Persons Chargesheeted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Murder | 53730 | 3985 | 57715 | 47714 | 3440 | 51154 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 5944 | 227 | 6171 | 5271 | 180 | 5451 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 109664 | 395 | 110059 | 120737 | 379 | 121116 |
| 3.1 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents | 101829 | 330 | 102159 | 113034 | 337 | 113371 |
| 3.1.1 | Hit and Run | 28185 | 132 | 28317 | 32271 | 107 | 32378 |
| 3.1.2 | Other Accidents | 73644 | 198 | 73842 | 80763 | 230 | 80993 |
| 3.2 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents | 22 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 3.3 | Deaths due to Medical Negligence | 137 | 6 | 143 | 141 | 8 | 149 |
| 3.4 | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies | 44 | 0 | 44 | 38 | 1 | 39 |
| 3.5 | Deaths due to other Negligence | 7632 | 59 | 7691 | 7521 | 33 | 7554 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 13093 | 3336 | 16429 | 11882 | 2827 | 14709 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 12103 | 2812 | 14915 | 10714 | 2289 | 13003 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 92050 | 4723 | 96773 | 89264 | 4686 | 93950 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 13327 | 457 | 13784 | 13063 | 462 | 13525 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 1378 | 285 | 1663 | 1739 | 257 | 1996 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment | 458 | 150 | 608 | 388 | 136 | 524 |
| 10 | Hurt | 583028 | 44112 | 627140 | 760247 | 59861 | 820108 |
| 10.1 | Simple Hurt | 479267 | 38287 | 517554 | 638324 | 52720 | 691044 |
| 10.1.1 | Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt | 247325 | 20209 | 267534 | 348327 | 28733 | 377060 |
| 10.1.2 | Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means | 172760 | 15865 | 188625 | 225738 | 21794 | 247532 |
| 10.1.3 | Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 31608 | 1485 | 33093 | 31123 | 1306 | 32429 |
| 10.1.4 | Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 14063 | 269 | 14332 | 16210 | 375 | 16585 |
| 10.1.5 | Other Simple Hurt | 13511 | 459 | 13970 | 16926 | 512 | 17438 |
| 10.2 | Grievous Hurt | 103761 | 5825 | 109586 | 121923 | 7141 | 129064 |
| 10.2.1 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt | 65701 | 3999 | 69700 | 87113 | 5468 | 92581 |
| 10.2.2 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means | 30318 | 1629 | 31947 | 26994 | 1477 | 28471 |
| 10.2.3 | Acid Attack | 244 | 20 | 264 | 211 | 18 | 229 |
| 10.2.4 | Attempt to Acid Attack | 59 | 10 | 69 | 51 | 7 | 58 |
| 10.2.5 | Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 3123 | 67 | 3190 | 2934 | 70 | 3004 |
| 10.2.6 | Causing Grevious Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 2944 | 40 | 2984 | 3589 | 55 | 3644 |
| 10.2.7 | Other Grevious Hurt | 1372 | 60 | 1432 | 1031 | 46 | 1077 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 17489 | 1133 | 18622 | 21885 | 1433 | 23318 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Total) | 96994 | 4114 | 101108 | 104310 | 4717 | 109027 |
| 12.1 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec. 354) | 51729 | 2729 | 54458 | 56611 | 3272 | 59883 |
| 12.2 | Sexual Harassment | 23666 | 543 | 24209 | 24751 | 518 | 25269 |
| 12.2.1 | at Work or Office Premises | 432 | 6 | 438 | 408 | 4 | 412 |
| 12.2.2 | In Public Transport System | 706 | 9 | 715 | 823 | 9 | 832 |
| 12.2.3 | In Shelter Homes for women and Children | 1044 | 49 | 1093 | 919 | 39 | 958 |
| 12.2.4 | Other Places | 21484 | 479 | 21963 | 22601 | 466 | 23067 |
| 12.3 | Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe | 10760 | 674 | 11434 | 11891 | 746 | 12637 |
| 12.4 | Voyeurism | 1429 | 35 | 1464 | 1404 | 25 | 1429 |
| 12.5 | Stalking | 9410 | 133 | 9543 | 9653 | 156 | 9809 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 19A.5

**Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise)(State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No | Crime Head | Persons Convicted | | | Persons Discharged | | | Persons Acquitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 1 | Murder | 13944 | 609 | 14553 | 1460 | 48 | 1508 | 20472 | 1174 | 21646 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 1841 | 41 | 1882 | 249 | 17 | 266 | 2004 | 83 | 2087 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 22708 | 11 | 22719 | 3285 | 6 | 3291 | 52771 | 97 | 52868 |
| 3.1 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents | 20610 | 9 | 20619 | 3034 | 5 | 3039 | 49960 | 82 | 50042 |
| 3.1.1 | Hit and Run | 6637 | 2 | 6639 | 1262 | 3 | 1265 | 9060 | 12 | 9072 |
| 3.1.2 | Other Accidents | 13973 | 7 | 13980 | 1772 | 2 | 1774 | 40900 | 70 | 40970 |
| 3.2 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 3.3 | Deaths due to Medical Negligence | 9 | 0 | 9 | 16 | 0 | 16 | 39 | 1 | 40 |
| 3.4 | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| 3.5 | Deaths due to other Negligence | 2086 | 2 | 2088 | 235 | 1 | 236 | 2759 | 13 | 2772 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 2705 | 475 | 3180 | 399 | 99 | 498 | 4049 | 880 | 4929 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 920 | 104 | 1024 | 256 | 26 | 282 | 5282 | 957 | 6239 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 11181 | 318 | 11499 | 2416 | 97 | 2513 | 33517 | 1378 | 34895 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 1732 | 67 | 1799 | 295 | 29 | 324 | 2440 | 81 | 2521 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 468 | 91 | 559 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 573 | 62 | 635 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment | 29 | 29 | 58 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 101 | 61 | 162 |
| 10 | Hurt | 112870 | 5263 | 118133 | 19160 | 1222 | 20382 | 226199 | 15349 | 241548 |
| 10.1 | Simple Hurt | 86012 | 4650 | 90662 | 15836 | 1069 | 16905 | 180565 | 13477 | 194042 |
| 10.1.1 | Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt | 52153 | 2914 | 55067 | 9506 | 698 | 10204 | 81757 | 6177 | 87934 |
| 10.1.2 | Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means | 23845 | 1567 | 25412 | 4621 | 346 | 4967 | 84475 | 6883 | 91358 |
| 10.1.3 | Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 3436 | 115 | 3551 | 378 | 9 | 387 | 9072 | 333 | 9405 |
| 10.1.4 | Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 5419 | 34 | 5453 | 882 | 5 | 887 | 3271 | 47 | 3318 |
| 10.1.5 | Other Simple Hurt | 1159 | 20 | 1179 | 449 | 11 | 460 | 1990 | 37 | 2027 |
| 10.2 | Grievous Hurt | 26858 | 613 | 27471 | 3324 | 153 | 3477 | 45634 | 1872 | 47506 |
| 10.2.1 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt | 22143 | 527 | 22670 | 2311 | 123 | 2434 | 31037 | 1392 | 32429 |
| 10.2.2 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means | 2918 | 80 | 2998 | 939 | 30 | 969 | 13059 | 459 | 13518 |
| 10.2.3 | Acid Attack | 46 | 5 | 51 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 1 | 29 |
| 10.2.4 | Attempt to Acid Attack | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 20 |
| 10.2.5 | Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 752 | 1 | 753 | 46 | 0 | 46 | 620 | 8 | 628 |
| 10.2.6 | Causing Grevious Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 969 | 0 | 969 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 618 | 7 | 625 |
| 10.2.7 | Other Grevious Hurt | 27 | 0 | 27 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 253 | 4 | 257 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 3439 | 81 | 3520 | 524 | 53 | 577 | 7698 | 454 | 8152 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Total) | 12364 | 118 | 12482 | 2176 | 53 | 2229 | 32797 | 1284 | 34081 |
| 12.1 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Sec. 354) | 7348 | 98 | 7446 | 1037 | 47 | 1084 | 22238 | 1013 | 23251 |
| 12.2 | Sexual Harassment | 3168 | 13 | 3181 | 828 | 3 | 831 | 6203 | 134 | 6337 |
| 12.2.1 | at Work or Office Premises | 32 | 0 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 100 | 0 | 100 |
| 12.2.2 | In Public Transport System | 238 | 0 | 238 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 250 | 1 | 251 |
| 12.2.3 | In Shelter Homes for women and Children | 42 | 0 | 42 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 108 | 9 | 117 |
| 12.2.4 | Other Places | 2856 | 13 | 2869 | 804 | 3 | 807 | 5745 | 124 | 5869 |
| 12.3 | Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe | 794 | 5 | 799 | 135 | 2 | 137 | 2082 | 116 | 2198 |
| 12.4 | Voyeurism | 125 | 1 | 126 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 210 | 2 | 212 |
| 12.5 | Stalking | 929 | 1 | 930 | 151 | 1 | 152 | 2064 | 19 | 2083 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 19A.5

**Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise)(State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No | Crime Head | Persons Arrested | | | Persons Chargesheeted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 71435 | 1881 | 73316 | 57525 | 1566 | 59091 |
| 13.1 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 25055 | 783 | 25838 | 21442 | 752 | 22194 |
| 13.1.1 | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped | 7246 | 201 | 7447 | 6093 | 185 | 6278 |
| 13.1.2 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 17809 | 582 | 18391 | 15349 | 567 | 15916 |
| 13.2 | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging | 73 | 13 | 86 | 61 | 7 | 68 |
| 13.3 | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder | 1177 | 15 | 1192 | 904 | 14 | 918 |
| 13.4 | Kidnapping for Ransom | 1419 | 42 | 1461 | 1076 | 17 | 1093 |
| 13.5 | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 29469 | 588 | 30057 | 22877 | 460 | 23337 |
| 13.6 | Procuration of Minor Girls | 2659 | 53 | 2712 | 1955 | 25 | 1980 |
| 13.7 | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country | 2 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 6 |
| 13.8 | Other Kidnapping & Abducion | 11581 | 381 | 11962 | 9210 | 285 | 9495 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 2042 | 619 | 2661 | 1553 | 326 | 1879 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 418 | 97 | 515 | 338 | 76 | 414 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 94 | 48 | 142 | 80 | 41 | 121 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 14 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| 18 | Rape | 40225 | 892 | 41117 | 36737 | 776 | 37513 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 4056 | 26 | 4082 | 3762 | 29 | 3791 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 1518 | 38 | 1556 | 1368 | 29 | 1397 |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **1119060** | **69330** | **1188390** | **1288591** | **83510** | **1372101** |
| 21 | Offences against State | 164 | 8 | 172 | 93 | 0 | 93 |
| 21.1 | Sedition | 56 | 0 | 56 | 46 | 0 | 46 |
| 21.2 | Others | 108 | 8 | 116 | 47 | 0 | 47 |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **164** | **8** | **172** | **93** | **0** | **93** |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 151093 | 21823 | 172916 | 62379 | 9792 | 72171 |
| 23 | Riots | 222706 | 13063 | 235769 | 242918 | 13215 | 256133 |
| 23.1 | Communal/Religious | 4006 | 91 | 4097 | 4077 | 92 | 4169 |
| 23.2 | Sectarian | 640 | 72 | 712 | 659 | 69 | 728 |
| 23.3 | Industrial | 1014 | 83 | 1097 | 842 | 65 | 907 |
| 23.4 | Political | 6695 | 135 | 6830 | 7851 | 142 | 7993 |
| 23.5 | Caste Conflict | 4171 | 139 | 4310 | 4212 | 115 | 4327 |
| 23.6 | Agrarian | 7737 | 326 | 8063 | 8184 | 386 | 8570 |
| 23.7 | Students | 2498 | 62 | 2560 | 2559 | 30 | 2589 |
| 23.8 | Vigilants | 38 | 0 | 38 | 38 | 0 | 38 |
| 23.9 | Money Dispute | 4650 | 337 | 4987 | 4090 | 263 | 4353 |
| 23.10 | Water Dispute | 2756 | 127 | 2883 | 2749 | 126 | 2875 |
| 23.11 | Land/Property Dispute | 36312 | 2201 | 38513 | 40607 | 2657 | 43264 |
| 23.12 | Family Disputes | 14832 | 1034 | 15866 | 17033 | 1056 | 18089 |
| 23.13 | Enmity/Rivalry | 19432 | 1112 | 20544 | 20007 | 1075 | 21082 |
| 23.14 | Electricity/Power Supply Disputes | 370 | 11 | 381 | 449 | 10 | 459 |
| 23.15 | Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha | 9378 | 336 | 9714 | 9351 | 376 | 9727 |
| 23.16 | Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants | 6795 | 151 | 6946 | 7026 | 195 | 7221 |
| 23.17 | Other Riots | 101382 | 6846 | 108228 | 113184 | 6558 | 119742 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 19A.5

**Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise)(State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No | Crime Head | Persons Convicted | | | Persons Discharged | | | Persons Acquitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 8210 | 148 | 8358 | 1277 | 44 | 1321 | 17157 | 360 | 17517 |
| 13.1 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 2146 | 30 | 2176 | 402 | 10 | 412 | 4312 | 83 | 4395 |
| 13.1.1 | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped | 387 | 5 | 392 | 139 | 2 | 141 | 783 | 6 | 789 |
| 13.1.2 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 1759 | 25 | 1784 | 263 | 8 | 271 | 3529 | 77 | 3606 |
| 13.2 | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 13.3 | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder | 216 | 1 | 217 | 23 | 0 | 23 | 276 | 1 | 277 |
| 13.4 | Kidnapping for Ransom | 169 | 0 | 169 | 32 | 0 | 32 | 183 | 5 | 188 |
| 13.5 | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 4237 | 112 | 4349 | 475 | 29 | 504 | 8245 | 171 | 8416 |
| 13.6 | Procuration of Minor Girls | 146 | 3 | 149 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 917 | 8 | 925 |
| 13.7 | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 13.8 | Other Kidnapping & Abducion | 1293 | 1 | 1294 | 345 | 5 | 350 | 3215 | 92 | 3307 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 124 | 17 | 141 | 33 | 6 | 39 | 266 | 39 | 305 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 21 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 6 | 56 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 12 | 10 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 18 | Rape | 5921 | 48 | 5969 | 1996 | 26 | 2022 | 14177 | 214 | 14391 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 308 | 4 | 312 | 86 | 3 | 89 | 871 | 14 | 885 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 268 | 0 | 268 | 43 | 0 | 43 | 341 | 7 | 348 |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **199068** | **7434** | **206502** | **33683** | **1731** | **35414** | **420775** | **22501** | **443276** |
| 21 | Offences against State | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 32 | 0 | 32 |
| 21.1 | Sedition | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 21 |
| 21.2 | Others | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **3** | **0** | **3** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **32** | **0** | **32** |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 7815 | 603 | 8418 | 1756 | 476 | 2232 | 16770 | 2691 | 19461 |
| 23 | Riots | 29331 | 628 | 29959 | 4283 | 277 | 4560 | 103269 | 6011 | 109280 |
| 23.1 | Communal/Religious | 188 | 12 | 200 | 48 | 2 | 50 | 649 | 19 | 668 |
| 23.2 | Sectarian | 243 | 2 | 245 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 477 | 33 | 510 |
| 23.3 | Industrial | 30 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 136 | 8 | 144 |
| 23.4 | Political | 870 | 13 | 883 | 37 | 0 | 37 | 2978 | 55 | 3033 |
| 23.5 | Caste Conflict | 323 | 14 | 337 | 106 | 5 | 111 | 1091 | 44 | 1135 |
| 23.6 | Agrarian | 1948 | 12 | 1960 | 108 | 9 | 117 | 1710 | 104 | 1814 |
| 23.7 | Students | 204 | 0 | 204 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 631 | 1 | 632 |
| 23.8 | Vigilants | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.9 | Money Dispute | 240 | 4 | 244 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2155 | 103 | 2258 |
| 23.10 | Water Dispute | 151 | 0 | 151 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 1147 | 45 | 1192 |
| 23.11 | Land/Property Dispute | 1890 | 72 | 1962 | 346 | 29 | 375 | 9746 | 842 | 10588 |
| 23.12 | Family Disputes | 2523 | 107 | 2630 | 233 | 54 | 287 | 4664 | 387 | 5051 |
| 23.13 | Enmity/Rivalry | 1653 | 24 | 1677 | 103 | 3 | 106 | 6848 | 267 | 7115 |
| 23.14 | Electricity/Power Supply Disputes | 43 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 55 |
| 23.15 | Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha | 1073 | 4 | 1077 | 41 | 1 | 42 | 2711 | 68 | 2779 |
| 23.16 | Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants | 219 | 2 | 221 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 1558 | 172 | 1730 |
| 23.17 | Other Riots | 17725 | 362 | 18087 | 3218 | 172 | 3390 | 66713 | 3863 | 70576 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 19A.5

**Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise)(State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No | Crime Head | Persons Arrested | | | Persons Chargesheeted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 1744 | 17 | 1761 | 1416 | 11 | 1427 |
| 24.1 | Promoting enmity between groups | 1699 | 17 | 1716 | 1378 | 11 | 1389 |
| 24.2 | Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration | 45 | 0 | 45 | 38 | 0 | 38 |
| 25 | Affray | 14940 | 1458 | 16398 | 14742 | 1378 | 16120 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)** | **390483** | **36361** | **426844** | **321455** | **24396** | **345851** |
| 26 | Theft | 267842 | 4839 | 272681 | 215034 | 4172 | 219206 |
| 26.1 | Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft | 88342 | 118 | 88460 | 72557 | 322 | 72879 |
| 26.2 | Other Thefts | 179500 | 4721 | 184221 | 142477 | 3850 | 146327 |
| 27 | Burglary | 75515 | 972 | 76487 | 64381 | 823 | 65204 |
| 27.1 | Day Time | 12312 | 391 | 12703 | 10556 | 341 | 10897 |
| 27.2 | Night | 63203 | 581 | 63784 | 53825 | 482 | 54307 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 13836 | 311 | 14147 | 11791 | 259 | 12050 |
| 29 | Robbery | 50005 | 495 | 50500 | 42593 | 386 | 42979 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 1084 | 4 | 1088 | 1058 | 4 | 1062 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 15715 | 266 | 15981 | 13730 | 199 | 13929 |
| 31.1 | Dacoity | 15464 | 264 | 15728 | 13485 | 197 | 13682 |
| 31.2 | Dacoity with Murder | 251 | 2 | 253 | 245 | 2 | 247 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 17028 | 13 | 17041 | 15770 | 15 | 15785 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 276 | 2 | 278 | 215 | 1 | 216 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 21036 | 580 | 21616 | 20144 | 480 | 20624 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 11905 | 62 | 11967 | 11759 | 42 | 11801 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **474242** | **7544** | **481786** | **396475** | **6381** | **402856** |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 1934 | 69 | 2003 | 1528 | 41 | 1569 |
| 36.1 | Counterfeit Coin | 21 | 0 | 21 | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| 36.2 | Counterfeiting Government Stamp | 3 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| 36.3 | Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark | 31 | 0 | 31 | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| 36.4 | Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes | 1879 | 69 | 1948 | 1489 | 41 | 1530 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 19A.5

**Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise)(State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No | Crime Head | Persons Convicted | | | Persons Discharged | | | Persons Acquitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 45 | 0 | 45 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 221 | 2 | 223 |
| 24.1 | Promoting enmity between groups | 42 | 0 | 42 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 220 | 2 | 222 |
| 24.2 | Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 25 | Affray | 7777 | 698 | 8475 | 81 | 0 | 81 | 1825 | 74 | 1899 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)** | **44968** | **1929** | **46897** | **6121** | **753** | **6874** | **122085** | **8778** | **130863** |
| 26 | Theft | 41507 | 563 | 42070 | 6899 | 79 | 6978 | 68538 | 957 | 69495 |
| 26.1 | Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft | 12432 | 14 | 12446 | 1728 | 0 | 1728 | 19586 | 28 | 19614 |
| 26.2 | Other Thefts | 29075 | 549 | 29624 | 5171 | 79 | 5250 | 48952 | 929 | 49881 |
| 27 | Burglary | 14279 | 100 | 14379 | 2091 | 15 | 2106 | 27130 | 233 | 27363 |
| 27.1 | Day Time | 2629 | 46 | 2675 | 300 | 0 | 300 | 4612 | 60 | 4672 |
| 27.2 | Night | 11650 | 54 | 11704 | 1791 | 15 | 1806 | 22518 | 173 | 22691 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 942 | 8 | 950 | 203 | 4 | 207 | 3236 | 47 | 3283 |
| 29 | Robbery | 6637 | 37 | 6674 | 1045 | 17 | 1062 | 12824 | 89 | 12913 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 142 | 0 | 142 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 234 | 1 | 235 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 1854 | 9 | 1863 | 235 | 0 | 235 | 6414 | 43 | 6457 |
| 31.1 | Dacoity | 1804 | 9 | 1813 | 226 | 0 | 226 | 6389 | 43 | 6432 |
| 31.2 | Dacoity with Murder | 50 | 0 | 50 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 25 | 0 | 25 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 689 | 0 | 689 | 162 | 0 | 162 | 4463 | 3 | 4466 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 20 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 2641 | 12 | 2653 | 451 | 3 | 454 | 6507 | 121 | 6628 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 1855 | 9 | 1864 | 37 | 1 | 38 | 1640 | 14 | 1654 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **70547** | **738** | **71285** | **11128** | **119** | **11247** | **131006** | **1508** | **132514** |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 232 | 2 | 234 | 23 | 5 | 28 | 516 | 6 | 522 |
| 36.1 | Counterfeit Coin | 25 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 23 |
| 36.2 | Counterfeiting Government Stamp | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.3 | Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.4 | Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes | 207 | 2 | 209 | 23 | 5 | 28 | 493 | 6 | 499 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 19A.5

**Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise)(State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No | Crime Head | Persons Arrested | | | Persons Chargesheeted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 110673 | 5284 | 115957 | 109407 | 4486 | 113893 |
| 37.1 | Fraud | 17950 | 815 | 18765 | 14767 | 633 | 15400 |
| 37.1.1 | Bank | 1923 | 68 | 1991 | 1075 | 55 | 1130 |
| 37.1.2 | ATMs | 1928 | 31 | 1959 | 1827 | 28 | 1855 |
| 37.1.3 | Credit Card/Debit Card | 813 | 19 | 832 | 608 | 16 | 624 |
| 37.1.4 | Other Frauds | 13286 | 697 | 13983 | 11257 | 534 | 11791 |
| 37.2 | Other Cheating | 74993 | 3890 | 78883 | 79384 | 3343 | 82727 |
| 37.3 | Other Forgery | 17730 | 579 | 18309 | 15256 | 510 | 15766 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **112607** | **5353** | **117960** | **110935** | **4527** | **115462** |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 1628 | 22 | 1650 | 2320 | 30 | 2350 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 67188 | 7990 | 75178 | 56357 | 5695 | 62052 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 111 | 5 | 116 | 107 | 6 | 113 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 892 | 17 | 909 | 2432 | 22 | 2454 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 350312 | 2073 | 352385 | 416304 | 2405 | 418709 |
| 42.1 | Rash Driving on Public Way | 135953 | 371 | 136324 | 167552 | 626 | 168178 |
| 42.2 | Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way | 128372 | 740 | 129112 | 147511 | 907 | 148418 |
| 42.3 | Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public | 85987 | 962 | 86949 | 101241 | 872 | 102113 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 71549 | 661 | 72210 | 100583 | 667 | 101250 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 314 | 1 | 315 | 483 | 2 | 485 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 26308 | 2832 | 29140 | 37300 | 3037 | 40337 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 2036 | 54 | 2090 | 1782 | 42 | 1824 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 1001 | 78 | 1079 | 417 | 10 | 427 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 2408 | 67 | 2475 | 2878 | 70 | 2948 |
| 49 | Arson | 10610 | 218 | 10828 | 10471 | 237 | 10708 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 42712 | 3210 | 45922 | 52428 | 3892 | 56320 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 90606 | 20183 | 110789 | 136699 | 32905 | 169604 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 198 | 5 | 203 | 174 | 5 | 179 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 95611 | 6427 | 102038 | 141445 | 8997 | 150442 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 6740 | 577 | 7317 | 7670 | 565 | 8235 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **770224** | **44420** | **814644** | **969850** | **58587** | **1028437** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 271965 | 13272 | 285237 | 295501 | 15343 | 310844 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **3138745** | **176288** | **3315033** | **3382900** | **192744** | **3575644** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 19A.5

**Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise)(State/UT-wise) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S.No | Crime Head | Persons Convicted | | | Persons Discharged | | | Persons Acquitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 11171 | 239 | 11410 | 1967 | 82 | 2049 | 27749 | 1079 | 28828 |
| 37.1 | Fraud | 1678 | 22 | 1700 | 148 | 7 | 155 | 3662 | 136 | 3798 |
| 37.1.1 | Bank | 66 | 0 | 66 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 123 | 2 | 125 |
| 37.1.2 | ATMs | 175 | 0 | 175 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 127 | 2 | 129 |
| 37.1.3 | Credit Card/Debit Card | 43 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 1 | 63 |
| 37.1.4 | Other Frauds | 1394 | 22 | 1416 | 123 | 6 | 129 | 3350 | 131 | 3481 |
| 37.2 | Other Cheating | 7006 | 157 | 7163 | 1478 | 52 | 1530 | 21155 | 818 | 21973 |
| 37.3 | Other Forgery | 2487 | 60 | 2547 | 341 | 23 | 364 | 2932 | 125 | 3057 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **11403** | **241** | **11644** | **1990** | **87** | **2077** | **28265** | **1085** | **29350** |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 500 | 1 | 501 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 428 | 3 | 431 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 11932 | 308 | 12240 | 4732 | 1435 | 6167 | 9137 | 1019 | 10156 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 15 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 1456 | 12 | 1468 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 153 | 0 | 153 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 261748 | 661 | 262409 | 4595 | 10 | 4605 | 52055 | 206 | 52261 |
| 42.1 | Rash Driving on Public Way | 134359 | 215 | 134574 | 826 | 0 | 826 | 8283 | 38 | 8321 |
| 42.2 | Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way | 74135 | 207 | 74342 | 2842 | 8 | 2850 | 25604 | 84 | 25688 |
| 42.3 | Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public | 53254 | 239 | 53493 | 927 | 2 | 929 | 18168 | 84 | 18252 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 66824 | 108 | 66932 | 432 | 0 | 432 | 5165 | 39 | 5204 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 126 | 0 | 126 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 76 | 0 | 76 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 11866 | 396 | 12262 | 801 | 56 | 857 | 7793 | 493 | 8286 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 180 | 2 | 182 | 38 | 1 | 39 | 378 | 7 | 385 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 12 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 77 | 2 | 79 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 260 | 2 | 262 | 258 | 0 | 258 | 890 | 6 | 896 |
| 49 | Arson | 1365 | 15 | 1380 | 397 | 10 | 407 | 4487 | 102 | 4589 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 9285 | 266 | 9551 | 643 | 45 | 688 | 17635 | 1038 | 18673 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 10783 | 1882 | 12665 | 2433 | 541 | 2974 | 57032 | 13139 | 70171 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 7 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 19522 | 882 | 20404 | 2444 | 283 | 2727 | 34377 | 2346 | 36723 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 620 | 29 | 649 | 276 | 27 | 303 | 2922 | 157 | 3079 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **396501** | **4569** | **401070** | **17066** | **2408** | **19474** | **192622** | **18558** | **211180** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 123720 | 3565 | 127285 | 13625 | 1023 | 14648 | 119127 | 7035 | 126162 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **846210** | **18476** | **864686** | **83614** | **6121** | **89735** | **1013912** | **59465** | **1073377** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.6**

**Arrested Persons Disposal (State/UT-wise) - IPC Crimes - 2018**

| S. No | State/UT | Persons Arrested | | | Persons Chargesheeted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 111031 | 11216 | 122247 | 173592 | 18548 | 192140 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 2156 | 84 | 2240 | 1760 | 53 | 1813 |
| 3 | Assam | 129423 | 1215 | 130638 | 57949 | 547 | 58496 |
| 4 | Bihar | 185738 | 9638 | 195376 | 245767 | 14427 | 260194 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 73525 | 3884 | 77409 | 71987 | 3746 | 75733 |
| 6 | Goa | 2300 | 188 | 2488 | 3696 | 366 | 4062 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 182862 | 11086 | 193948 | 195855 | 12603 | 208458 |
| 8 | Haryana | 82347 | 2846 | 85193 | 76915 | 2375 | 79290 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 13025 | 1790 | 14815 | 17803 | 2623 | 20426 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 31252 | 1951 | 33203 | 31047 | 1882 | 32929 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 39803 | 2148 | 41951 | 39261 | 1825 | 41086 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 141540 | 11167 | 152707 | 157667 | 11403 | 169070 |
| 13 | Kerala | 223678 | 3927 | 227605 | 230016 | 4012 | 234028 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 252417 | 12660 | 265077 | 337299 | 21467 | 358766 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 325205 | 23374 | 348579 | 312877 | 21324 | 334201 |
| 16 | Manipur | 1419 | 106 | 1525 | 539 | 30 | 569 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 1728 | 24 | 1752 | 1045 | 33 | 1078 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 1809 | 148 | 1957 | 1634 | 106 | 1740 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 1322 | 27 | 1349 | 958 | 12 | 970 |
| 20 | Odisha | 48292 | 1892 | 50184 | 96342 | 3686 | 100028 |
| 21 | Punjab | 40205 | 2765 | 42970 | 35200 | 1863 | 37063 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 138801 | 8550 | 147351 | 153826 | 9536 | 163362 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 454 | 22 | 476 | 383 | 17 | 400 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 398396 | 39856 | 438252 | 247592 | 21301 | 268893 |
| 25 | Telangana | 75404 | 5583 | 80987 | 127445 | 10087 | 137532 |
| 26 | Tripura | 3523 | 108 | 3631 | 5209 | 295 | 5504 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 403757 | 10355 | 414112 | 477082 | 14808 | 491890 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 9206 | 486 | 9692 | 13329 | 760 | 14089 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 110203 | 7354 | 117557 | 196235 | 11409 | 207644 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **3030821** | **174450** | **3205271** | **3310310** | **191144** | **3501454** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 790 | 21 | 811 | 893 | 41 | 934 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 3267 | 109 | 3376 | 2667 | 112 | 2779 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 474 | 11 | 485 | 403 | 11 | 414 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 344 | 12 | 356 | 430 | 10 | 440 |
| 34 | Delhi | 98316 | 1559 | 99875 | 65269 | 1415 | 66684 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 21 | 1 | 22 | 83 | 2 | 85 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 4712 | 125 | 4837 | 2845 | 9 | 2854 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **107924** | **1838** | **109762** | **72590** | **1600** | **74190** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **3138745** | **176288** | **3315033** | **3382900** | **192744** | **3575644** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.6**

**Arrested Persons Disposal (State/UT-wise) - IPC Crimes - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | State/UT | Persons Convicted | | | Persons Discharged | | | Persons Acquitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 52063 | 1581 | 53644 | 2587 | 167 | 2754 | 69862 | 6135 | 75997 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 173 | 0 | 173 | 60 | 0 | 60 | 226 | 2 | 228 |
| 3 | Assam | 2185 | 13 | 2198 | 582 | 0 | 582 | 36971 | 140 | 37111 |
| 4 | Bihar | 7673 | 169 | 7842 | 378 | 22 | 400 | 26151 | 1446 | 27597 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 26661 | 899 | 27560 | 8599 | 280 | 8879 | 27386 | 1273 | 28659 |
| 6 | Goa | 354 | 12 | 366 | 117 | 8 | 125 | 1391 | 84 | 1475 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 34716 | 207 | 34923 | 896 | 91 | 987 | 70197 | 3869 | 74066 |
| 8 | Haryana | 18689 | 235 | 18924 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 53027 | 1813 | 54840 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 1287 | 47 | 1334 | 172 | 18 | 190 | 5846 | 701 | 6547 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 5792 | 141 | 5933 | 118 | 0 | 118 | 16299 | 956 | 17255 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 4548 | 117 | 4665 | 644 | 41 | 685 | 11755 | 275 | 12030 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 32800 | 356 | 33156 | 345 | 40 | 385 | 62104 | 5308 | 67412 |
| 13 | Kerala | 146385 | 393 | 146778 | 454 | 28 | 482 | 43474 | 1006 | 44480 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 92817 | 2827 | 95644 | 28267 | 1456 | 29723 | 88996 | 5430 | 94426 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 59810 | 862 | 60672 | 8062 | 233 | 8295 | 139224 | 10686 | 149910 |
| 16 | Manipur | 50 | 0 | 50 | 31 | 1 | 32 | 25 | 1 | 26 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 151 | 1 | 152 | 168 | 0 | 168 | 252 | 3 | 255 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 804 | 75 | 879 | 17 | 2 | 19 | 44 | 0 | 44 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 397 | 3 | 400 | 65 | 0 | 65 | 31 | 0 | 31 |
| 20 | Odisha | 1732 | 18 | 1750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32855 | 744 | 33599 |
| 21 | Punjab | 11043 | 320 | 11363 | 173 | 7 | 180 | 20018 | 1038 | 21056 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 61445 | 2430 | 63875 | 8440 | 585 | 9025 | 49271 | 2622 | 51893 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 69 | 6 | 75 | 57 | 2 | 59 | 215 | 9 | 224 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 98188 | 3360 | 101548 | 8485 | 2043 | 10528 | 91669 | 6732 | 98401 |
| 25 | Telangana | 22870 | 533 | 23403 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45168 | 2216 | 47384 |
| 26 | Tripura | 530 | 18 | 548 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1794 | 107 | 1901 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 140744 | 3530 | 144274 | 10313 | 906 | 11219 | 43408 | 1978 | 45386 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 1603 | 37 | 1640 | 112 | 60 | 172 | 1578 | 63 | 1641 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 5114 | 126 | 5240 | 1429 | 68 | 1497 | 63445 | 4548 | 67993 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **830693** | **18316** | **849009** | **80572** | **6058** | **86630** | **1002682** | **59185** | **1061867** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 168 | 11 | 179 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 233 | 18 | 251 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 761 | 32 | 793 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1121 | 53 | 1174 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 50 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1226 | 15 | 1241 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 28 | 0 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 145 | 0 | 145 |
| 34 | Delhi | 13783 | 117 | 13900 | 3033 | 63 | 3096 | 8252 | 194 | 8446 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 727 | 0 | 727 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 253 | 0 | 253 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **15517** | **160** | **15677** | **3042** | **63** | **3105** | **11230** | **280** | **11510** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **846210** | **18476** | **864686** | **83614** | **6121** | **89735** | **1013912** | **59465** | **1073377** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.7**
**Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) - SLL Crimes - 2018**

| S. No | Crime Head | Persons Arrested | | | Persons Charge sheeted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 15029 | 3054 | 18083 | 19488 | 3722 | 23210 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 4152 | 1806 | 5958 | 3555 | 1495 | 5050 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 578 | 18 | 596 | 513 | 20 | 533 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 25 | 4 | 29 | 17 | 0 | 17 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **19784** | **4882** | **24666** | **23573** | **5237** | **28810** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 47832 | 918 | 48750 | 44156 | 685 | 44841 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act | 2324 | 225 | 2549 | 2228 | 176 | 2404 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 764 | 209 | 973 | 709 | 160 | 869 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 84 | 28 | 112 | 62 | 16 | 78 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 506 | 10 | 516 | 444 | 6 | 450 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 105 | 22 | 127 | 94 | 19 | 113 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **51615** | **1412** | **53027** | **47693** | **1062** | **48755** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 6526 | 146 | 6672 | 6800 | 129 | 6929 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 387 | 11 | 398 | 436 | 11 | 447 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 187 | 3 | 190 | 752 | 4 | 756 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 36 | 0 | 36 | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **7136** | **160** | **7296** | **8024** | **144** | **8168** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 11228 | 259 | 11487 | 10772 | 222 | 10994 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 1383 | 38 | 1421 | 849 | 4 | 853 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 35 | 0 | 35 | 28 | 0 | 28 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **12646** | **297** | **12943** | **11649** | **226** | **11875** |
| 18 | The Arms Act | 71160 | 44 | 71204 | 69125 | 32 | 69157 |
| 18 | Fire Arms | 43182 | 22 | 43204 | 41428 | 30 | 41458 |
| 18.1. | Legal/Licensed Arms | 368 | 1 | 369 | 336 | 1 | 337 |
| 18.1. | Illegal/Unlicensed Arms | 42814 | 21 | 42835 | 41092 | 29 | 41121 |
| 18 | Other Arms | 27978 | 22 | 28000 | 27697 | 2 | 27699 |
| 19 | The Explosives Act | 2417 | 18 | 2435 | 2332 | 16 | 2348 |
| 20 | The Explosive Substances Act | 2699 | 6 | 2705 | 2507 | 8 | 2515 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **76276** | **68** | **76344** | **73964** | **56** | **74020** |
| 21 | The Information Technology Act | 7834 | 161 | 7995 | 5889 | 117 | 6006 |
| 22 | The Copy Right Act | 3059 | 6 | 3065 | 3168 | 2 | 3170 |
| 23 | The Trade Marks Act | 206 | 0 | 206 | 178 | 0 | 178 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **11099** | **167** | **11266** | **9235** | **119** | **9354** |
| 24 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 5895 | 10 | 5905 | 5357 | 10 | 5367 |
| 25 | The Chit Funds Acts | 144 | 6 | 150 | 176 | 9 | 185 |
| 26 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 102 | 0 | 102 | 74 | 0 | 74 |
| 27 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.7**

**Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) - SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Persons Convicted | | | Persons Discharged | | | Persons Acquitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 3015 | 230 | 3245 | 328 | 46 | 374 | 4339 | 1164 | 5503 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 652 | 358 | 1010 | 20 | 5 | 25 | 1765 | 457 | 2222 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 324 | 0 | 324 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 54 | 7 | 61 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 10 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 28 | 0 | 28 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **4001** | **588** | **4589** | **351** | **51** | **402** | **6186** | **1628** | **7814** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 5268 | 29 | 5297 | 515 | 3 | 518 | 8524 | 106 | 8630 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act | 232 | 3 | 235 | 65 | 0 | 65 | 308 | 24 | 332 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 51 | 8 | 59 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 152 | 42 | 194 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 5 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 16 | 34 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 37 | 0 | 37 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 43 | 1 | 44 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 7 | 20 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **5596** | **42** | **5638** | **590** | **4** | **594** | **9058** | **196** | **9254** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 1240 | 3 | 1243 | 120 | 0 | 120 | 3927 | 77 | 4004 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 14 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 281 | 13 | 294 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 26 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 132 | 3 | 135 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **1280** | **3** | **1283** | **121** | **0** | **121** | **4341** | **93** | **4434** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 2220 | 4 | 2224 | 52 | 0 | 52 | 3218 | 44 | 3262 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 35 | 0 | 35 | 23 | 0 | 23 | 117 | 0 | 117 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | **Offences against State - Related** | **2259** | **4** | **2263** | **75** | **0** | **75** | **3337** | **44** | **3381** |
| 18 | The Arms Act | 29578 | 19 | 29597 | 1943 | 0 | 1943 | 12150 | 1 | 12151 |
| 18 | Fire Arms | 19340 | 0 | 19340 | 785 | 0 | 785 | 6911 | 1 | 6912 |
| 18.1. | Legal/Licensed Arms | 139 | 0 | 139 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 38 | 0 | 38 |
| 18.1. | Illegal/Unlicensed Arms | 19201 | 0 | 19201 | 783 | 0 | 783 | 6873 | 1 | 6874 |
| 18 | Other Arms | 10238 | 19 | 10257 | 1158 | 0 | 1158 | 5239 | 0 | 5239 |
| 19 | The Explosives Act | 1244 | 2 | 1246 | 58 | 0 | 58 | 368 | 1 | 369 |
| 20 | The Explosive Substances Act | 577 | 0 | 577 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 697 | 3 | 700 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **31399** | **21** | **31420** | **2016** | **0** | **2016** | **13215** | **5** | **13220** |
| 21 | The Information Technology Act | 551 | 1 | 552 | 35 | 0 | 35 | 491 | 15 | 506 |
| 22 | The Copy Right Act | 1176 | 0 | 1176 | 113 | 0 | 113 | 1764 | 2 | 1766 |
| 23 | The Trade Marks Act | 34 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 15 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **1761** | **1** | **1762** | **148** | **0** | **148** | **2270** | **17** | **2287** |
| 24 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 3808 | 7 | 3815 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 175 | 0 | 175 |
| 25 | The Chit Funds Acts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 42 |
| 26 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.7**

**Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) - SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Persons Arrested | | | Persons Charge sheeted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 28 | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act | 33726 | 74 | 33800 | 30321 | 50 | 30371 |
| 29 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 1703 | 53 | 1756 | 1252 | 24 | 1276 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **41573** | **143** | **41716** | **37183** | **93** | **37276** |
| 30 | Prohibition Act (State) | 467975 | 70855 | 538830 | 501747 | 69665 | 571412 |
| 31 | The Excise Act | 252755 | 7937 | 260692 | 283318 | 9911 | 293229 |
| 32 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 79028 | 2750 | 81778 | 70726 | 2156 | 72882 |
| 32 | Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption | 47277 | 1199 | 48476 | 42138 | 907 | 43045 |
| 32 | Possession of drugs for Trafficking | 31751 | 1551 | 33302 | 28588 | 1249 | 29837 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **799758** | **81542** | **881300** | **855791** | **81732** | **937523** |
| 33 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 4701 | 10 | 4711 | 4359 | 14 | 4373 |
| 34 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 1280 | 15 | 1295 | 1203 | 12 | 1215 |
| 35 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 226 | 3 | 229 | 211 | 1 | 212 |
| 36 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 45 | 0 | 45 | 29 | 0 | 29 |
| 37 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 23261 | 471 | 23732 | 24360 | 337 | 24697 |
| 38 | Noise Pollution Acts | 7326 | 0 | 7326 | 8186 | 1 | 8187 |
| 39 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 70 | 0 | 70 | 56 | 2 | 58 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **36909** | **499** | **37408** | **38404** | **367** | **38771** |
| 40 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act | 1909 | 257 | 2166 | 1486 | 176 | 1662 |
| 41 | The Passport Act | 1082 | 146 | 1228 | 853 | 83 | 936 |
| 42 | The Emigration Act | 263 | 43 | 306 | 251 | 10 | 261 |
| 43 | The Citizenship Act | 10 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **3264** | **446** | **3710** | **2600** | **270** | **2870** |
| 44 | The Indian Railways Act | 226 | 5 | 231 | 93 | 0 | 93 |
| 45 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **228** | **5** | **233** | **95** | **0** | **95** |
| 46 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 22 | 2 | 24 | 18 | 2 | 20 |
| 47 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | The Cinematograph Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 49 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **25** | **2** | **27** | **27** | **2** | **29** |
| 50 | The Essential Commodities Act | 5449 | 47 | 5496 | 5216 | 39 | 5255 |
| 51 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 69 | 0 | 69 | 48 | 0 | 48 |
| 52 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 164 | 0 | 164 | 158 | 1 | 159 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **5682** | **47** | **5729** | **5422** | **40** | **5462** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.7**

**Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) - SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Persons Convicted | | | Persons Discharged | | | Persons Acquitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 28 | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act | 8852 | 21 | 8873 | 410 | 0 | 410 | 1752 | 23 | 1775 |
| 29 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 52 | 0 | 52 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 147 | 1 | 148 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **12714** | **28** | **12742** | **420** | **0** | **420** | **2116** | **24** | **2140** |
| 30 | Prohibition Act (State) | 221324 | 10082 | 231406 | 7356 | 1279 | 8635 | 102992 | 17423 | 120415 |
| 31 | The Excise Act | 170992 | 5326 | 176318 | 979 | 21 | 1000 | 34104 | 916 | 35020 |
| 32 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 31667 | 697 | 32364 | 1862 | 37 | 1899 | 9791 | 443 | 10234 |
| 32 | Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption | 22585 | 263 | 22848 | 1326 | 1 | 1327 | 4652 | 154 | 4806 |
| 32 | Possession of drugs for Trafficking | 9082 | 434 | 9516 | 536 | 36 | 572 | 5139 | 289 | 5428 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **423983** | **16105** | **440088** | **10197** | **1337** | **11534** | **146887** | **18782** | **165669** |
| 33 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 2033 | 0 | 2033 | 40 | 0 | 40 | 1050 | 1 | 1051 |
| 34 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 267 | 1 | 268 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 119 | 0 | 119 |
| 35 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 8 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| 36 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 37 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 22051 | 255 | 22306 | 165 | 0 | 165 | 270 | 5 | 275 |
| 38 | Noise Pollution Acts | 6670 | 1 | 6671 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 21 |
| 39 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **31033** | **257** | **31290** | **220** | **0** | **220** | **1468** | **6** | **1474** |
| 40 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act | 811 | 41 | 852 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 155 | 5 | 160 |
| 41 | The Passport Act | 393 | 13 | 406 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 103 | 15 | 118 |
| 42 | The Emigration Act | 59 | 8 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| 43 | The Citizenship Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **1263** | **62** | **1325** | **5** | **0** | **5** | **271** | **20** | **291** |
| 44 | The Indian Railways Act | 71 | 0 | 71 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 43 | 0 | 43 |
| 45 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **71** | **0** | **71** | **9** | **0** | **9** | **43** | **0** | **43** |
| 46 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 47 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | The Cinematograph Act | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 49 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **10** | **0** | **10** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **0** | **3** |
| 50 | The Essential Commodities Act | 1322 | 0 | 1322 | 272 | 1 | 273 | 2764 | 14 | 2778 |
| 51 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| 52 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 36 | 1 | 37 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **1361** | **1** | **1362** | **278** | **1** | **279** | **2782** | **14** | **2796** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.7**

**Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) - SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Persons Arrested | | | Persons Charge sheeted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 53 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 208 | 0 | 208 | 138 | 0 | 138 |
| 54 | The Gambling Act | 391936 | 2233 | 394169 | 429616 | 2117 | 431733 |
| 55 | The Electricity Act | 85100 | 649 | 85749 | 145001 | 924 | 145925 |
| 56 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 80 | 1 | 81 | 59 | 0 | 59 |
| 57 | The Representation of the People Act | 917 | 19 | 936 | 988 | 23 | 1011 |
| 58 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 1392 | 10 | 1402 | 1338 | 4 | 1342 |
| 58.1 | Against SC | 1286 | 7 | 1293 | 1234 | 2 | 1236 |
| 58.2 | Against ST | 28 | 0 | 28 | 22 | 0 | 22 |
| 58.3 | Against others | 78 | 3 | 81 | 82 | 2 | 84 |
| 59 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 93 | 3 | 96 | 59 | 3 | 62 |
| 60 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 5930 | 64 | 5994 | 6334 | 73 | 6407 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 13 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 210660 | 5 | 210665 | 236736 | 10 | 236746 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 106095 | 690 | 106785 | 109655 | 629 | 110284 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 118841 | 1709 | 120550 | 134588 | 1868 | 136456 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **921268** | **5384** | **926652** | **1064518** | **5652** | **1070170** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 109096 | 1744 | 110840 | 110254 | 1550 | 111804 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **2096359** | **96798** | **2193157** | **2288432** | **96550** | **2384982** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.7**

**Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) - SLL Crimes - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Persons Convicted | | | Persons Discharged | | | Persons Acquitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 53 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| 54 | The Gambling Act | 258139 | 350 | 258489 | 3359 | 15 | 3374 | 53368 | 767 | 54135 |
| 55 | The Electricity Act | 36701 | 86 | 36787 | 1322 | 1 | 1323 | 9646 | 37 | 9683 |
| 56 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 18 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 23 |
| 57 | The Representation of the People Act | 215 | 2 | 217 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 167 | 0 | 167 |
| 58 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 311 | 0 | 311 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 186 | 3 | 189 |
| 58.1 | Against SC | 283 | 0 | 283 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 135 | 0 | 135 |
| 58.2 | Against ST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 58.3 | Against others | 28 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 3 | 54 |
| 59 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 6 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 13 |
| 60 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 2899 | 56 | 2955 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 643 | 25 | 668 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 239232 | 0 | 239232 | 281 | 0 | 281 | 3592 | 0 | 3592 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 84825 | 471 | 85296 | 385 | 0 | 385 | 1250 | 14 | 1264 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 89213 | 424 | 89637 | 902 | 12 | 914 | 11608 | 514 | 12122 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **711559** | **1390** | **712949** | **6258** | **28** | **6286** | **80500** | **1361** | **81861** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 173192 | 2167 | 175359 | 5456 | 77 | 5533 | 18229 | 547 | 18776 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **1401482** | **20669** | **1422151** | **26144** | **1498** | **27642** | **290706** | **22737** | **313443** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.8**

**Arrested Persons Disposal (State/UT-wise) - SLL Crimes - 2018**

| S. No | State/UT | Persons Arrested | | | Persons Chargesheeted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 31535 | 808 | 32343 | 40516 | 728 | 41244 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 280 | 15 | 295 | 207 | 9 | 216 |
| 3 | Assam | 10024 | 114 | 10138 | 5107 | 46 | 5153 |
| 4 | Bihar | 74602 | 1413 | 76015 | 73023 | 1434 | 74457 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 57264 | 1212 | 58476 | 56982 | 1215 | 58197 |
| 6 | Goa | 1312 | 28 | 1340 | 1336 | 40 | 1376 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 261922 | 54441 | 316363 | 272095 | 55352 | 327447 |
| 8 | Haryana | 37787 | 466 | 38253 | 34847 | 429 | 35276 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 5095 | 296 | 5391 | 6113 | 286 | 6399 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 3937 | 46 | 3983 | 3797 | 77 | 3874 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 8167 | 249 | 8416 | 8162 | 264 | 8426 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 67190 | 2201 | 69391 | 68346 | 2357 | 70703 |
| 13 | Kerala | 342077 | 341 | 342418 | 368697 | 335 | 369032 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 159550 | 3561 | 163111 | 205478 | 5489 | 210967 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 168124 | 6280 | 174404 | 200795 | 7026 | 207821 |
| 16 | Manipur | 956 | 153 | 1109 | 431 | 61 | 492 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 573 | 21 | 594 | 364 | 10 | 374 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 587 | 152 | 739 | 540 | 134 | 674 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 766 | 58 | 824 | 668 | 47 | 715 |
| 20 | Odisha | 12662 | 256 | 12918 | 29850 | 548 | 30398 |
| 21 | Punjab | 34983 | 1960 | 36943 | 34504 | 1680 | 36184 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 92688 | 849 | 93537 | 98775 | 847 | 99622 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 292 | 10 | 302 | 290 | 8 | 298 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 345767 | 17724 | 363491 | 335809 | 13794 | 349603 |
| 25 | Telangana | 11534 | 420 | 11954 | 17168 | 353 | 17521 |
| 26 | Tripura | 913 | 40 | 953 | 517 | 28 | 545 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 295945 | 2158 | 298103 | 348824 | 2563 | 351387 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 16365 | 177 | 16542 | 18690 | 183 | 18873 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 25275 | 553 | 25828 | 31598 | 411 | 32009 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **2068172** | **96002** | **2164174** | **2263529** | **95754** | **2359283** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 2868 | 239 | 3107 | 2901 | 253 | 3154 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 3855 | 16 | 3871 | 3371 | 15 | 3386 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 122 | 5 | 127 | 89 | 9 | 98 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 42 | 0 | 42 | 87 | 0 | 87 |
| 34 | Delhi | 20435 | 535 | 20970 | 17611 | 518 | 18129 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 57 | 1 | 58 | 33 | 1 | 34 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 808 | 0 | 808 | 811 | 0 | 811 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **28187** | **796** | **28983** | **24903** | **796** | **25699** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **2096359** | **96798** | **2193157** | **2288432** | **96550** | **2384982** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.8**

**Arrested Persons Disposal (State/UT-wise) - SLL Crimes - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | State/UT | Persons Convicted | | | Persons Discharged | | | Persons Acquitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 28011 | 170 | 28181 | 290 | 51 | 341 | 6418 | 346 | 6764 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| 3 | Assam | 264 | 0 | 264 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 1211 | 2 | 1213 |
| 4 | Bihar | 1485 | 12 | 1497 | 51 | 0 | 51 | 2223 | 72 | 2295 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 37152 | 427 | 37579 | 176 | 0 | 176 | 7097 | 233 | 7330 |
| 6 | Goa | 57 | 4 | 61 | 16 | 0 | 16 | 713 | 10 | 723 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 70303 | 3930 | 74233 | 1356 | 634 | 1990 | 84872 | 14517 | 99389 |
| 8 | Haryana | 19853 | 22 | 19875 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10537 | 189 | 10726 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 1864 | 130 | 1994 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1297 | 51 | 1348 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 1198 | 8 | 1206 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 1324 | 23 | 1347 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 1120 | 8 | 1128 | 82 | 6 | 88 | 1999 | 42 | 2041 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 34748 | 92 | 34840 | 48 | 1 | 49 | 9908 | 685 | 10593 |
| 13 | Kerala | 367612 | 269 | 367881 | 209 | 0 | 209 | 5574 | 52 | 5626 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 165852 | 4118 | 169970 | 2288 | 20 | 2308 | 8360 | 172 | 8532 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 31258 | 132 | 31390 | 8698 | 315 | 9013 | 68333 | 3250 | 71583 |
| 16 | Manipur | 274 | 20 | 294 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 28 | 0 | 28 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 55 | 0 | 55 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 44 | 0 | 44 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 202 | 36 | 238 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 597 | 25 | 622 | 15 | 3 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 20 | Odisha | 182 | 0 | 182 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17034 | 284 | 17318 |
| 21 | Punjab | 14960 | 557 | 15517 | 160 | 8 | 168 | 7653 | 405 | 8058 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 65426 | 252 | 65678 | 958 | 16 | 974 | 3518 | 27 | 3545 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 53 | 1 | 54 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 146 | 3 | 149 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 278893 | 9124 | 288017 | 3613 | 381 | 3994 | 17228 | 1761 | 18989 |
| 25 | Telangana | 5892 | 20 | 5912 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4376 | 113 | 4489 |
| 26 | Tripura | 81 | 3 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 109 | 14 | 123 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 257598 | 929 | 258527 | 7653 | 58 | 7711 | 24818 | 424 | 25242 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 4623 | 45 | 4668 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 261 | 0 | 261 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 3093 | 37 | 3130 | 279 | 0 | 279 | 3806 | 7 | 3813 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **1392710** | **20371** | **1413081** | **25945** | **1495** | **27440** | **288910** | **22683** | **311593** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 1085 | 162 | 1247 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 18 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 2654 | 9 | 2663 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 87 | 10 | 97 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 6 | 99 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 11 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 61 | 0 | 61 |
| 34 | Delhi | 4659 | 127 | 4786 | 193 | 3 | 196 | 1532 | 34 | 1566 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 361 | 0 | 361 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **8772** | **298** | **9070** | **199** | **3** | **202** | **1796** | **54** | **1850** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **1401482** | **20669** | **1422151** | **26144** | **1498** | **27642** | **290706** | **22737** | **313443** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.9**

**Arrested Persons Disposal (State/UT-wise) - IPC & SLL Crimes - 2018**

| S. No | State/UT | Persons Arrested | | | Persons Charge sheeted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 142566 | 12024 | 154590 | 214108 | 19276 | 233384 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 2436 | 99 | 2535 | 1967 | 62 | 2029 |
| 3 | Assam | 139447 | 1329 | 140776 | 63056 | 593 | 63649 |
| 4 | Bihar | 260340 | 11051 | 271391 | 318790 | 15861 | 334651 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 130789 | 5096 | 135885 | 128969 | 4961 | 133930 |
| 6 | Goa | 3612 | 216 | 3828 | 5032 | 406 | 5438 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 444784 | 65527 | 510311 | 467950 | 67955 | 535905 |
| 8 | Haryana | 120134 | 3312 | 123446 | 111762 | 2804 | 114566 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 18120 | 2086 | 20206 | 23916 | 2909 | 26825 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 35189 | 1997 | 37186 | 34844 | 1959 | 36803 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 47970 | 2397 | 50367 | 47423 | 2089 | 49512 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 208730 | 13368 | 222098 | 226013 | 13760 | 239773 |
| 13 | Kerala | 565755 | 4268 | 570023 | 598713 | 4347 | 603060 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 411967 | 16221 | 428188 | 542777 | 26956 | 569733 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 493329 | 29654 | 522983 | 513672 | 28350 | 542022 |
| 16 | Manipur | 2375 | 259 | 2634 | 970 | 91 | 1061 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 2301 | 45 | 2346 | 1409 | 43 | 1452 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 2396 | 300 | 2696 | 2174 | 240 | 2414 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 2088 | 85 | 2173 | 1626 | 59 | 1685 |
| 20 | Odisha | 60954 | 2148 | 63102 | 126192 | 4234 | 130426 |
| 21 | Punjab | 75188 | 4725 | 79913 | 69704 | 3543 | 73247 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 231489 | 9399 | 240888 | 252601 | 10383 | 262984 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 746 | 32 | 778 | 673 | 25 | 698 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 744163 | 57580 | 801743 | 583401 | 35095 | 618496 |
| 25 | Telangana | 86938 | 6003 | 92941 | 144613 | 10440 | 155053 |
| 26 | Tripura | 4436 | 148 | 4584 | 5726 | 323 | 6049 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 699702 | 12513 | 712215 | 825906 | 17371 | 843277 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 25571 | 663 | 26234 | 32019 | 943 | 32962 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 135478 | 7907 | 143385 | 227833 | 11820 | 239653 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **5098993** | **270452** | **5369445** | **5573839** | **286898** | **5860737** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 3658 | 260 | 3918 | 3794 | 294 | 4088 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 7122 | 125 | 7247 | 6038 | 127 | 6165 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 596 | 16 | 612 | 492 | 20 | 512 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 386 | 12 | 398 | 517 | 10 | 527 |
| 34 | Delhi | 118751 | 2094 | 120845 | 82880 | 1933 | 84813 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 78 | 2 | 80 | 116 | 3 | 119 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 5520 | 125 | 5645 | 3656 | 9 | 3665 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **136111** | **2634** | **138745** | **97493** | **2396** | **99889** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **5235104** | **273086** | **5508190** | **5671332** | **289294** | **5960626** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.9 Page 1 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.9**

**Arrested Persons Disposal (State/UT-wise) - IPC & SLL Crimes - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | State/UT | Persons Convicted | | | Persons Discharged | | | Persons Acquitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 80074 | 1751 | 81825 | 2877 | 218 | 3095 | 76280 | 6481 | 82761 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 177 | 0 | 177 | 60 | 0 | 60 | 238 | 2 | 240 |
| 3 | Assam | 2449 | 13 | 2462 | 590 | 0 | 590 | 38182 | 142 | 38324 |
| 4 | Bihar | 9158 | 181 | 9339 | 429 | 22 | 451 | 28374 | 1518 | 29892 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 63813 | 1326 | 65139 | 8775 | 280 | 9055 | 34483 | 1506 | 35989 |
| 6 | Goa | 411 | 16 | 427 | 133 | 8 | 141 | 2104 | 94 | 2198 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 105019 | 4137 | 109156 | 2252 | 725 | 2977 | 155069 | 18386 | 173455 |
| 8 | Haryana | 38542 | 257 | 38799 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 63564 | 2002 | 65566 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 3151 | 177 | 3328 | 172 | 18 | 190 | 7143 | 752 | 7895 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 6990 | 149 | 7139 | 131 | 0 | 131 | 17623 | 979 | 18602 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 5668 | 125 | 5793 | 726 | 47 | 773 | 13754 | 317 | 14071 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 67548 | 448 | 67996 | 393 | 41 | 434 | 72012 | 5993 | 78005 |
| 13 | Kerala | 513997 | 662 | 514659 | 663 | 28 | 691 | 49048 | 1058 | 50106 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 258669 | 6945 | 265614 | 30555 | 1476 | 32031 | 97356 | 5602 | 102958 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 91068 | 994 | 92062 | 16760 | 548 | 17308 | 207557 | 13936 | 221493 |
| 16 | Manipur | 324 | 20 | 344 | 35 | 1 | 36 | 53 | 1 | 54 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 206 | 1 | 207 | 179 | 0 | 179 | 296 | 3 | 299 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 1006 | 111 | 1117 | 23 | 4 | 27 | 49 | 1 | 50 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 994 | 28 | 1022 | 80 | 3 | 83 | 37 | 0 | 37 |
| 20 | Odisha | 1914 | 18 | 1932 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49889 | 1028 | 50917 |
| 21 | Punjab | 26003 | 877 | 26880 | 333 | 15 | 348 | 27671 | 1443 | 29114 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 126871 | 2682 | 129553 | 9398 | 601 | 9999 | 52789 | 2649 | 55438 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 122 | 7 | 129 | 65 | 2 | 67 | 361 | 12 | 373 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 377081 | 12484 | 389565 | 12098 | 2424 | 14522 | 108897 | 8493 | 117390 |
| 25 | Telangana | 28762 | 553 | 29315 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49544 | 2329 | 51873 |
| 26 | Tripura | 611 | 21 | 632 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1903 | 121 | 2024 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 398342 | 4459 | 402801 | 17966 | 964 | 18930 | 68226 | 2402 | 70628 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 6226 | 82 | 6308 | 115 | 60 | 175 | 1839 | 63 | 1902 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 8207 | 163 | 8370 | 1708 | 68 | 1776 | 67251 | 4555 | 71806 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **2223403** | **38687** | **2262090** | **106517** | **7553** | **114070** | **1291592** | **81868** | **1373460** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 1253 | 173 | 1426 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 247 | 22 | 269 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 3415 | 41 | 3456 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1208 | 63 | 1271 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 52 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1319 | 21 | 1340 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 39 | 0 | 39 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 206 | 0 | 206 |
| 34 | Delhi | 18442 | 244 | 18686 | 3226 | 66 | 3292 | 9784 | 228 | 10012 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 1088 | 0 | 1088 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 262 | 0 | 262 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **24289** | **458** | **24747** | **3241** | **66** | **3307** | **13026** | **334** | **13360** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **2247692** | **39145** | **2286837** | **109758** | **7619** | **117377** | **1304618** | **82202** | **1386820** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.10**

**Persons Arrested under Various Sections of Cr.PC - 2018**

| S. No. | Crime Head | Number of GD Entries Made | Number of FIRs Registered | Persons Arrested | | | Persons Released (Within 24 hours) | | | Persons Detained beyond 24 hours | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | Section 41 of Cr. P.C | 52080 | 178538 | 332723 | 12256 | 344979 | 298444 | 10647 | 309091 | 34279 | 1609 | 35888 |
| 2 | Section 151 Cr. P.C. | 554704 | 46790 | 1028535 | 56900 | 1085435 | 845689 | 48354 | 894043 | 182846 | 8546 | 191392 |
| 3 | Section 107 R/w Sec.151 or Sec.107 R/w Sec.116 of Cr. P.C. | 1585925 | 131139 | 3206548 | 111299 | 3317847 | 2621732 | 96270 | 2718002 | 584816 | 15029 | 599845 |
| 4 | Section 108 of Cr. P.C | 834 | 864 | 2721 | 24 | 2745 | 2658 | 24 | 2682 | 63 | 0 | 63 |
| 5 | Section 109 of Cr. P.C | 74047 | 19358 | 98188 | 1966 | 100154 | 88645 | 1493 | 90138 | 9543 | 473 | 10016 |
| 6 | Section 110 of Cr. P.C | 300702 | 62208 | 395208 | 4661 | 399869 | 304449 | 3034 | 307483 | 90759 | 1627 | 92386 |
| 7 | Other Section of Preventive action (State Specific) | 885744 | 29125 | 1247478 | 12943 | 1260421 | 1059580 | 10284 | 1069864 | 187898 | 2659 | 190557 |
| | **Total** | **3454036** | **468022** | **6311401** | **200049** | **6511450** | **5221197** | **170106** | **5391303** | **1090204** | **29943** | **1120147** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19A.10 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19A.11**

**Preventive Detentions (Crimehead-wise) - 2018**

| S. No. | Crime Head | Number of GD Entries Made | Persons Detained | Persons Released by Board | | | | Persons in Custody or in Detaintion at the End of Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | in 1 Month | in 1 to 3 Months | in 3 to 6 Months | Total | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | National Security Act | 686 | 697 | 82 | 168 | 216 | 334 | 129 |
| 2 | COFEPOSA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | ESMA | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Prevention of Black Marketing | 37 | 58 | 0 | 6 | 50 | 0 | 8 |
| 5 | FEMA | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Goonda Act (State & Central) | 24667 | 24773 | 1100 | 4342 | 12953 | 653 | 10635 |
| 7 | PIT NDPS Act | 58768 | 71504 | 1746 | 606 | 70034 | 19 | 796 |
| 8 | Other Detention Acts | 1565 | 1734 | 49 | 84 | 816 | 84 | 730 |
| | **Total** | **85725** | **98768** | **2977** | **5206** | **84071** | **1090** | **12298** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 19A.11 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

Chapter 19B

# Arrests, Convictions & Acquittals in Metropolitan Cities

**(19 Cities with more than 2 Million Population)**

## TABLE 19B.1

**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Crime Head-wise)**

| S. No. | Crime Heads | Juveniles Apprehended | | | 18 years & above - Below 30 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys | Girls | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| **Offences affecting the Human Body** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Murder | 243 | 3 | 246 | 2386 | 75 | 2461 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 4 | 0 | 4 | 169 | 2 | 171 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 98 | 0 | 98 | 3879 | 35 | 3914 |
| 3.1 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road | 93 | 0 | 93 | 3344 | 30 | 3374 |
| 3.1.1 | Hit and Run | 45 | 0 | 45 | 982 | 13 | 995 |
| 3.1.2 | Other Accidents | 48 | 0 | 48 | 2362 | 17 | 2379 |
| 3.2 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.3 | Deaths due to Medical Negligence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 3.4 | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 3.5 | Deaths due to other Negligence | 5 | 0 | 5 | 533 | 4 | 537 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 0 | 0 | 0 | 305 | 55 | 360 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 6 | 0 | 6 | 643 | 78 | 721 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 267 | 0 | 267 | 4152 | 67 | 4219 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 34 | 0 | 34 | 1073 | 11 | 1084 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 3 | 29 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and | 1 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 9 | 28 |
| 10 | Hurt | 1077 | 6 | 1083 | 30564 | 1944 | 32508 |
| 10.1 | Simple Hurt | 905 | 5 | 910 | 24009 | 1758 | 25767 |
| 10.1.1 | Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt | 257 | 4 | 261 | 8174 | 636 | 8810 |
| 10.1.2 | Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means | 584 | 1 | 585 | 13479 | 994 | 14473 |
| 10.1.3 | Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 39 | 0 | 39 | 1584 | 97 | 1681 |
| 10.1.4 | Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 6 | 0 | 6 | 491 | 15 | 506 |
| 10.1.5 | Other Simple Hurt | 19 | 0 | 19 | 281 | 16 | 297 |
| 10.2 | Grievous Hurt | 172 | 1 | 173 | 6555 | 186 | 6741 |
| 10.2.1 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt | 85 | 0 | 85 | 3110 | 76 | 3186 |
| 10.2.2 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous | 82 | 0 | 82 | 3010 | 101 | 3111 |
| 10.2.3 | Acid Attack | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| 10.2.4 | Attempt to Acid Attack | 1 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| 10.2.5 | Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 0 | 0 | 0 | 252 | 5 | 257 |
| 10.2.6 | Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 4 | 0 | 4 | 154 | 1 | 155 |
| 10.2.7 | Other Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 3 | 0 | 3 | 274 | 8 | 282 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 249 | 4 | 253 | 6339 | 211 | 6550 |
| 12.1 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Section 354 IPC) | 127 | 3 | 130 | 2955 | 148 | 3103 |
| 12.2 | Sexual Harassment | 61 | 1 | 62 | 1518 | 37 | 1555 |
| 12.2.1 | at Work or Office Premises | 2 | 0 | 2 | 58 | 0 | 58 |
| 12.2.2 | In Public Transport System | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 39 |
| 12.2.3 | In Shelter Homes for women and Children | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 55 |
| 12.2.4 | Other Places | 59 | 1 | 60 | 1366 | 37 | 1403 |
| 12.3 | Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe | 11 | 0 | 11 | 525 | 14 | 539 |
| 12.4 | Voyeurism | 1 | 0 | 1 | 130 | 2 | 132 |
| 12.5 | Stalking | 49 | 0 | 49 | 1211 | 10 | 1221 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 102 | 1 | 103 | 3184 | 128 | 3312 |
| 13.1 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 71 | 0 | 71 | 1365 | 38 | 1403 |
| 13.1.1 | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped | 37 | 0 | 37 | 371 | 20 | 391 |
| 13.1.2 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 34 | 0 | 34 | 994 | 18 | 1012 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

## TABLE 19B.1

**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Crime Head-wise) (Continued)**

| S. No. | Crime Heads | 30 years & above - Below 45 years | | | 45 years & above - Below 60 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| **Offences affecting the Human Body** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Murder | 1659 | 109 | 1768 | 274 | 38 | 312 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 242 | 8 | 250 | 39 | 0 | 39 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 3656 | 54 | 3710 | 1268 | 33 | 1301 |
| 3.1 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road | 3072 | 44 | 3116 | 1020 | 32 | 1052 |
| 3.1.1 | Hit and Run | 944 | 14 | 958 | 285 | 22 | 307 |
| 3.1.2 | Other Accidents | 2128 | 30 | 2158 | 735 | 10 | 745 |
| 3.2 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.3 | Deaths due to Medical Negligence | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| 3.4 | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 3.5 | Deaths due to other Negligence | 578 | 10 | 588 | 239 | 1 | 240 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 333 | 88 | 421 | 82 | 58 | 140 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 381 | 100 | 481 | 93 | 47 | 140 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 2016 | 90 | 2106 | 506 | 25 | 531 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 776 | 21 | 797 | 178 | 1 | 179 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 21 | 3 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and | 25 | 9 | 34 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| 10 | Hurt | 18522 | 1743 | 20265 | 6000 | 415 | 6415 |
| 10.1 | Simple Hurt | 14662 | 1539 | 16201 | 5069 | 371 | 5440 |
| 10.1.1 | Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt | 4949 | 620 | 5569 | 2558 | 140 | 2698 |
| 10.1.2 | Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means | 7647 | 772 | 8419 | 2066 | 189 | 2255 |
| 10.1.3 | Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 1329 | 98 | 1427 | 302 | 28 | 330 |
| 10.1.4 | Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 340 | 18 | 358 | 81 | 3 | 84 |
| 10.1.5 | Other Simple Hurt | 397 | 31 | 428 | 62 | 11 | 73 |
| 10.2 | Grievous Hurt | 3860 | 204 | 4064 | 931 | 44 | 975 |
| 10.2.1 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt | 1601 | 106 | 1707 | 458 | 21 | 479 |
| 10.2.2 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous | 1956 | 76 | 2032 | 419 | 19 | 438 |
| 10.2.3 | Acid Attack | 31 | 4 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 10.2.4 | Attempt to Acid Attack | 7 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 10.2.5 | Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 132 | 11 | 143 | 16 | 1 | 17 |
| 10.2.6 | Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 127 | 6 | 133 | 32 | 2 | 34 |
| 10.2.7 | Other Grievous Hurt | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 209 | 12 | 221 | 38 | 11 | 49 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 4275 | 288 | 4563 | 1065 | 60 | 1125 |
| 12.1 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Section 354 IPC) | 1916 | 195 | 2111 | 518 | 41 | 559 |
| 12.2 | Sexual Harassment | 1206 | 55 | 1261 | 271 | 10 | 281 |
| 12.2.1 | at Work or Office Premises | 39 | 0 | 39 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| 12.2.2 | In Public Transport System | 27 | 1 | 28 | 19 | 1 | 20 |
| 12.2.3 | In Shelter Homes for women and Children | 50 | 3 | 53 | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| 12.2.4 | Other Places | 1090 | 51 | 1141 | 231 | 9 | 240 |
| 12.3 | Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe | 391 | 25 | 416 | 104 | 8 | 112 |
| 12.4 | Voyeurism | 67 | 5 | 72 | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| 12.5 | Stalking | 695 | 8 | 703 | 160 | 1 | 161 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 1910 | 77 | 1987 | 224 | 54 | 278 |
| 13.1 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 855 | 48 | 903 | 140 | 40 | 180 |
| 13.1.1 | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped | 208 | 9 | 217 | 49 | 3 | 52 |
| 13.1.2 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 647 | 39 | 686 | 91 | 37 | 128 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

## TABLE 19B.1

**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Crime Head-wise) (Continued)**

| S. No. | Crime Heads | 60 Years & above | | | Total of Overall Age Group | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| **Offences affecting the Human Body** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Murder | 20 | 5 | 25 | **4582** | **230** | **4812** |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 4 | 0 | 4 | **458** | **10** | **468** |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 187 | 1 | 188 | **9088** | **123** | **9211** |
| 3.1 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road | 169 | 0 | 169 | **7698** | **106** | **7804** |
| 3.1.1 | Hit and Run | 65 | 0 | 65 | **2321** | **49** | **2370** |
| 3.1.2 | Other Accidents | 104 | 0 | 104 | **5377** | **57** | **5434** |
| 3.2 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| 3.3 | Deaths due to Medical Negligence | 0 | 0 | 0 | **10** | **1** | **11** |
| 3.4 | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies | 0 | 0 | 0 | **7** | **0** | **7** |
| 3.5 | Deaths due to other Negligence | 18 | 1 | 19 | **1373** | **16** | **1389** |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 6 | 7 | 13 | **726** | **208** | **934** |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 22 | 5 | 27 | **1145** | **230** | **1375** |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 45 | 5 | 50 | **6986** | **187** | **7173** |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 7 | 0 | 7 | **2068** | **33** | **2101** |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 0 | 0 | 0 | **52** | **8** | **60** |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and | 0 | 0 | 0 | **50** | **20** | **70** |
| 10 | Hurt | 387 | 37 | 424 | **56550** | **4145** | **60695** |
| 10.1 | Simple Hurt | 359 | 31 | 390 | **45004** | **3704** | **48708** |
| 10.1.1 | Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt | 117 | 13 | 130 | **16055** | **1413** | **17468** |
| 10.1.2 | Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means | 198 | 16 | 214 | **23974** | **1972** | **25946** |
| 10.1.3 | Voluntarily Causing hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 27 | 1 | 28 | **3281** | **224** | **3505** |
| 10.1.4 | Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 11 | 0 | 11 | **929** | **36** | **965** |
| 10.1.5 | Other Simple Hurt | 6 | 1 | 7 | **765** | **59** | **824** |
| 10.2 | Grievous Hurt | 28 | 6 | 34 | **11546** | **441** | **11987** |
| 10.2.1 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt | 15 | 2 | 17 | **5269** | **205** | **5474** |
| 10.2.2 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous | 10 | 3 | 13 | **5477** | **199** | **5676** |
| 10.2.3 | Acid Attack | 0 | 0 | 0 | **48** | **7** | **55** |
| 10.2.4 | Attempt to Acid Attack | 0 | 0 | 0 | **20** | **3** | **23** |
| 10.2.5 | Voluntarily Causing Grievous hurt/Force to deter public servant from his duty | 1 | 0 | 1 | **401** | **17** | **418** |
| 10.2.6 | Causing Grievous Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 2 | 1 | 3 | **319** | **10** | **329** |
| 10.2.7 | Other Grievous Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | **12** | **0** | **12** |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 5 | 2 | 7 | **529** | **33** | **562** |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 98 | 11 | 109 | **12026** | **574** | **12600** |
| 12.1 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty (Section 354 IPC) | 55 | 6 | 61 | **5571** | **393** | **5964** |
| 12.2 | Sexual Harassment | 26 | 5 | 31 | **3082** | **108** | **3190** |
| 12.2.1 | at Work or Office Premises | 0 | 0 | 0 | **106** | **0** | **106** |
| 12.2.2 | In Public Transport System | 0 | 0 | 0 | **85** | **2** | **87** |
| 12.2.3 | In Shelter Homes for women and Children | 2 | 0 | 2 | **121** | **3** | **124** |
| 12.2.4 | Other Places | 24 | 5 | 29 | **2770** | **103** | **2873** |
| 12.3 | Assault or use of Criminal Force on women with intent to Disrobe | 5 | 0 | 5 | **1036** | **47** | **1083** |
| 12.4 | Voyeurism | 3 | 0 | 3 | **213** | **7** | **220** |
| 12.5 | Stalking | 9 | 0 | 9 | **2124** | **19** | **2143** |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 4 | 3 | 7 | **5424** | **263** | **5687** |
| 13.1 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 2 | 2 | 4 | **2433** | **128** | **2561** |
| 13.1.1 | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped | 0 | 1 | 1 | **665** | **33** | **698** |
| 13.1.2 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 2 | 1 | 3 | **1768** | **95** | **1863** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

## TABLE 19B.1

**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Crime Head-wise) (Continued)**

| S. No. | Crime Heads | Juveniles Apprehended | | | 18 years & above - Below 30 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys | Girls | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 13.2 | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 13.3 | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 49 |
| 13.4 | Kidnapping for Ransom | 5 | 1 | 6 | 197 | 5 | 202 |
| 13.5 | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel | 16 | 0 | 16 | 1195 | 71 | 1266 |
| 13.6 | Procuration of Minor Girls | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 21 |
| 13.7 | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 13.8 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 10 | 0 | 10 | 355 | 13 | 368 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 0 | 0 | 0 | 148 | 43 | 191 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 7 | 29 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Rape | 243 | 0 | 243 | 2320 | 38 | 2358 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 2 | 0 | 2 | 46 | 0 | 46 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 35 | 0 | 35 | 107 | 2 | 109 |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **2364** | **14** | **2378** | **55666** | **2718** | **58384** |
| **Offences against the State** | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Offences against State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21.1 | Sedition | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21.2 | Others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **Offences against Public Tranquility** | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 39 | 0 | 39 | 33901 | 4957 | 38858 |
| 23 | Riots | 226 | 0 | 226 | 7020 | 352 | 7372 |
| 23.1 | Communal/Religious | 5 | 0 | 5 | 195 | 1 | 196 |
| 23.2 | Sectarian | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 23.3 | Industrial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.4 | Political | 0 | 0 | 0 | 284 | 0 | 284 |
| 23.5 | Caste Conflict | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 5 | 101 |
| 23.6 | Agrarian | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 62 |
| 23.7 | Students | 1 | 0 | 1 | 151 | 0 | 151 |
| 23.8 | Vigilants | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.9 | Money Dispute | 1 | 0 | 1 | 85 | 0 | 85 |
| 23.10 | Water Dispute | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 21 |
| 23.11 | Land/Property Dispute | 0 | 0 | 0 | 170 | 13 | 183 |
| 23.12 | Family Disputes | 11 | 0 | 11 | 194 | 9 | 203 |
| 23.13 | Enmity/Rivalry | 92 | 0 | 92 | 1251 | 66 | 1317 |
| 23.14 | Electricity/Power Supply Disputes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.15 | Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha | 2 | 0 | 2 | 215 | 0 | 215 |
| 23.16 | Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants | 0 | 0 | 0 | 174 | 4 | 178 |
| 23.17 | Other Riots | 113 | 0 | 113 | 4118 | 254 | 4372 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 1 | 45 |
| 24.1 | Promoting enmity between groups | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 1 | 45 |
| 24.2 | Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Affray | 15 | 0 | 15 | 790 | 99 | 889 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)** | **280** | **0** | **280** | **41755** | **5409** | **47164** |
| **Offences against Property** | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Theft | 3314 | 4 | 3318 | 46194 | 464 | 46658 |
| 26.1 | Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft | 1530 | 1 | 1531 | 14401 | 13 | 14414 |
| 26.2 | Other Thefts | 1784 | 3 | 1787 | 31793 | 451 | 32244 |
| 27 | Burglary | 405 | 0 | 405 | 7796 | 66 | 7862 |
| 27.1 | Day Time | 65 | 0 | 65 | 1695 | 23 | 1718 |
| 27.2 | Night | 340 | 0 | 340 | 6101 | 43 | 6144 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 39 | 1 | 40 | 1441 | 31 | 1472 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

## TABLE 19B.1

**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Crime Head-wise) (Continued)**

| S. No. | Crime Heads | 30 years & above - Below 45 years | | | 45 years & above - Below 60 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 13.2 | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.3 | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder | 45 | 0 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 13.4 | Kidnapping for Ransom | 190 | 10 | 200 | 27 | 8 | 35 |
| 13.5 | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel | 567 | 5 | 572 | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| 13.6 | Procuration of Minor Girls | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 13.7 | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.8 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 252 | 10 | 262 | 46 | 2 | 48 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 195 | 92 | 287 | 61 | 21 | 82 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 24 | 17 | 41 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Rape | 995 | 35 | 1030 | 187 | 18 | 205 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 22 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 86 | 3 | 89 | 27 | 2 | 29 |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **35347** | **2751** | **38098** | **10057** | **791** | **10848** |
| **Offences against the State** | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Offences against State | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21.1 | Sedition | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21.2 | Others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **3** | **0** | **3** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| **Offences against Public Tranquility** | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 32125 | 3978 | 36103 | 25079 | 2514 | 27593 |
| 23 | Riots | 4517 | 426 | 4943 | 1320 | 134 | 1454 |
| 23.1 | Communal/Religious | 62 | 3 | 65 | 32 | 0 | 32 |
| 23.2 | Sectarian | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 23.3 | Industrial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.4 | Political | 307 | 9 | 316 | 116 | 0 | 116 |
| 23.5 | Caste Conflict | 10 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.6 | Agrarian | 57 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.7 | Students | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.8 | Vigilants | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.9 | Money Dispute | 42 | 0 | 42 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 23.10 | Water Dispute | 16 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 23.11 | Land/Property Dispute | 110 | 11 | 121 | 39 | 4 | 43 |
| 23.12 | Family Disputes | 91 | 17 | 108 | 18 | 4 | 22 |
| 23.13 | Enmity/Rivalry | 584 | 73 | 657 | 166 | 37 | 203 |
| 23.14 | Electricity/Power Supply Disputes | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.15 | Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha | 350 | 0 | 350 | 141 | 3 | 144 |
| 23.16 | Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants | 108 | 5 | 113 | 28 | 3 | 31 |
| 23.17 | Other Riots | 2770 | 305 | 3075 | 774 | 83 | 857 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 72 | 1 | 73 | 24 | 0 | 24 |
| 24.1 | Promoting enmity between groups | 72 | 1 | 73 | 24 | 0 | 24 |
| 24.2 | Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Affray | 569 | 92 | 661 | 114 | 33 | 147 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)** | **37283** | **4497** | **41780** | **26537** | **2681** | **29218** |
| **Offences against Property** | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Theft | 19264 | 584 | 19848 | 3987 | 120 | 4107 |
| 26.1 | Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft | 5654 | 16 | 5670 | 1132 | 2 | 1134 |
| 26.2 | Other Thefts | 13610 | 568 | 14178 | 2855 | 118 | 2973 |
| 27 | Burglary | 3435 | 81 | 3516 | 758 | 10 | 768 |
| 27.1 | Day Time | 789 | 33 | 822 | 158 | 3 | 161 |
| 27.2 | Night | 2646 | 48 | 2694 | 600 | 7 | 607 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 932 | 57 | 989 | 147 | 6 | 153 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

## TABLE 19B.1

**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Crime Head-wise) (Continued)**

| S. No. | Crime Heads | 60 Years & above | | | Total of Overall Age Group | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 13.2 | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging | 0 | 0 | 0 | **1** | **3** | **4** |
| 13.3 | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder | 0 | 1 | 1 | **95** | **2** | **97** |
| 13.4 | Kidnapping for Ransom | 0 | 0 | 0 | **419** | **24** | **443** |
| 13.5 | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel | 1 | 0 | 1 | **1789** | **78** | **1867** |
| 13.6 | Procuration of Minor Girls | 0 | 0 | 0 | **22** | **3** | **25** |
| 13.7 | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country | 0 | 0 | 0 | **1** | **0** | **1** |
| 13.8 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 1 | 0 | 1 | **664** | **25** | **689** |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 2 | 1 | 3 | **406** | **157** | **563** |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 0 | 0 | 0 | **49** | **28** | **77** |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | **10** | **4** | **14** |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| 18 | Rape | 19 | 2 | 21 | **3764** | **93** | **3857** |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 1 | 0 | 1 | **73** | **0** | **73** |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 2 | 0 | 2 | **257** | **7** | **264** |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **809** | **79** | **888** | **104243** | **6353** | **110596** |
| **Offences against the State** | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Offences against State | 0 | 0 | 0 | **3** | **0** | **3** |
| 21.1 | Sedition | 0 | 0 | 0 | **3** | **0** | **3** |
| 21.2 | Others | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **0** | **3** |
| **Offences against Public Tranquility** | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 95 | 14 | 109 | **91239** | **11463** | **102702** |
| 23 | Riots | 71 | 26 | 97 | **13154** | **938** | **14092** |
| 23.1 | Communal/Religious | 0 | 0 | 0 | **294** | **4** | **298** |
| 23.2 | Sectarian | 1 | 0 | 1 | **10** | **0** | **10** |
| 23.3 | Industrial | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| 23.4 | Political | 0 | 0 | 0 | **707** | **9** | **716** |
| 23.5 | Caste Conflict | 0 | 0 | 0 | **106** | **8** | **114** |
| 23.6 | Agrarian | 0 | 0 | 0 | **119** | **0** | **119** |
| 23.7 | Students | 0 | 0 | 0 | **159** | **0** | **159** |
| 23.8 | Vigilants | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| 23.9 | Money Dispute | 0 | 0 | 0 | **129** | **0** | **129** |
| 23.10 | Water Dispute | 0 | 0 | 0 | **40** | **0** | **40** |
| 23.11 | Land/Property Dispute | 2 | 1 | 3 | **321** | **29** | **350** |
| 23.12 | Family Disputes | 1 | 2 | 3 | **315** | **32** | **347** |
| 23.13 | Enmity/Rivalry | 22 | 3 | 25 | **2115** | **179** | **2294** |
| 23.14 | Electricity/Power Supply Disputes | 0 | 0 | 0 | **1** | **0** | **1** |
| 23.15 | Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha | 9 | 0 | 9 | **717** | **3** | **720** |
| 23.16 | Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants | 2 | 8 | 10 | **312** | **20** | **332** |
| 23.17 | Other Riots | 34 | 12 | 46 | **7809** | **654** | **8463** |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 3 | 0 | 3 | **143** | **2** | **145** |
| 24.1 | Promoting enmity between groups | 3 | 0 | 3 | **143** | **2** | **145** |
| 24.2 | Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration | 0 | 0 | 0 | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| 25 | Affray | 16 | 8 | 24 | **1504** | **232** | **1736** |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquility (Total)** | **185** | **48** | **233** | **106040** | **12635** | **118675** |
| **Offences against Property** | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Theft | 181 | 6 | 187 | 72940 | 1178 | 74118 |
| 26.1 | Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft | 25 | 0 | 25 | 22742 | 32 | 22774 |
| 26.2 | Other Thefts | 156 | 6 | 162 | 50198 | 1146 | 51344 |
| 27 | Burglary | 24 | 0 | 24 | 12418 | 157 | 12575 |
| 27.1 | Day Time | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2712 | 59 | 2771 |
| 27.2 | Night | 19 | 0 | 19 | 9706 | 98 | 9804 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 13 | 0 | 13 | 2572 | 95 | 2667 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

## TABLE 19B.1

**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Crime Head-wise) (Continued)**

| S. No. | Crime Heads | Juveniles Apprehended | | | 18 years & above - Below 30 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys | Girls | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 29 | Robbery | 652 | 0 | 652 | 8823 | 40 | 8863 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 6 | 0 | 6 | 174 | 1 | 175 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 64 | 0 | 64 | 1109 | 51 | 1160 |
| 31.1 | Dacoity | 64 | 0 | 64 | 1087 | 51 | 1138 |
| 31.2 | Dacoity with Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 22 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 28 | 0 | 28 | 1808 | 0 | 1808 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 5 | 0 | 5 | 904 | 27 | 931 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 3 | 0 | 3 | 454 | 1 | 455 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **4516** | **5** | **4521** | **68703** | **681** | **69384** |
| **Offences relating to Documents & Property Marks** | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 0 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 3 | 146 |
| 36.1 | Counterfeit Coin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| 36.2 | Counterfeiting Government Stamp | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.3 | Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| 36.4 | Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 122 | 3 | 125 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 52 | 0 | 52 | 9783 | 315 | 10098 |
| 37.1 | Fraud | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1105 | 45 | 1150 |
| 37.1.1 | Bank | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | 2 | 87 |
| 37.1.2 | ATMs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 218 | 5 | 223 |
| 37.1.3 | Credit Card/Debit Card | 0 | 0 | 0 | 133 | 2 | 135 |
| 37.1.4 | Other Frauds | 1 | 0 | 1 | 669 | 36 | 705 |
| 37.2 | Other Cheating | 46 | 0 | 46 | 6458 | 239 | 6697 |
| 37.3 | Other Forgery | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2220 | 31 | 2251 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **52** | **0** | **52** | **9926** | **318** | **10244** |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 1 | 34 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 9 | 0 | 9 | 4233 | 28 | 4261 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 336 | 2 | 338 | 26901 | 389 | 27290 |
| 42.1 | Rash Driving on Public Way | 101 | 0 | 101 | 14302 | 78 | 14380 |
| 42.2 | Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way | 118 | 2 | 120 | 6339 | 107 | 6446 |
| 42.3 | Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public way | 117 | 0 | 117 | 6260 | 204 | 6464 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15463 | 187 | 15650 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 40 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 14 | 0 | 14 | 2677 | 711 | 3388 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 7 | 0 | 7 | 39 | 1 | 40 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 1 | 0 | 1 | 286 | 19 | 305 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 41 | 0 | 41 | 203 | 2 | 205 |
| 49 | Arson | 18 | 0 | 18 | 427 | 5 | 432 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 35 | 0 | 35 | 839 | 57 | 896 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3680 | 768 | 4448 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 35 | 0 | 35 | 3070 | 276 | 3346 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 12 | 0 | 12 | 1137 | 17 | 1154 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **509** | **2** | **511** | **59047** | **2462** | **61509** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 250 | 0 | 250 | 11765 | 533 | 12298 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **7971** | **21** | **7992** | **246862** | **12121** | **258983** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

## TABLE 19B.1

**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Crime Head-wise) (Continued)**

| S. No. | Crime Heads | 30 years & above - Below 45 years | | | 45 years & above - Below 60 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 29 | Robbery | 3052 | 42 | 3094 | 418 | 9 | 427 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 45 | 1 | 46 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 588 | 27 | 615 | 92 | 5 | 97 |
| 31.1 | Dacoity | 582 | 27 | 609 | 92 | 5 | 97 |
| 31.2 | Dacoity with Murder | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 644 | 4 | 648 | 35 | 1 | 36 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 1183 | 70 | 1253 | 473 | 28 | 501 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 290 | 1 | 291 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **29433** | **867** | **30300** | **5912** | **179** | **6091** |
| **Offences relating to Documents & Property Marks** | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 99 | 6 | 105 | 54 | 0 | 54 |
| 36.1 | Counterfeit Coin | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.2 | Counterfeiting Government Stamp | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.3 | Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.4 | Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes | 94 | 6 | 100 | 54 | 0 | 54 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 8304 | 561 | 8865 | 3161 | 215 | 3376 |
| 37.1 | Fraud | 1318 | 96 | 1414 | 457 | 26 | 483 |
| 37.1.1 | Bank | 123 | 10 | 133 | 53 | 2 | 55 |
| 37.1.2 | ATMs | 95 | 1 | 96 | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| 37.1.3 | Credit Card/Debit Card | 75 | 3 | 78 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 37.1.4 | Other Frauds | 1025 | 82 | 1107 | 385 | 24 | 409 |
| 37.2 | Other Cheating | 5649 | 398 | 6047 | 2401 | 175 | 2576 |
| 37.3 | Other Forgery | 1337 | 67 | 1404 | 303 | 14 | 317 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **8403** | **567** | **8970** | **3215** | **215** | **3430** |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 69 | 2 | 71 | 32 | 0 | 32 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 4755 | 68 | 4823 | 1378 | 25 | 1403 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 46 | 4 | 50 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 18724 | 299 | 19023 | 6272 | 91 | 6363 |
| 42.1 | Rash Driving on Public Way | 9780 | 62 | 9842 | 2944 | 20 | 2964 |
| 42.2 | Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way | 4211 | 82 | 4293 | 1610 | 23 | 1633 |
| 42.3 | Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public way | 4733 | 155 | 4888 | 1718 | 48 | 1766 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 15042 | 237 | 15279 | 5471 | 36 | 5507 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 23 | 1 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 2660 | 389 | 3049 | 844 | 66 | 910 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 54 | 1 | 55 | 25 | 0 | 25 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 283 | 32 | 315 | 27 | 5 | 32 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 186 | 2 | 188 | 31 | 0 | 31 |
| 49 | Arson | 203 | 2 | 205 | 38 | 1 | 39 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 989 | 97 | 1086 | 209 | 30 | 239 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 4558 | 1173 | 5731 | 1434 | 994 | 2428 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 10 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 2323 | 363 | 2686 | 826 | 111 | 937 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 707 | 43 | 750 | 170 | 13 | 183 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **50632** | **2716** | **53348** | **16764** | **1373** | **18137** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 10441 | 483 | 10924 | 3257 | 153 | 3410 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **171542** | **11881** | **183423** | **65742** | **5392** | **71134** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

## TABLE 19B.1

**Age Group and Gender-wise Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Crime Head-wise) (Concluded)**

| S. No. | Crime Heads | 60 Years & above | | | Total of Overall Age Group | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 29 | Robbery | 11 | 0 | 11 | 12956 | 91 | 13047 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 0 | 0 | 0 | 226 | 2 | 228 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 8 | 1 | 9 | 1861 | 84 | 1945 |
| 31.1 | Dacoity | 8 | 1 | 9 | 1833 | 84 | 1917 |
| 31.2 | Dacoity with Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 28 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2517 | 5 | 2522 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 33 | 7 | 40 | 2598 | 132 | 2730 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 0 | 0 | 0 | 748 | 2 | 750 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **272** | **14** | **286** | **108836** | **1746** | **110582** |
| **Offences relating to Documents & Property Marks** | | | | | | | |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 1 | 0 | 1 | 297 | 9 | 306 |
| 36.1 | Counterfeit Coin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| 36.2 | Counterfeiting Government Stamp | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.3 | Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| 36.4 | Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes | 1 | 0 | 1 | 271 | 9 | 280 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 335 | 46 | 381 | 21635 | 1137 | 22772 |
| 37.1 | Fraud | 52 | 1 | 53 | 2933 | 168 | 3101 |
| 37.1.1 | Bank | 2 | 0 | 2 | 263 | 14 | 277 |
| 37.1.2 | ATMs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 326 | 6 | 332 |
| 37.1.3 | Credit Card/Debit Card | 0 | 0 | 0 | 214 | 5 | 219 |
| 37.1.4 | Other Frauds | 50 | 1 | 51 | 2130 | 143 | 2273 |
| 37.2 | Other Cheating | 249 | 43 | 292 | 14803 | 855 | 15658 |
| 37.3 | Other Forgery | 34 | 2 | 36 | 3899 | 114 | 4013 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **336** | **46** | **382** | **21932** | **1146** | **23078** |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 1 | 0 | 1 | 135 | 3 | 138 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 111 | 2 | 113 | 10486 | 123 | 10609 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 6 | 62 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 451 | 6 | 457 | 52684 | 787 | 53471 |
| 42.1 | Rash Driving on Public Way | 180 | 0 | 180 | 27307 | 160 | 27467 |
| 42.2 | Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way | 136 | 5 | 141 | 12414 | 219 | 12633 |
| 42.3 | Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public way | 135 | 1 | 136 | 12963 | 408 | 13371 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 278 | 3 | 281 | 36254 | 463 | 36717 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 1 | 68 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 39 | 2 | 41 | 6234 | 1168 | 7402 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 0 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 2 | 127 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 1 | 0 | 1 | 598 | 56 | 654 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 6 | 0 | 6 | 467 | 4 | 471 |
| 49 | Arson | 1 | 0 | 1 | 687 | 8 | 695 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 34 | 18 | 52 | 2106 | 202 | 2308 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 296 | 185 | 481 | 9969 | 3120 | 13089 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 3 | 21 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 78 | 22 | 100 | 6332 | 772 | 7104 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 10 | 0 | 10 | 2036 | 73 | 2109 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **1306** | **238** | **1544** | **128258** | **6791** | **135049** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 314 | 9 | 323 | 26027 | 1178 | 27205 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **3222** | **434** | **3656** | **495339** | **29849** | **525188** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.2**

**Persons Arrested under IPC by Age and Sex (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018**

| S. No | City | Juveniles Apprehended | | | 18 and above and below 30 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys | Girls | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 381 | 0 | 381 | 15410 | 931 | 16341 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 304 | 3 | 307 | 14617 | 552 | 15169 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 490 | 0 | 490 | 43360 | 5219 | 48579 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 58 | 0 | 58 | 1898 | 122 | 2020 |
| 5 | Delhi | 2780 | 2 | 2782 | 50820 | 505 | 51325 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 381 | 0 | 381 | 1947 | 82 | 2029 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 319 | 4 | 323 | 5036 | 195 | 5231 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 380 | 1 | 381 | 6773 | 322 | 7095 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 9 | 0 | 9 | 4393 | 93 | 4486 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 19 | 0 | 19 | 10278 | 89 | 10367 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 19 | 0 | 19 | 6773 | 1112 | 7885 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 27 | 0 | 27 | 1409 | 13 | 1422 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 97 | 0 | 97 | 11337 | 84 | 11421 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 1064 | 0 | 1064 | 36352 | 1944 | 38296 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 424 | 9 | 433 | 5505 | 222 | 5727 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 9 | 0 | 9 | 5474 | 2 | 5476 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 670 | 0 | 670 | 7841 | 368 | 8209 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 540 | 2 | 542 | 17639 | 266 | 17905 |
| | **TOTAL CITIES** | **7971** | **21** | **7992** | **246862** | **12121** | **258983** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.2**

**Persons Arrested under IPC by Age and Sex (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | City | 30 and above and below 45 years | | | 45 and above and below 60 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 14441 | 1091 | 15532 | 4384 | 433 | 4817 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 9218 | 872 | 10090 | 2414 | 276 | 2690 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 35961 | 4365 | 40326 | 26883 | 2736 | 29619 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 1522 | 92 | 1614 | 923 | 68 | 991 |
| 5 | Delhi | 27988 | 630 | 28618 | 7347 | 195 | 7542 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 7335 | 225 | 7560 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 3395 | 94 | 3489 | 1379 | 20 | 1399 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 2963 | 171 | 3134 | 812 | 72 | 884 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 3575 | 227 | 3802 | 1451 | 103 | 1554 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 1996 | 33 | 2029 | 739 | 13 | 752 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 8330 | 142 | 8472 | 2903 | 29 | 2932 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 4216 | 862 | 5078 | 1203 | 269 | 1472 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 1856 | 52 | 1908 | 693 | 33 | 726 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 1404 | 6 | 1410 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 25870 | 2036 | 27906 | 8038 | 602 | 8640 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 3947 | 278 | 4225 | 664 | 67 | 731 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 1766 | 22 | 1788 | 836 | 30 | 866 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 4310 | 407 | 4717 | 1159 | 208 | 1367 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 11449 | 276 | 11725 | 3909 | 236 | 4145 |
| | **TOTAL CITIES** | **171542** | **11881** | **183423** | **65742** | **5392** | **71134** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.2**

**Persons Arrested under IPC by Age and Sex (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | City | 60 years and above | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total Persons Arrested by age and Sex |
| 1 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 453 | 101 | 554 | 35069 | 2556 | 37625 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 252 | 74 | 326 | 26805 | 1777 | 28582 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 292 | 8 | 300 | 106986 | 12328 | 119314 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 232 | 20 | 252 | 4633 | 302 | 4935 |
| 5 | Delhi | 331 | 12 | 343 | 89266 | 1344 | 90610 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7335 | 225 | 7560 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 198 | 1 | 199 | 7300 | 197 | 7497 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 42 | 3 | 45 | 9172 | 445 | 9617 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 104 | 14 | 118 | 12283 | 667 | 12950 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7137 | 139 | 7276 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 229 | 0 | 229 | 21759 | 260 | 22019 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 38 | 0 | 38 | 12249 | 2243 | 14492 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 83 | 2 | 85 | 4068 | 100 | 4168 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12843 | 92 | 12935 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 556 | 87 | 643 | 71880 | 4669 | 76549 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 82 | 13 | 95 | 10622 | 589 | 11211 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8085 | 54 | 8139 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 169 | 49 | 218 | 14149 | 1032 | 15181 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 161 | 50 | 211 | 33698 | 830 | 34528 |
| | **TOTAL CITIES** | **3222** | **434** | **3656** | **495339** | **29849** | **525188** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.3**

**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018**

| S. No | City | Juveniles Apprehended | | | 18 and above and below 30 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys | Girls | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 444 | 129 | 573 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 579 | 263 | 842 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1034** | **392** | **1426** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 238 | 0 | 238 | 3975 | 53 | 4028 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act | 2 | 0 | 2 | 356 | 35 | 391 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57 | 1 | 58 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **240** | **0** | **240** | **4396** | **89** | **4485** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 140 | 1 | 141 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **144** | **1** | **145** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 6 | 0 | 6 | 335 | 11 | 346 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **6** | **0** | **6** | **338** | **11** | **349** |
| 18 | The Arms Act | 65 | 0 | 65 | 4131 | 10 | 4141 |
| 18 | Fire Arms | 16 | 0 | 16 | 2081 | 1 | 2082 |
| 18.1.1 | Legal/Licensed Arms | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 23 |
| 18.1.2 | Illegal/Unlicensed Arms | 16 | 0 | 16 | 2058 | 1 | 2059 |
| 18 | Other Arms | 49 | 0 | 49 | 2050 | 9 | 2059 |
| 19 | The Explosives Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 1 | 92 |
| 20 | The Explosive Substances Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 119 | 1 | 120 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **65** | **0** | **65** | **4341** | **12** | **4353** |
| 21 | The Information Technology Act | 13 | 0 | 13 | 368 | 21 | 389 |
| 22 | The Copy Right Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 470 | 3 | 473 |
| 23 | The Trade Marks Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 37 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **13** | **0** | **13** | **875** | **24** | **899** |
| 24 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 224 | 0 | 224 |
| 25 | The Chit Funds Acts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| 26 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 53 |
| 27 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | The Mines and Minerals (Dev. and Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 230 | 0 | 230 |
| 29 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 1 | 38 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **551** | **1** | **552** |
| 30 | Prohibition Act (State) | 16 | 0 | 16 | 21492 | 3616 | 25108 |
| 31 | The Excise Act | 40 | 0 | 40 | 4500 | 363 | 4863 |
| 32 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 29 | 0 | 29 | 12731 | 74 | 12805 |
| 32 | Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption | 13 | 0 | 13 | 11462 | 15 | 11477 |
| 32 | Possession of drugs for Trafficking | 16 | 0 | 16 | 1269 | 59 | 1328 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **85** | **0** | **85** | **38723** | **4053** | **42776** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.3**
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | City | 30 and above and below 45 years | | | 45 and above and below 60 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 672 | 292 | 964 | 232 | 242 | 474 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 446 | 247 | 693 | 150 | 39 | 189 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 15 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **1133** | **540** | **1673** | **386** | **282** | **668** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 2134 | 60 | 2194 | 505 | 9 | 514 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act | 521 | 39 | 560 | 165 | 12 | 177 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 14 | 5 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 119 | 5 | 124 | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **2789** | **109** | **2898** | **715** | **22** | **737** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 163 | 3 | 166 | 57 | 0 | 57 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **163** | **3** | **166** | **57** | **0** | **57** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 252 | 2 | 254 | 75 | 1 | 76 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **259** | **2** | **261** | **77** | **2** | **79** |
| 19 | The Arms Act | 3622 | 12 | 3634 | 505 | 0 | 505 |
| 19.1 | Fire Arms | 1313 | 2 | 1315 | 177 | 0 | 177 |
| 19.1.1 | Legal/Licensed Arms | 20 | 0 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 19.1.2 | Illegal/Unlicensed Arms | 1293 | 2 | 1295 | 171 | 0 | 171 |
| 19.2 | Other Arms | 2309 | 10 | 2319 | 328 | 0 | 328 |
| 20 | The Explosives Act | 124 | 0 | 124 | 32 | 0 | 32 |
| 21 | The Explosive Substances Act | 80 | 2 | 82 | 41 | 1 | 42 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **3826** | **14** | **3840** | **578** | **1** | **579** |
| 22 | The Information Technology Act | 404 | 24 | 428 | 132 | 0 | 132 |
| 23 | The Copy Right Act | 452 | 0 | 452 | 154 | 0 | 154 |
| 24 | The Trade Marks Act | 34 | 0 | 34 | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **890** | **24** | **914** | **298** | **0** | **298** |
| 25 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 376 | 5 | 381 | 233 | 1 | 234 |
| 26 | The Chit Funds Acts | 8 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| 27 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | The Mines and Minerals (Dev. and Regulation) Act | 173 | 0 | 173 | 113 | 0 | 113 |
| 30 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 53 | 2 | 55 | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **610** | **8** | **618** | **360** | **4** | **364** |
| 31 | Prohibition Act (State) | 23696 | 5736 | 29432 | 11575 | 4854 | 16429 |
| 32 | The Excise Act | 5479 | 368 | 5847 | 734 | 132 | 866 |
| 33 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 6348 | 122 | 6470 | 1677 | 68 | 1745 |
| 33.1 | Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption | 5462 | 27 | 5489 | 1340 | 10 | 1350 |
| 33.2 | Possession of drugs for Trafficking | 886 | 95 | 981 | 337 | 58 | 395 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **35523** | **6226** | **41749** | **13986** | **5054** | **19040** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.3**
**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018**
**(Continued)**

| S. No | City | 60 years and above | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total Persons Arrested |
| 1 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 76 | 43 | 119 | 1424 | 706 | 2130 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 24 | 8 | 32 | 1199 | 557 | 1756 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 24 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **100** | **51** | **151** | **2653** | **1265** | **3918** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 45 | 1 | 46 | 6897 | 123 | 7020 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act | 12 | 3 | 15 | 1056 | 89 | 1145 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 6 | 36 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 2 | 0 | 2 | 214 | 6 | 220 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **60** | **4** | **64** | **8200** | **224** | **8424** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 3 | 0 | 3 | 363 | 4 | 367 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **3** | **0** | **3** | **367** | **4** | **371** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 13 | 1 | 14 | 681 | 15 | 696 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **13** | **1** | **14** | **693** | **16** | **709** |
| 19 | The Arms Act | 12 | 0 | 12 | 8335 | 22 | 8357 |
| 19.1 | Fire Arms | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3587 | 3 | 3590 |
| 19.1.1 | Legal/Licensed Arms | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 49 |
| 19.1.2 | Illegal/Unlicensed Arms | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3538 | 3 | 3541 |
| 19.2 | Other Arms | 12 | 0 | 12 | 4748 | 19 | 4767 |
| 20 | The Explosives Act | 8 | 0 | 8 | 255 | 1 | 256 |
| 21 | The Explosive Substances Act | 4 | 0 | 4 | 244 | 4 | 248 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **24** | **0** | **24** | **8834** | **27** | **8861** |
| 22 | The Information Technology Act | 12 | 1 | 13 | 929 | 46 | 975 |
| 23 | The Copy Right Act | 10 | 0 | 10 | 1086 | 3 | 1089 |
| 24 | The Trade Marks Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 84 | 0 | 84 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **23** | **1** | **24** | **2099** | **49** | **2148** |
| 25 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 28 | 0 | 28 | 861 | 6 | 867 |
| 26 | The Chit Funds Acts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 22 |
| 27 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 53 |
| 28 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | The Mines and Minerals (Dev. and Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 516 | 0 | 516 |
| 30 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 101 | 4 | 105 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **29** | **0** | **29** | **1550** | **13** | **1563** |
| 31 | Prohibition Act (State) | 1214 | 635 | 1849 | 57993 | 14841 | 72834 |
| 32 | The Excise Act | 12 | 5 | 17 | 10765 | 868 | 11633 |
| 33 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 116 | 17 | 133 | 20901 | 281 | 21182 |
| 33.1 | Possession of drugs for Personal use/Consumption | 47 | 5 | 52 | 18324 | 57 | 18381 |
| 33.2 | Possession of drugs for Trafficking | 69 | 12 | 81 | 2577 | 224 | 2801 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **1342** | **657** | **1999** | **89659** | **15990** | **105649** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.3**

**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | City | Juveniles Apprehended | | | 18 and above and below 30 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys | Girls | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 33 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 146 | 0 | 146 |
| 34 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 43 |
| 35 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 21 |
| 36 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 37 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 6 | 0 | 6 | 2892 | 30 | 2922 |
| 38 | Noise Pollution Acts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 559 | 0 | 559 |
| 39 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **6** | **0** | **6** | **3662** | **30** | **3692** |
| 40 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 19 | 87 |
| 41 | The Passport Act | 3 | 0 | 3 | 89 | 7 | 96 |
| 42 | The Emigration Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 9 | 47 |
| 43 | The Citizenship Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **3** | **0** | **3** | **195** | **35** | **230** |
| 44 | The Indian Railways Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 45 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **3** | **0** | **3** |
| 46 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 47 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | The Cinematograph Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 49 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| 50 | The Essential Commodities Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 136 | 0 | 136 |
| 51 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 35 |
| 52 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **171** | **0** | **171** |
| 53 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 54 | The Gambling Act | 13 | 0 | 13 | 18524 | 52 | 18576 |
| 55 | The Electricity Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1733 | 10 | 1743 |
| 56 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 57 | The Representation of the People Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 3 | 31 |
| 58 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 58.1 | Against SC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 58.2 | Against ST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 58.3 | Against others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 59 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| 60 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1162 | 18 | 1180 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 8141 | 1 | 8142 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 38 | 0 | 38 | 28713 | 137 | 28850 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 7 | 0 | 7 | 9922 | 70 | 9992 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **60** | **0** | **60** | **68236** | **291** | **68527** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 19 | 1 | 20 | 4204 | 135 | 4339 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **497** | **1** | **498** | **126873** | **5074** | **131947** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.3**

**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | City | 30 and above and below 45 years | | | 45 and above and below 60 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 34 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 39 | 0 | 39 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 35 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 30 | 0 | 30 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 36 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 29 | 0 | 29 | 9 | 0 | 9 |
| 37 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 38 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 2396 | 99 | 2495 | 1048 | 76 | 1124 |
| 39 | Noise Pollution Acts | 233 | 0 | 233 | 31 | 0 | 31 |
| 40 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **2729** | **99** | **2828** | **1095** | **76** | **1171** |
| 41 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act | 111 | 7 | 118 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 42 | The Passport Act | 111 | 17 | 128 | 52 | 2 | 54 |
| 43 | The Emigration Act | 70 | 18 | 88 | 38 | 0 | 38 |
| 44 | The Citizenship Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **292** | **42** | **334** | **96** | **2** | **98** |
| 45 | The Indian Railways Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 46 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| 47 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 48 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 49 | The Cinematograph Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 50 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **3** | **0** | **3** |
| 51 | The Essential Commodities Act | 191 | 2 | 193 | 99 | 2 | 101 |
| 52 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 53 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 9 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **200** | **2** | **202** | **110** | **2** | **112** |
| 54 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 12 | 0 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| 55 | The Gambling Act | 17186 | 135 | 17321 | 6879 | 55 | 6934 |
| 56 | The Electricity Act | 2875 | 52 | 2927 | 947 | 30 | 977 |
| 57 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 9 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 58 | The Representation of the People Act | 66 | 12 | 78 | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| 59 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 59.1 | Against SC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 59.2 | Against ST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 59.3 | Against others | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 60 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 18 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 1291 | 18 | 1309 | 268 | 10 | 278 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 8306 | 1 | 8307 | 4109 | 0 | 4109 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 18468 | 120 | 18588 | 13001 | 62 | 13063 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 8374 | 84 | 8458 | 3622 | 21 | 3643 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **56597** | **423** | **57020** | **28854** | **181** | **29035** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 3384 | 142 | 3526 | 1129 | 76 | 1205 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **108397** | **7634** | **116031** | **47744** | **5702** | **53446** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.3**

**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (Crime Head-wise) (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018**

**(Concluded)**

| S. No | City | 60 years and above | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total Persons Arrested |
| 1 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 34 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 186 | 0 | 186 |
| 35 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 3 | 0 | 3 | 82 | 0 | 82 |
| 36 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 60 | 0 | 60 |
| 37 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 38 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 242 | 28 | 270 | 6584 | 233 | 6817 |
| 39 | Noise Pollution Acts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 823 | 0 | 823 |
| 40 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **246** | **28** | **274** | **7738** | **233** | **7971** |
| 41 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 185 | 26 | 211 |
| 42 | The Passport Act | 4 | 1 | 5 | 259 | 27 | 286 |
| 43 | The Emigration Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 146 | 27 | 173 |
| 44 | The Citizenship Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **4** | **1** | **5** | **590** | **80** | **670** |
| 45 | The Indian Railways Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 46 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **4** | **0** | **4** |
| 47 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 48 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 49 | The Cinematograph Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 50 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **4** | **0** | **4** |
| 51 | The Essential Commodities Act | 8 | 1 | 9 | 434 | 5 | 439 |
| 52 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 35 |
| 53 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 20 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **8** | **1** | **9** | **489** | **5** | **494** |
| 54 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 23 |
| 55 | The Gambling Act | 755 | 7 | 762 | 43357 | 249 | 43606 |
| 56 | The Electricity Act | 11 | 2 | 13 | 5566 | 94 | 5660 |
| 57 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 16 |
| 58 | The Representation of the People Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 108 | 15 | 123 |
| 59 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| 59.1 | Against SC | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 59.2 | Against ST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 59.3 | Against others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 60 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 |
| 18 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 18 | 5 | 23 | 2740 | 51 | 2791 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 226 | 0 | 226 | 20783 | 2 | 20785 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 1215 | 8 | 1223 | 61435 | 327 | 61762 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 164 | 1 | 165 | 22089 | 176 | 22265 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **2390** | **23** | **2413** | **156137** | **918** | **157055** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 127 | 12 | 139 | 8863 | 366 | 9229 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **4369** | **779** | **5148** | **287880** | **19190** | **307070** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.4**

**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018**

| S. No | State/UT | Juveniles Apprehended (Below 18 Yrs) | | | 18 and above and below 30 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Boys | Girls | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 25 | 0 | 25 | 11007 | 897 | 11904 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 18 | 0 | 18 | 3365 | 171 | 3536 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 47 | 0 | 47 | 31664 | 496 | 32160 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 22 | 0 | 22 | 5445 | 62 | 5507 |
| 5 | Delhi | 99 | 0 | 99 | 8818 | 116 | 8934 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 26 | 0 | 26 | 346 | 0 | 346 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 126 | 0 | 126 | 4358 | 127 | 4485 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 7 | 1 | 8 | 5739 | 258 | 5997 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2422 | 1 | 2423 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 1 | 0 | 1 | 15185 | 28 | 15213 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 4 | 0 | 4 | 732 | 59 | 791 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1806 | 1 | 1807 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 21 | 0 | 21 | 2296 | 8 | 2304 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 40 | 0 | 40 | 14588 | 276 | 14864 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 12 | 0 | 12 | 5293 | 140 | 5433 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1836 | 0 | 1836 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 17 | 0 | 17 | 1812 | 31 | 1843 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 29 | 0 | 29 | 10161 | 2403 | 12564 |
| | **TOTAL 19 CITIES** | **497** | **1** | **498** | **126873** | **5074** | **131947** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.4**

**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | 30 and above and below 45 years | | | 45 and above and below 60 years | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 12099 | 1883 | 13982 | 5125 | 960 | 6085 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 3453 | 370 | 3823 | 989 | 261 | 1250 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 21478 | 807 | 22285 | 14191 | 545 | 14736 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 4238 | 49 | 4287 | 2899 | 29 | 2928 |
| 5 | Delhi | 6941 | 255 | 7196 | 2039 | 84 | 2123 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 3923 | 0 | 3923 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 1107 | 11 | 1118 | 585 | 0 | 585 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 2431 | 86 | 2517 | 789 | 44 | 833 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 4390 | 158 | 4548 | 1562 | 30 | 1592 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 997 | 1 | 998 | 366 | 0 | 366 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 12780 | 27 | 12807 | 6124 | 3 | 6127 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 463 | 47 | 510 | 135 | 16 | 151 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 2907 | 7 | 2914 | 1575 | 2 | 1577 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 568 | 0 | 568 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 10003 | 521 | 10524 | 3529 | 255 | 3784 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 4782 | 207 | 4989 | 1087 | 110 | 1197 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 4933 | 4 | 4937 | 1290 | 2 | 1292 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 1422 | 88 | 1510 | 540 | 40 | 580 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 9482 | 3113 | 12595 | 4919 | 3321 | 8240 |
| | **TOTAL CITIES** | **108397** | **7634** | **116031** | **47744** | **5702** | **53446** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.4**

**Persons Arrested under SLL by Age and Sex (in Metropolitan Cities) - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | State/UT | 60 years and above | | | Total | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total Persons Arrested by age and Sex |
| 1 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 380 | 163 | 543 | 28636 | 3903 | 32539 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 137 | 50 | 187 | 7962 | 852 | 8814 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 1075 | 143 | 1218 | 68455 | 1991 | 70446 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 970 | 11 | 981 | 13574 | 151 | 13725 |
| 5 | Delhi | 68 | 6 | 74 | 17965 | 461 | 18426 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3923 | 0 | 3923 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 87 | 0 | 87 | 2151 | 11 | 2162 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 27 | 1 | 28 | 7731 | 258 | 7989 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 62 | 2 | 64 | 11760 | 449 | 12209 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3785 | 2 | 3787 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 354 | 0 | 354 | 34444 | 58 | 34502 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1337 | 122 | 1459 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 120 | 0 | 120 | 6411 | 10 | 6421 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2885 | 8 | 2893 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 324 | 48 | 372 | 28484 | 1100 | 29584 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 114 | 19 | 133 | 11288 | 476 | 11764 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8059 | 6 | 8065 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 65 | 9 | 74 | 3856 | 168 | 4024 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 583 | 327 | 910 | 25174 | 9164 | 34338 |
| | **TOTAL CITIES** | **4369** | **779** | **5148** | **287880** | **19190** | **307070** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

## TABLE 19B.5

### Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018

| S.No | Crime Head | Persons Arrested | | | Persons Chargesheeted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Murder | 4582 | 230 | 4812 | 3867 | 179 | 4046 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 458 | 10 | 468 | 444 | 9 | 453 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 9088 | 123 | 9211 | 7567 | 71 | 7638 |
| 3.1 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents | 7698 | 106 | 7804 | 6337 | 64 | 6401 |
| 3.1.1 | Hit and Run | 2321 | 49 | 2370 | 1965 | 14 | 1979 |
| 3.1.2 | Other Accidents | 5377 | 57 | 5434 | 4372 | 50 | 4422 |
| 3.2 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.3 | Deaths due to Medical Negligence | 10 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| 3.4 | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies | 7 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 3.5 | Deaths due to other Negligence | 1373 | 16 | 1389 | 1219 | 6 | 1225 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 726 | 208 | 934 | 605 | 168 | 773 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 1145 | 230 | 1375 | 945 | 181 | 1126 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 6986 | 187 | 7173 | 5883 | 155 | 6038 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 2068 | 33 | 2101 | 1624 | 25 | 1649 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 52 | 8 | 60 | 69 | 11 | 80 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment | 50 | 20 | 70 | 41 | 19 | 60 |
| 10 | Hurt | 56550 | 4145 | 60695 | 55653 | 3163 | 58816 |
| 10.1 | Simple Hurt | 45004 | 3704 | 48708 | 48827 | 2880 | 51707 |
| 10.1.1 | Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt | 16055 | 1413 | 17468 | 20442 | 1285 | 21727 |
| 10.1.2 | Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means | 23974 | 1972 | 25946 | 21978 | 1397 | 23375 |
| 10.1.3 | duty | 3281 | 224 | 3505 | 2923 | 157 | 3080 |
| 10.1.4 | Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 929 | 36 | 965 | 1058 | 31 | 1089 |
| 10.1.5 | Other Simple Hurt | 765 | 59 | 824 | 2426 | 10 | 2436 |
| 10.2 | Grievous Hurt | 11546 | 441 | 11987 | 6826 | 283 | 7109 |
| 10.2.1 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt | 5269 | 205 | 5474 | 3631 | 136 | 3767 |
| 10.2.2 | means | 5477 | 199 | 5676 | 2619 | 114 | 2733 |
| 10.2.3 | Acid Attack | 48 | 7 | 55 | 40 | 7 | 47 |
| 10.2.4 | Attempt to Acid Attack | 20 | 3 | 23 | 22 | 3 | 25 |
| 10.2.5 | from his duty | 401 | 17 | 418 | 276 | 13 | 289 |
| 10.2.6 | Causing Grevious Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 319 | 10 | 329 | 227 | 10 | 237 |
| 10.2.7 | Other Grevious Hurt | 12 | 0 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 529 | 33 | 562 | 790 | 20 | 810 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 12026 | 574 | 12600 | 10904 | 507 | 11411 |
| 12.1 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 5571 | 393 | 5964 | 5377 | 350 | 5727 |
| 12.2 | Sexual Harassment | 3082 | 108 | 3190 | 2667 | 88 | 2755 |
| 12.2.1 | at Work or Office Premises | 106 | 0 | 106 | 83 | 0 | 83 |
| 12.2.2 | In Public Transport System | 85 | 2 | 87 | 183 | 2 | 185 |
| 12.2.3 | In Shelter Homes for women and Children | 121 | 3 | 124 | 42 | 1 | 43 |
| 12.2.4 | Other Places | 2770 | 103 | 2873 | 2359 | 85 | 2444 |
| 12.3 | Disrobe | 1036 | 47 | 1083 | 954 | 52 | 1006 |
| 12.4 | Voyeurism | 213 | 7 | 220 | 188 | 6 | 194 |
| 12.5 | Stalking | 2124 | 19 | 2143 | 1718 | 11 | 1729 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 5424 | 263 | 5687 | 3688 | 119 | 3807 |
| 13.1 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 2433 | 128 | 2561 | 1908 | 64 | 1972 |
| 13.1.1 | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped | 665 | 33 | 698 | 509 | 26 | 535 |
| 13.1.2 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 1768 | 95 | 1863 | 1399 | 38 | 1437 |
| 13.2 | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 13.3 | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder | 95 | 2 | 97 | 73 | 0 | 73 |
| 13.4 | Kidnapping for Ransom | 419 | 24 | 443 | 295 | 4 | 299 |
| 13.5 | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 1789 | 78 | 1867 | 919 | 36 | 955 |
| 13.6 | Procuration of Minor Girls | 22 | 3 | 25 | 53 | 0 | 53 |
| 13.7 | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.8 | Other Kidnapping & Abducion | 664 | 25 | 689 | 439 | 15 | 454 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

## TABLE 19B.5

**Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Persons Convicted | | | Persons Discharged | | | Persons Acquitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| | | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 1 | Murder | 638 | 24 | 662 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 1360 | 27 | 1387 |
| 2 | Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder | 50 | 0 | 50 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 66 | 0 | 66 |
| 3 | Causing Death by Negligence | 1386 | 1 | 1387 | 145 | 0 | 145 | 2947 | 32 | 2979 |
| 3.1 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Road Accidents | 1109 | 1 | 1110 | 131 | 0 | 131 | 2474 | 25 | 2499 |
| 3.1.1 | Hit and Run | 188 | 0 | 188 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 657 | 5 | 662 |
| 3.1.2 | Other Accidents | 921 | 1 | 922 | 110 | 0 | 110 | 1817 | 20 | 1837 |
| 3.2 | Deaths due to Negligence relating to Rail Accidents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.3 | Deaths due to Medical Negligence | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.4 | Deaths due to Negligence of Civic Bodies | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3.5 | Deaths due to other Negligence | 277 | 0 | 277 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 473 | 7 | 480 |
| 4 | Dowry Deaths | 235 | 27 | 262 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 243 | 47 | 290 |
| 5 | Abetment of Suicide | 15 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 179 | 37 | 216 |
| 6 | Attempt to Commit Murder | 363 | 5 | 368 | 28 | 0 | 28 | 1425 | 27 | 1452 |
| 7 | Attempt to commit Culpable Homicide | 247 | 0 | 247 | 27 | 2 | 29 | 301 | 5 | 306 |
| 8 | Attempt to Commit Suicide | 6 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 30 |
| 9 | Miscarriage, Infanticide, Foeticide and Abandonment | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 10 | Hurt | 4299 | 92 | 4391 | 977 | 49 | 1026 | 15359 | 568 | 15927 |
| 10.1 | Simple Hurt | 3525 | 79 | 3604 | 722 | 49 | 771 | 12362 | 522 | 12884 |
| 10.1.1 | Voluntarily Causing Simple Hurt | 1983 | 30 | 2013 | 317 | 44 | 361 | 4452 | 157 | 4609 |
| 10.1.2 | Voluntarily causing hurt by Dangerous weapons or means | 1062 | 39 | 1101 | 325 | 5 | 330 | 7007 | 349 | 7356 |
| 10.1.3 | duty | 192 | 5 | 197 | 44 | 0 | 44 | 693 | 13 | 706 |
| 10.1.4 | Causing Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 182 | 1 | 183 | 34 | 0 | 34 | 135 | 0 | 135 |
| 10.1.5 | Other Simple Hurt | 106 | 4 | 110 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 75 | 3 | 78 |
| 10.2 | Grievous Hurt | 774 | 13 | 787 | 255 | 0 | 255 | 2997 | 46 | 3043 |
| 10.2.1 | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt | 671 | 12 | 683 | 107 | 0 | 107 | 1582 | 26 | 1608 |
| 10.2.2 | means | 82 | 1 | 83 | 147 | 0 | 147 | 1349 | 19 | 1368 |
| 10.2.3 | Acid Attack | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 10.2.4 | Attempt to Acid Attack | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 10.2.5 | from his duty | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 16 |
| 10.2.6 | Causing Grevious Hurt by act endangering life/safety of others | 14 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 47 | 0 | 47 |
| 10.2.7 | Other Grevious Hurt | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 11 | Wrongful Restraint/Confinement | 160 | 0 | 160 | 36 | 0 | 36 | 87 | 3 | 90 |
| 12 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 853 | 6 | 859 | 149 | 6 | 155 | 2078 | 73 | 2151 |
| 12.1 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty | 420 | 6 | 426 | 88 | 6 | 94 | 1309 | 58 | 1367 |
| 12.2 | Sexual Harassment | 247 | 0 | 247 | 33 | 0 | 33 | 469 | 9 | 478 |
| 12.2.1 | at Work or Office Premises | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| 12.2.2 | In Public Transport System | 16 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| 12.2.3 | In Shelter Homes for women and Children | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 12.2.4 | Other Places | 219 | 0 | 219 | 33 | 0 | 33 | 445 | 9 | 454 |
| 12.3 | Disrobe | 59 | 0 | 59 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 69 | 6 | 75 |
| 12.4 | Voyeurism | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| 12.5 | Stalking | 117 | 0 | 117 | 16 | 0 | 16 | 218 | 0 | 218 |
| 13 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 335 | 1 | 336 | 44 | 2 | 46 | 571 | 24 | 595 |
| 13.1 | Kidnapping and Abduction | 208 | 1 | 209 | 29 | 2 | 31 | 229 | 13 | 242 |
| 13.1.1 | Missing Children Deemed as Kidnapped | 24 | 0 | 24 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 43 | 0 | 43 |
| 13.1.2 | Other Kidnapping & Abduction | 184 | 1 | 185 | 19 | 2 | 21 | 186 | 13 | 199 |
| 13.2 | Kidnapping and Abduction for the Purpose of Begging | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.3 | Kidnapping and Abduction in order to Murder | 15 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 13.4 | Kidnapping for Ransom | 21 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 13.5 | Kidnapping and Abduction of Women to compel her for marriage | 70 | 0 | 70 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 206 | 7 | 213 |
| 13.6 | Procuration of Minor Girls | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| 13.7 | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13.8 | Other Kidnapping & Abducion | 20 | 0 | 20 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 120 | 3 | 123 |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

## TABLE 19B.5

**Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No | Crime Head | Persons Arrested | | | Persons Chargesheeted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 406 | 157 | 563 | 196 | 68 | 264 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 49 | 28 | 77 | 60 | 23 | 83 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 10 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Rape | 3764 | 93 | 3857 | 3264 | 76 | 3340 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 73 | 0 | 73 | 67 | 0 | 67 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 257 | 7 | 264 | 225 | 4 | 229 |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **104243** | **6353** | **110596** | **95902** | **4800** | **100702** |
| 21 | Offences against State | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 21.1 | Sedition | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 21.2 | Others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **3** | **0** | **3** | **1** | **0** | **1** |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 91239 | 11463 | 102702 | 11707 | 1369 | 13076 |
| 23 | Riots | 13154 | 938 | 14092 | 11102 | 747 | 11849 |
| 23.1 | Communal/Religious | 294 | 4 | 298 | 246 | 4 | 250 |
| 23.2 | Sectarian | 10 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| 23.3 | Industrial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.4 | Political | 707 | 9 | 716 | 214 | 6 | 220 |
| 23.5 | Caste Conflict | 106 | 8 | 114 | 31 | 3 | 34 |
| 23.6 | Agrarian | 119 | 0 | 119 | 66 | 0 | 66 |
| 23.7 | Students | 159 | 0 | 159 | 229 | 14 | 243 |
| 23.8 | Vigilants | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.9 | Money Dispute | 129 | 0 | 129 | 80 | 0 | 80 |
| 23.10 | Water Dispute | 40 | 0 | 40 | 30 | 0 | 30 |
| 23.11 | Land/Property Dispute | 321 | 29 | 350 | 270 | 24 | 294 |
| 23.12 | Family Disputes | 315 | 32 | 347 | 250 | 19 | 269 |
| 23.13 | Enmity/Rivalry | 2115 | 179 | 2294 | 1983 | 172 | 2155 |
| 23.14 | Electricity/Power Supply Disputes | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 23.15 | Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha | 717 | 3 | 720 | 1055 | 29 | 1084 |
| 23.16 | Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants | 312 | 20 | 332 | 234 | 23 | 257 |
| 23.17 | Other Riots | 7809 | 654 | 8463 | 6403 | 453 | 6856 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 143 | 2 | 145 | 114 | 0 | 114 |
| 24.1 | Promoting enmity between groups | 143 | 2 | 145 | 114 | 0 | 114 |
| 24.2 | Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Affray | 1504 | 232 | 1736 | 1386 | 230 | 1616 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)** | **106040** | **12635** | **118675** | **24309** | **2346** | **26655** |
| 26 | Theft | 72940 | 1178 | 74118 | 43125 | 873 | 43998 |
| 26.1 | Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft | 22742 | 32 | 22774 | 14728 | 28 | 14756 |
| 26.2 | Other Thefts | 50198 | 1146 | 51344 | 28397 | 845 | 29242 |
| 27 | Burglary | 12418 | 157 | 12575 | 8595 | 123 | 8718 |
| 27.1 | Day Time | 2712 | 59 | 2771 | 1977 | 54 | 2031 |
| 27.2 | Night | 9706 | 98 | 9804 | 6618 | 69 | 6687 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 2572 | 95 | 2667 | 1862 | 72 | 1934 |
| 29 | Robbery | 12956 | 91 | 13047 | 9800 | 57 | 9857 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 226 | 2 | 228 | 183 | 2 | 185 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 1861 | 84 | 1945 | 1697 | 54 | 1751 |
| 31.1 | Dacoity | 1833 | 84 | 1917 | 1664 | 54 | 1718 |
| 31.2 | Dacoity with Murder | 28 | 0 | 28 | 33 | 0 | 33 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 2517 | 5 | 2522 | 2436 | 5 | 2441 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 2598 | 132 | 2730 | 3712 | 101 | 3813 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 748 | 2 | 750 | 721 | 0 | 721 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **108836** | **1746** | **110582** | **72134** | **1287** | **73421** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

## TABLE 19B.5

**Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Persons Convicted | | | Persons Discharged | | | Persons Acquitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| | | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 14 | Human Trafficking | 9 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 4 | 72 |
| 15 | Exploitation of Trafficked Person | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 17 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 18 | Rape | 340 | 6 | 346 | 49 | 0 | 49 | 864 | 11 | 875 |
| 19 | Attempt to Commit Rape | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 20 | Unnatural Offences | 36 | 0 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 49 | 0 | 49 |
| | **Offences Affecting the Human Body (Total)** | **8978** | **169** | **9147** | **1489** | **60** | **1549** | **25644** | **858** | **26502** |
| 21 | Offences against State | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21.1 | Sedition | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21.2 | Others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Offences against the State (Total)** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| 22 | Unlawful Assembly | 1366 | 30 | 1396 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3334 | 637 | 3971 |
| 23 | Riots | 1399 | 15 | 1414 | 174 | 1 | 175 | 3444 | 128 | 3572 |
| 23.1 | Communal/Religious | 21 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 63 |
| 23.2 | Sectarian | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| 23.3 | Industrial | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.4 | Political | 142 | 6 | 148 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 49 |
| 23.5 | Caste Conflict | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| 23.6 | Agrarian | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 23.7 | Students | 84 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 82 |
| 23.8 | Vigilants | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.9 | Money Dispute | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 32 |
| 23.10 | Water Dispute | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 41 |
| 23.11 | Land/Property Dispute | 41 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 3 | 79 |
| 23.12 | Family Disputes | 150 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 2 | 47 |
| 23.13 | Enmity/Rivalry | 73 | 4 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 10 | 260 |
| 23.14 | Electricity/Power Supply Disputes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23.15 | Rioting while in Aandolan/Morcha | 422 | 2 | 424 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 402 | 3 | 405 |
| 23.16 | Rioting/Attacks on Police Personnel or Govt Servants | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 23.17 | Other Riots | 466 | 3 | 469 | 166 | 0 | 166 | 2382 | 110 | 2492 |
| 24 | Offences promoting enmity between different groups | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| 24.1 | Promoting enmity between groups | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| 24.2 | Imputation, assertions prejudicial to national integration | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Affray | 551 | 86 | 637 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 139 | 16 | 155 |
| | **Offences against Public Tranquillity (Total)** | **3318** | **131** | **3449** | **179** | **1** | **180** | **6928** | **781** | **7709** |
| 26 | Theft | 5276 | 67 | 5343 | 2075 | 7 | 2082 | 10106 | 119 | 10225 |
| 26.1 | Auto/Motor Vehicle Theft | 1741 | 3 | 1744 | 483 | 0 | 483 | 3237 | 5 | 3242 |
| 26.2 | Other Thefts | 3535 | 64 | 3599 | 1592 | 7 | 1599 | 6869 | 114 | 6983 |
| 27 | Burglary | 1553 | 13 | 1566 | 276 | 3 | 279 | 2268 | 14 | 2282 |
| 27.1 | Day Time | 295 | 6 | 301 | 78 | 0 | 78 | 422 | 2 | 424 |
| 27.2 | Night | 1258 | 7 | 1265 | 198 | 3 | 201 | 1846 | 12 | 1858 |
| 28 | Extortion & Blackmailing | 75 | 1 | 76 | 48 | 0 | 48 | 281 | 11 | 292 |
| 29 | Robbery | 1001 | 5 | 1006 | 150 | 1 | 151 | 1803 | 13 | 1816 |
| 30 | Attempt to Commit Dacoity/Robbery | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| 31 | Dacoity | 71 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 266 | 0 | 266 |
| 31.1 | Dacoity | 71 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 266 | 0 | 266 |
| 31.2 | Dacoity with Murder | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | Making Preparation and Assembly for committing Dacoity | 68 | 0 | 68 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 754 | 1 | 755 |
| 33 | Criminal Misappropriation | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Criminal Breach of Trust | 162 | 0 | 162 | 62 | 0 | 62 | 591 | 14 | 605 |
| 35 | Dishonestly Receiving/Dealing-in Stolen Property | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| | **Offences against Property (Total)** | **8220** | **86** | **8306** | **2614** | **11** | **2625** | **16090** | **172** | **16262** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

## TABLE 19B.5

**Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Continued)**

| S.No | Crime Head | Persons Arrested | | | Persons Chargesheeted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 297 | 9 | 306 | 229 | 3 | 232 |
| 36.1 | Counterfeit Coin | 12 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| 36.2 | Counterfeiting Government Stamp | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 36.3 | Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark | 14 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| 36.4 | Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes | 271 | 9 | 280 | 209 | 3 | 212 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 21635 | 1137 | 22772 | 21372 | 984 | 22356 |
| 37.1 | Fraud | 2933 | 168 | 3101 | 2309 | 110 | 2419 |
| 37.1.1 | Bank | 263 | 14 | 277 | 189 | 9 | 198 |
| 37.1.2 | ATMs | 326 | 6 | 332 | 277 | 3 | 280 |
| 37.1.3 | Credit Card/Debit Card | 214 | 5 | 219 | 139 | 3 | 142 |
| 37.1.4 | Other Frauds | 2130 | 143 | 2273 | 1704 | 95 | 1799 |
| 37.2 | Other Cheating | 14803 | 855 | 15658 | 16163 | 748 | 16911 |
| 37.3 | Other Forgery | 3899 | 114 | 4013 | 2900 | 126 | 3026 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **21932** | **1146** | **23078** | **21601** | **987** | **22588** |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 135 | 3 | 138 | 273 | 2 | 275 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 10486 | 123 | 10609 | 9949 | 104 | 10053 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 56 | 6 | 62 | 94 | 5 | 99 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 52684 | 787 | 53471 | 58145 | 670 | 58815 |
| 42.1 | Rash Driving on Public Way | 27307 | 160 | 27467 | 27793 | 90 | 27883 |
| 42.2 | Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way | 12414 | 219 | 12633 | 15712 | 255 | 15967 |
| 42.3 | Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public way | 12963 | 408 | 13371 | 14640 | 325 | 14965 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 36254 | 463 | 36717 | 35587 | 403 | 35990 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 67 | 1 | 68 | 55 | 1 | 56 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 6234 | 1168 | 7402 | 2905 | 358 | 3263 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 125 | 2 | 127 | 76 | 3 | 79 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 598 | 56 | 654 | 49 | 0 | 49 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 467 | 4 | 471 | 449 | 3 | 452 |
| 49 | Arson | 687 | 8 | 695 | 504 | 7 | 511 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 2106 | 202 | 2308 | 3882 | 221 | 4103 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 9969 | 3120 | 13089 | 13961 | 4548 | 18509 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 18 | 3 | 21 | 23 | 3 | 26 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 6332 | 772 | 7104 | 10999 | 742 | 11741 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 2036 | 73 | 2109 | 1508 | 59 | 1567 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **128258** | **6791** | **135049** | **138463** | **7129** | **145592** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 26027 | 1178 | 27205 | 21579 | 486 | 22065 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **495339** | **29849** | **525188** | **373989** | **17035** | **391024** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

## TABLE 19B.5

**Disposal of Persons Arrested under IPC Crimes (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | Crime Head | Persons Convicted | | | Persons Discharged | | | Persons Acquitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| | | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 36 | Counterfeiting | 26 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 43 | 2 | 45 |
| 36.1 | Counterfeit Coin | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.2 | Counterfeiting Government Stamp | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.3 | Counterfeiting of Seal or Mark | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36.4 | Counterfeit Currency & Bank notes | 26 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 43 | 2 | 45 |
| 37 | Forgery, Cheating & Fraud | 1276 | 48 | 1324 | 184 | 6 | 190 | 3551 | 174 | 3725 |
| 37.1 | Fraud | 108 | 0 | 108 | 42 | 4 | 46 | 245 | 8 | 253 |
| 37.1.1 | Bank | 9 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 37.1.2 | ATMs | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 37.1.3 | Credit Card/Debit Card | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 37.1.4 | Other Frauds | 95 | 0 | 95 | 39 | 4 | 43 | 240 | 8 | 248 |
| 37.2 | Other Cheating | 849 | 24 | 873 | 128 | 2 | 130 | 2938 | 142 | 3080 |
| 37.3 | Other Forgery | 319 | 24 | 343 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 368 | 24 | 392 |
| | **Offences Relating to Documents & Property Marks (Total)** | **1302** | **49** | **1351** | **185** | **6** | **191** | **3594** | **176** | **3770** |
| 38 | Offences relating to Elections | 81 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 54 |
| 39 | Disobedience to order duly promulgated by Public Servant | 3509 | 30 | 3539 | 28 | 0 | 28 | 416 | 17 | 433 |
| 40 | Harbouring an Offender | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 41 | Offences relating to Adulteration or Sale of Food/Drugs | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 42 | Rash Driving on Public way | 32464 | 210 | 32674 | 145 | 3 | 148 | 3113 | 35 | 3148 |
| 42.1 | Rash Driving on Public Way | 19836 | 35 | 19871 | 35 | 0 | 35 | 431 | 3 | 434 |
| 42.2 | Causing Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public Way | 6240 | 52 | 6292 | 56 | 2 | 58 | 1445 | 10 | 1455 |
| 42.3 | Causing Grievous Hurt by Rash/Negligent Driving on Public way | 6388 | 123 | 6511 | 54 | 1 | 55 | 1237 | 22 | 1259 |
| 43 | Obstruction on Public way | 16128 | 32 | 16160 | 38 | 0 | 38 | 2327 | 34 | 2361 |
| 44 | Sale of obscene Books/Objects | 13 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| 45 | Obscene Acts and Songs at Public Places | 107 | 15 | 122 | 124 | 39 | 163 | 530 | 22 | 552 |
| 46 | Offences relating to Religion | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| 47 | Cheating by Impersonation | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 48 | Offences related to Mischief | 19 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 136 | 0 | 136 |
| 49 | Arson | 17 | 0 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 115 | 2 | 117 |
| 50 | Criminal Trespass | 347 | 29 | 376 | 47 | 1 | 48 | 579 | 16 | 595 |
| 51 | Cruelty by Husband or his Relatives | 1083 | 102 | 1185 | 347 | 91 | 438 | 3701 | 1069 | 4770 |
| 52 | Circulate False/Fake News/Rumours | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 53 | Criminal Intimidation | 236 | 3 | 239 | 24 | 0 | 24 | 1265 | 99 | 1364 |
| 54 | Insult to the Modesty of Women | 122 | 0 | 122 | 37 | 2 | 39 | 232 | 0 | 232 |
| | **Miscellaneous IPC Crimes(Total)** | **54135** | **421** | **54556** | **800** | **136** | **936** | **12498** | **1294** | **13792** |
| 55 | Other IPC crimes | 6609 | 134 | 6743 | 477 | 27 | 504 | 6505 | 139 | 6644 |
| | **Total Cognizable IPC crimes** | **82562** | **990** | **83552** | **5744** | **241** | **5985** | **71259** | **3420** | **74679** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

Table 19B.5 Page 6 of 6

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.6**

**Arrested Persons Disposal (in Metropolitan Cities) - IPC Crimes - 2018**

| SNo | State/UT | Persons Arrested | | | Persons Charge sheeted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 35069 | 2556 | 37625 | 35042 | 2552 | 37594 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 26805 | 1777 | 28582 | 26913 | 1677 | 28590 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 106986 | 12328 | 119314 | 23465 | 1572 | 25037 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 4633 | 302 | 4935 | 4500 | 276 | 4776 |
| 5 | Delhi | 89266 | 1344 | 90610 | 58245 | 1253 | 59498 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 7335 | 225 | 7560 | 11190 | 382 | 11572 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 7300 | 197 | 7497 | 15078 | 1196 | 16274 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 9172 | 445 | 9617 | 13959 | 994 | 14953 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 12283 | 667 | 12950 | 12417 | 678 | 13095 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 7137 | 139 | 7276 | 7469 | 138 | 7607 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 21759 | 260 | 22019 | 21671 | 253 | 21924 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 12249 | 2243 | 14492 | 20776 | 1111 | 21887 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 4068 | 100 | 4168 | 5385 | 153 | 5538 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 12843 | 92 | 12935 | 22818 | 513 | 23331 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 71880 | 4669 | 76549 | 35077 | 2027 | 37104 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 10622 | 589 | 11211 | 9672 | 518 | 10190 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 8085 | 54 | 8139 | 3641 | 22 | 3663 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 14149 | 1032 | 15181 | 12985 | 890 | 13875 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 33698 | 830 | 34528 | 33686 | 830 | 34516 |
| | **TOTAL CITIES** | **495339** | **29849** | **525188** | **373989** | **17035** | **391024** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.6**

**Arrested Persons Disposal (in Metropolitan Cities) - IPC Crimes - 2018 (Concluded)**

| SNo | State/UT | Persons Convicted | | | Persons Discharged | | | Persons Acquitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 5419 | 13 | 5432 | 19 | 5 | 24 | 6207 | 441 | 6648 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 5310 | 145 | 5455 | 22 | 0 | 22 | 8489 | 558 | 9047 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 6015 | 119 | 6134 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7764 | 817 | 8581 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 1754 | 56 | 1810 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 1070 | 44 | 1114 |
| 5 | Delhi | 12592 | 91 | 12683 | 2526 | 59 | 2585 | 7008 | 157 | 7165 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 837 | 80 | 917 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 607 | 49 | 656 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 1981 | 64 | 2045 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4597 | 333 | 4930 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 2918 | 50 | 2968 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1509 | 69 | 1578 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 3108 | 48 | 3156 | 643 | 71 | 714 | 2001 | 76 | 2077 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 2767 | 15 | 2782 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2153 | 34 | 2187 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 18501 | 58 | 18559 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1661 | 93 | 1754 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 1273 | 24 | 1297 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1365 | 25 | 1390 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 2537 | 12 | 2549 | 100 | 3 | 103 | 2362 | 53 | 2415 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 1148 | 0 | 1148 | 164 | 0 | 164 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 6270 | 144 | 6414 | 1740 | 64 | 1804 | 6114 | 243 | 6357 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 624 | 1 | 625 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12734 | 244 | 12978 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 365 | 0 | 365 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2634 | 0 | 2634 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 1071 | 68 | 1139 | 511 | 39 | 550 | 2854 | 184 | 3038 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 8072 | 2 | 8074 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 130 |
| | **TOTAL CITIES** | **82562** | **990** | **83552** | **5744** | **241** | **5985** | **71259** | **3420** | **74679** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 19B.6 Page 2 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

## TABLE 19B.7

### Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - SLL Crimes - 2018

| SNo | City | Total Persons Arrested | | | Persons Charge sheeted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 1424 | 706 | 2130 | 1402 | 703 | 2105 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 1199 | 557 | 1756 | 884 | 389 | 1273 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 22 | 2 | 24 | 12 | 2 | 14 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **2653** | **1265** | **3918** | **2298** | **1094** | **3392** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 6897 | 123 | 7020 | 6107 | 101 | 6208 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act | 1056 | 89 | 1145 | 906 | 40 | 946 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 30 | 6 | 36 | 14 | 5 | 19 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 214 | 6 | 220 | 149 | 2 | 151 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **8200** | **224** | **8424** | **7179** | **148** | **7327** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 363 | 4 | 367 | 368 | 4 | 372 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 4 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **367** | **4** | **371** | **386** | **4** | **390** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 681 | 15 | 696 | 713 | 11 | 724 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 7 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 5 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 7 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **693** | **16** | **709** | **728** | **12** | **740** |
| 19 | The Arms Act | 8335 | 22 | 8357 | 7039 | 4 | 7043 |
| 20 | The Explosives Act | 255 | 1 | 256 | 217 | 0 | 217 |
| 21 | The Explosive Substances Act | 244 | 4 | 248 | 134 | 4 | 138 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **8834** | **27** | **8861** | **7390** | **8** | **7398** |
| 22 | The Information Technology Act | 929 | 46 | 975 | 975 | 26 | 1001 |
| 23 | The Copy Right Act | 1086 | 3 | 1089 | 1136 | 0 | 1136 |
| 24 | The Trade Marks Act | 84 | 0 | 84 | 88 | 0 | 88 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **2099** | **49** | **2148** | **2199** | **26** | **2225** |
| 25 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 861 | 6 | 867 | 510 | 6 | 516 |
| 26 | The Chit Funds Acts | 19 | 3 | 22 | 50 | 3 | 53 |
| 27 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 53 | 0 | 53 | 24 | 0 | 24 |
| 28 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act | 516 | 0 | 516 | 573 | 1 | 574 |
| 30 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 101 | 4 | 105 | 75 | 2 | 77 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **1550** | **13** | **1563** | **1232** | **12** | **1244** |
| 31 | Prohibition Act (State) | 57993 | 14841 | 72834 | 56375 | 13701 | 70076 |
| 32 | The Excise Act | 10765 | 868 | 11633 | 10336 | 848 | 11184 |
| 33 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 20901 | 281 | 21182 | 16341 | 158 | 16499 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **89659** | **15990** | **105649** | **83052** | **14707** | **97759** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

## TABLE 19B.7

### Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)

| SNo | City | Persons Convicted | | | Persons Discharged | | | Persons Acquitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 1 | The Dowry Prohibition Act | 22 | 5 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 615 | 297 | 912 |
| 2 | The Immoral Traffic (Prevention) Act | 117 | 90 | 207 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 358 | 40 | 398 |
| 3 | The Protection of Women from Domestic Violence Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 4 | The Indecent Representation of Women (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| | **Crime Against Women – Related Acts** | **139** | **95** | **234** | **4** | **0** | **4** | **980** | **337** | **1317** |
| 5 | The Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act | 670 | 5 | 675 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 1188 | 13 | 1201 |
| 6 | The Juvenile Justice (Care and Protection of Children) Act | 40 | 0 | 40 | 48 | 0 | 48 | 70 | 8 | 78 |
| 7 | The Prohibition of Child Marriage Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | The Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (Reg and Prev of Misuse) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | The Child Labour (Prohibition & Regulation) Act | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| 10 | The Medical Termination of Pregnancy Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Children Related – Acts** | **719** | **5** | **724** | **67** | **0** | **67** | **1263** | **21** | **1284** |
| 11 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against SCs | 15 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 90 | 7 | 97 |
| 12 | The SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against SCs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| 14 | The Protection of Civil Rights Act against STs | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes – Related Acts** | **15** | **0** | **15** | **2** | **0** | **2** | **93** | **7** | **100** |
| 15 | The Prevention of Damage to Public Property Act | 99 | 0 | 99 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 154 | 2 | 156 |
| 16 | The Unlawful Activities (P) Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | The Official Secrets Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Offences against State - Related Acts** | **101** | **0** | **101** | **2** | **0** | **2** | **154** | **2** | **156** |
| 19 | The Arms Act | 1547 | 0 | 1547 | 81 | 0 | 81 | 876 | 0 | 876 |
| 20 | The Explosives Act | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| 21 | The Explosive Substances Act | 44 | 0 | 44 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 35 | 0 | 35 |
| | **Arms/Explosive - Related Acts** | **1595** | **0** | **1595** | **82** | **0** | **82** | **916** | **0** | **916** |
| 22 | The Information Technology Act | 21 | 0 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 77 | 4 | 81 |
| 23 | The Copy Right Act | 254 | 0 | 254 | 48 | 0 | 48 | 392 | 0 | 392 |
| 24 | The Trade Marks Act | 22 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| | **Information Technology/Intellectual Property – Related Acts** | **297** | **0** | **297** | **55** | **0** | **55** | **477** | **4** | **481** |
| 25 | The Lotteries (Regulation) Act | 447 | 3 | 450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| 26 | The Chit Funds Acts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| 27 | The Negotiable Instruments Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | The Benami Transaction (Prohibition) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | The Mines and Minerals (Development and Regulation) Act | 38 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| 30 | Prevention of Corruption Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | **Finance & Economic Acts** | **485** | **3** | **488** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **35** | **0** | **35** |
| 31 | Prohibition Act (State) | 25051 | 575 | 25626 | 74 | 4 | 78 | 4974 | 704 | 5678 |
| 32 | The Excise Act | 4684 | 287 | 4971 | 62 | 6 | 68 | 608 | 15 | 623 |
| 33 | The Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act | 8911 | 13 | 8924 | 996 | 0 | 996 | 670 | 54 | 724 |
| | **Liquor & Narcotic Drugs – Related Acts** | **38646** | **875** | **39521** | **1132** | **10** | **1142** | **6252** | **773** | **7025** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

## TABLE 19B.7

### Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - SLL Crimes - 2018 (Continued)

| SNo | City | Total Persons Arrested | | | Persons Charge sheeted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 34 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 186 | 0 | 186 | 142 | 0 | 142 |
| 35 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 82 | 0 | 82 | 50 | 0 | 50 |
| 36 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 60 | 0 | 60 | 38 | 0 | 38 |
| 37 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 38 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 6584 | 233 | 6817 | 5564 | 94 | 5658 |
| 39 | Noise Pollution Acts | 823 | 0 | 823 | 823 | 0 | 823 |
| 40 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **7738** | **233** | **7971** | **6620** | **94** | **6714** |
| 41 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners / | 185 | 26 | 211 | 156 | 24 | 180 |
| 42 | The Passport Act | 259 | 27 | 286 | 137 | 5 | 142 |
| 43 | The Emigration Act | 146 | 27 | 173 | 182 | 7 | 189 |
| 44 | The Citizenship Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **590** | **80** | **670** | **475** | **36** | **511** |
| 45 | The Indian Railways Act | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 46 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **4** | **0** | **4** | **1** | **0** | **1** |
| 47 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 48 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 49 | The Cinematograph Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 50 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **4** | **0** | **4** | **1** | **0** | **1** |
| 51 | The Essential Commodities Act | 434 | 5 | 439 | 487 | 2 | 489 |
| 52 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 35 | 0 | 35 | 15 | 0 | 15 |
| 53 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 20 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 20 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **489** | **5** | **494** | **522** | **2** | **524** |
| 54 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 23 | 0 | 23 | 16 | 0 | 16 |
| 55 | The Gambling Act | 43357 | 249 | 43606 | 40267 | 210 | 40477 |
| 56 | The Electricity Act | 5566 | 94 | 5660 | 11309 | 174 | 11483 |
| 57 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 16 | 0 | 16 | 14 | 0 | 14 |
| 58 | The Representation of the People Act | 108 | 15 | 123 | 140 | 14 | 154 |
| 59 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 4 | 3 | 7 | 23 | 0 | 23 |
| 60 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 12 | 0 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 11 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 2740 | 51 | 2791 | 2856 | 58 | 2914 |
| 18 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 20783 | 2 | 20785 | 20743 | 3 | 20746 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 61435 | 327 | 61762 | 63466 | 282 | 63748 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 22089 | 176 | 22265 | 22353 | 168 | 22521 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **156137** | **918** | **157055** | **161199** | **910** | **162109** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 8863 | 366 | 9229 | 12256 | 330 | 12586 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **287880** | **19190** | **307070** | **285538** | **17383** | **302921** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

## TABLE 19B.7

### Arrested Persons Disposal (Crime Head-wise) in Metropolitan Cities - SLL Crimes - 2018 (Concluded)

| SNo | City | Persons Convicted | | | Persons Discharged | | | Persons Acquitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 34 | The Forest Act & The Forest Conservation Act | 26 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| 35 | The Wildlife Protection Act | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| 36 | The Environmental (Protection) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 37 | The Air & The Water (Prevention & Control of Pollution) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 38 | The Cigarette and Other Tobacco Products Act | 4624 | 78 | 4702 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 143 | 3 | 146 |
| 39 | Noise Pollution Acts | 445 | 0 | 445 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 40 | The National Green Tribunal Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Environment & Pollution– Related Acts** | **5100** | **78** | **5178** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **170** | **3** | **173** |
| 41 | The Registration of Foreigners Act & The Foreigners Act | 31 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 42 | The Passport Act | 76 | 1 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| 43 | The Emigration Act | 55 | 7 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| 44 | The Citizenship Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Foreigner & Passport – Related Acts** | **162** | **9** | **171** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **21** | **1** | **22** |
| 45 | The Indian Railways Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 46 | The Railway Property (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Railways – Related Acts** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** |
| 47 | The Indian Telegraph Act | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 48 | The Telegraph Wire (Unlawful Possession) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 49 | The Cinematograph Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 50 | The Cable Television Networks (Regulation) Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Telegraph/Cinematograph Acts** | **1** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **1** | **0** | **1** |
| 51 | The Essential Commodities Act | 159 | 0 | 159 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 104 | 0 | 104 |
| 52 | The Prevention of Food Adulteration Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 53 | The Food Safety & Standards Act | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **Food, Drugs and Essential Commodities Acts** | **171** | **0** | **171** | **15** | **0** | **15** | **104** | **0** | **104** |
| 54 | MACOCA/Control of Organised Crimes | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 |
| 55 | The Gambling Act | 16267 | 21 | 16288 | 207 | 0 | 207 | 5152 | 9 | 5161 |
| 56 | The Electricity Act | 1157 | 75 | 1232 | 104 | 1 | 105 | 217 | 3 | 220 |
| 57 | The Antiques and Art Treasures Act | 15 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 58 | The Representation of the People Act | 17 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| 59 | The Bonded Labour System (Abolition) Act | 19 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| 60 | The Prevention of Insults to National Honour Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 61 | The Transplantation of Human Organs Act | 1085 | 25 | 1110 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 135 | 1 | 136 |
| 18 | Defacement of Public Property Acts | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 62 | The Mental Health Act | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 63 | Motor Vehicle Act | 20032 | 0 | 20032 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 774 | 0 | 774 |
| 64 | City/Town Police Acts | 46471 | 180 | 46651 | 67 | 0 | 67 | 550 | 3 | 553 |
| 65 | Other State Local Acts | 13136 | 40 | 13176 | 51 | 1 | 52 | 1611 | 26 | 1637 |
| | **Other Regulatory & Enforcement – Acts** | **98199** | **341** | **98540** | **432** | **2** | **434** | **8468** | **42** | **8510** |
| 66 | Other SLL Crimes | 23269 | 1286 | 24555 | 172 | 2 | 174 | 2084 | 220 | 2304 |
| | **Total Cognizable SLL Crimes** | **2E+05** | **2692** | **2E+05** | **1965** | **14** | **1979** | **21018** | **1410** | **22428** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.8**

**Arrested Persons Disposal in Metopolitan Cities - SLL Crimes - 2018**

| S. No | City | Total Persons Arrested | | | Persons Charge sheeted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 28636 | 3903 | 32539 | 28525 | 3899 | 32424 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 7962 | 852 | 8814 | 7271 | 763 | 8034 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 68455 | 1991 | 70446 | 73044 | 759 | 73803 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 13574 | 151 | 13725 | 13619 | 151 | 13770 |
| 5 | Delhi | 17965 | 461 | 18426 | 15838 | 490 | 16328 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 3923 | 0 | 3923 | 5718 | 0 | 5718 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 2151 | 11 | 2162 | 4412 | 20 | 4432 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 7731 | 258 | 7989 | 9326 | 309 | 9635 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 11760 | 449 | 12209 | 11856 | 451 | 12307 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 3785 | 2 | 3787 | 4041 | 0 | 4041 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 34444 | 58 | 34502 | 34429 | 58 | 34487 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 1337 | 122 | 1459 | 2561 | 77 | 2638 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 6411 | 10 | 6421 | 6364 | 9 | 6373 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 2885 | 8 | 2893 | 6072 | 70 | 6142 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 28484 | 1100 | 29584 | 16936 | 529 | 17465 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 11288 | 476 | 11764 | 10277 | 499 | 10776 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 8059 | 6 | 8065 | 6400 | 0 | 6400 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 3856 | 168 | 4024 | 3675 | 135 | 3810 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 25174 | 9164 | 34338 | 25174 | 9164 | 34338 |
| | **TOTAL CITIES** | **287880** | **19190** | **307070** | **285538** | **17383** | **302921** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.8**

**Arrested Persons Disposal in Metopolitan Cities - SLL Crimes - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | City | Persons Convicted | | | Persons Discharged | | | Persons Acquitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 3759 | 101 | 3860 | 47 | 0 | 47 | 4149 | 365 | 4514 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 2307 | 27 | 2334 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1456 | 314 | 1770 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 70784 | 1791 | 72575 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3653 | 274 | 3927 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 11878 | 49 | 11927 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 86 | 4 | 90 |
| 5 | Delhi | 4343 | 96 | 4439 | 192 | 3 | 195 | 1329 | 27 | 1356 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 1008 | 0 | 1008 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 152 | 0 | 152 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 1524 | 3 | 1527 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1157 | 12 | 1169 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 7235 | 226 | 7461 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 192 | 0 | 192 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 7050 | 82 | 7132 | 76 | 6 | 82 | 108 | 4 | 112 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 2066 | 2 | 2068 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 439 | 1 | 440 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 33461 | 36 | 33497 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 356 | 3 | 359 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 87 | 7 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 43 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 6243 | 7 | 6250 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 194 | 11 | 205 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 2563 | 0 | 2563 | 59 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 6921 | 77 | 6998 | 1445 | 5 | 1450 | 829 | 39 | 868 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 1616 | 1 | 1617 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5745 | 13 | 5758 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 58 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96 | 0 | 96 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 498 | 1 | 499 | 138 | 0 | 138 | 718 | 56 | 774 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 5498 | 186 | 5684 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 316 | 287 | 603 |
| | **TOTAL CITIES** | **168899** | **2692** | **171591** | **1965** | **14** | **1979** | **21018** | **1410** | **22428** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.9**

**Arrested Persons Disposal in Metropolitan Cities - IPC & SLL Crimes - 2018**

| S. No | City | Persons Arrested | | | Persons Charge sheeted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 63705 | 6459 | 70164 | 63567 | 6451 | 70018 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 34767 | 2629 | 37396 | 34184 | 2440 | 36624 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 175441 | 14319 | 189760 | 96509 | 2331 | 98840 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 18207 | 453 | 18660 | 18119 | 427 | 18546 |
| 5 | Delhi | 107231 | 1805 | 109036 | 74083 | 1743 | 75826 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 11258 | 225 | 11483 | 16908 | 382 | 17290 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 9451 | 208 | 9659 | 19490 | 1216 | 20706 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 16903 | 703 | 17606 | 23285 | 1303 | 24588 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 24043 | 1116 | 25159 | 24273 | 1129 | 25402 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 10922 | 141 | 11063 | 11510 | 138 | 11648 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 56203 | 318 | 56521 | 56100 | 311 | 56411 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 13586 | 2365 | 15951 | 23337 | 1188 | 24525 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 10479 | 110 | 10589 | 11749 | 162 | 11911 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 15728 | 100 | 15828 | 28890 | 583 | 29473 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 100364 | 5769 | 106133 | 52013 | 2556 | 54569 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 21910 | 1065 | 22975 | 19949 | 1017 | 20966 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 16144 | 60 | 16204 | 10041 | 22 | 10063 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 18005 | 1200 | 19205 | 16660 | 1025 | 17685 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 58872 | 9994 | 68866 | 58860 | 9994 | 68854 |
| | **TOTAL CITIES** | **783219** | **49039** | **832258** | **659527** | **34418** | **693945** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

**TABLE 19B.9**

**Arrested Persons Disposal in Metropolitan Cities - IPC & SLL Crimes - 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | City | Persons Convicted | | | Persons Discharged | | | Persons Acquitted | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 9178 | 114 | 9292 | 66 | 5 | 71 | 10356 | 806 | 11162 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 7617 | 172 | 7789 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 9945 | 872 | 10817 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 76799 | 1910 | 78709 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11417 | 1091 | 12508 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 13632 | 105 | 13737 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 1156 | 48 | 1204 |
| 5 | Delhi | 16935 | 187 | 17122 | 2718 | 62 | 2780 | 8337 | 184 | 8521 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 1845 | 80 | 1925 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 759 | 49 | 808 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 3505 | 67 | 3572 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5754 | 345 | 6099 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 10153 | 276 | 10429 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1701 | 69 | 1770 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 10158 | 130 | 10288 | 719 | 77 | 796 | 2109 | 80 | 2189 |
| 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 4833 | 17 | 4850 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2592 | 35 | 2627 |
| 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 51962 | 94 | 52056 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2017 | 96 | 2113 |
| 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 1360 | 31 | 1391 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1408 | 25 | 1433 |
| 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 8780 | 19 | 8799 | 103 | 3 | 106 | 2556 | 64 | 2620 |
| 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 3711 | 0 | 3711 | 223 | 0 | 223 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 13191 | 221 | 13412 | 3185 | 69 | 3254 | 6943 | 282 | 7225 |
| 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 2240 | 2 | 2242 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18479 | 257 | 18736 |
| 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 423 | 0 | 423 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2730 | 0 | 2730 |
| 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 1569 | 69 | 1638 | 649 | 39 | 688 | 3572 | 240 | 3812 |
| 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 13570 | 188 | 13758 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 446 | 287 | 733 |
| | **TOTAL CITIES** | **251461** | **3682** | **255143** | **7709** | **255** | **7964** | **92277** | **4830** | **97107** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from Kolkata City

Chapter 19C

# Recidivism

# (States & UTs)

**TABLE 19C.1**

**Recidivism Amongst Persons Arrested under IPC - 2018**

| S. No | State/UT | Persons Arrested | Juveniles | | | Adults | | | % of Recidivism ((Col. 5+6+8+9)/ 3) * 100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Apprehended for First Time | Apprehended but Not Convicted in Past | Apprehended were Convicted in Past | Persons Arrested for First Time | Persons Arrested but Not Convicted in Past | Persons Arrested were Convicted in Past | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 122247 | 1995 | 197 | 9 | 115622 | 3561 | 863 | 3.8 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 2240 | 118 | 0 | 0 | 2076 | 46 | 0 | 2.1 |
| 3 | Assam | 130649 | 176 | 0 | 0 | 125191 | 5255 | 27 | 4.0 |
| 4 | Bihar | 195376 | 5828 | 87 | 14 | 182416 | 5397 | 1634 | 3.7 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 77409 | 3588 | 54 | 17 | 61770 | 9444 | 2536 | 15.6 |
| 6 | Goa | 2488 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 2404 | 43 | 15 | 2.5 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 193948 | 2551 | 5 | 2 | 189593 | 1571 | 226 | 0.9 |
| 8 | Haryana | 85193 | 1137 | 25 | 11 | 77521 | 6257 | 242 | 7.7 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 14815 | 273 | 5 | 0 | 14144 | 261 | 132 | 2.7 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 33203 | 365 | 0 | 0 | 32308 | 480 | 50 | 1.6 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 41951 | 87 | 0 | 1 | 36003 | 5455 | 405 | 14.0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 152707 | 876 | 297 | 0 | 150032 | 1402 | 100 | 1.2 |
| 13 | Kerala | 227605 | 736 | 25 | 6 | 214546 | 11109 | 1183 | 5.4 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 265077 | 12336 | 760 | 61 | 229865 | 11541 | 10514 | 8.6 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 348579 | 8602 | 1061 | 20 | 312255 | 24990 | 1651 | 8.0 |
| 16 | Manipur | 1525 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1511 | 13 | 0 | 0.9 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 1752 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 1684 | 2 | 0 | 0.1 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 1957 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1797 | 26 | 113 | 7.1 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 1349 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1282 | 20 | 28 | 3.6 |
| 20 | Odisha | 50184 | 1364 | 0 | 0 | 48753 | 67 | 0 | 0.1 |
| 21 | Punjab | 42970 | 246 | 19 | 0 | 40996 | 1340 | 369 | 4.0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 147351 | 2889 | 79 | 26 | 138142 | 4135 | 2080 | 4.3 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 476 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 454 | 8 | 4 | 2.5 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 438252 | 2172 | 149 | 18 | 429218 | 5540 | 1155 | 1.6 |
| 25 | Telangana | 80987 | 1367 | 60 | 192 | 73294 | 4189 | 1885 | 7.8 |
| 26 | Tripura | 3631 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 3592 | 4 | 0 | 0.2 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 414112 | 10553 | 7 | 0 | 389649 | 11522 | 2381 | 3.4 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 9692 | 179 | 26 | 22 | 8673 | 698 | 94 | 8.7 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 117557 | 746 | 54 | 3 | 107392 | 9246 | 116 | 8.0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **3205282** | **58355** | **2917** | **402** | **2992183** | **123622** | **27803** | **4.8** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 811 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 754 | 0 | 33 | 4.4 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 3376 | 178 | 42 | 0 | 1621 | 1387 | 148 | 46.7 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 485 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 469 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 356 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 349 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 99875 | 3264 | 180 | 67 | 86632 | 8172 | 1560 | 10.0 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 4837 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4100 | 737 | 0 | 15.2 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **109762** | **3486** | **223** | **69** | **93947** | **10296** | **1741** | **11.2** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **3315044** | **61841** | **3140** | **471** | **3086130** | **133918** | **29544** | **5.0** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 19C.1**

**Recidivism Amongst Persons Arrested under SLL - 2018 (Continued)**

| S. No | State/UT | Persons Arrested | Juveniles | | | Adults | | | % of Recidivism ((Col. 5+6+8+9)/ 3) * 100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Apprehended for First Time | Apprehended but Not Convicted in Past | Apprehended were Convicted in Past | Persons Arrested for First Time | Persons Arrested but Not Convicted in Past | Persons Arrested were Convicted in Past | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 32343 | 349 | 357 | 0 | 26434 | 4723 | 480 | 17.2 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 295 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 267 | 21 | 0 | 7.1 |
| 3 | Assam | 10138 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 9802 | 312 | 1 | 3.1 |
| 4 | Bihar | 76015 | 2187 | 3 | 0 | 68562 | 4925 | 338 | 6.9 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 58476 | 1077 | 9 | 23 | 47777 | 7147 | 2443 | 16.5 |
| 6 | Goa | 1340 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1275 | 64 | 1 | 4.9 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 316363 | 1544 | 0 | 0 | 300051 | 13387 | 1381 | 4.7 |
| 8 | Haryana | 38253 | 128 | 4 | 3 | 34411 | 3553 | 154 | 9.7 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 5391 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 5074 | 236 | 58 | 5.5 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 3983 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 3860 | 79 | 28 | 2.7 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 8416 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6948 | 1303 | 163 | 17.4 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 69391 | 412 | 0 | 0 | 68396 | 443 | 140 | 0.8 |
| 13 | Kerala | 342418 | 516 | 75 | 0 | 323536 | 16642 | 1649 | 5.4 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 163111 | 3568 | 74 | 23 | 147773 | 5102 | 6571 | 7.2 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 174404 | 1350 | 34 | 0 | 159473 | 11934 | 1613 | 7.8 |
| 16 | Manipur | 1109 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1091 | 17 | 0 | 1.5 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 594 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 528 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 739 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 612 | 29 | 82 | 15.0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 824 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 777 | 10 | 20 | 3.6 |
| 20 | Odisha | 12918 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 12901 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 36943 | 50 | 5 | 0 | 34295 | 1680 | 913 | 7.0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 93537 | 212 | 13 | 0 | 82278 | 6700 | 4334 | 11.8 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 302 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 282 | 7 | 5 | 4.0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 363491 | 300 | 19 | 5 | 350884 | 8977 | 3306 | 3.4 |
| 25 | Telangana | 11954 | 25 | 2 | 71 | 11133 | 658 | 65 | 6.7 |
| 26 | Tripura | 953 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 946 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 298103 | 3237 | 0 | 0 | 287719 | 6714 | 433 | 2.4 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 16542 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 15858 | 556 | 101 | 4.0 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 25828 | 403 | 21 | 0 | 24002 | 1277 | 125 | 5.5 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **2164174** | **15576** | **624** | **129** | **2026945** | **96496** | **24404** | **5.6** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 3107 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1703 | 0 | 1391 | 44.8 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 3871 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 2361 | 1389 | 97 | 38.9 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 127 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 20970 | 642 | 5 | 67 | 17441 | 2097 | 718 | 13.8 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 808 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 808 | 0 | 100.0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **28983** | **662** | **24** | **67** | **21730** | **4294** | **2206** | **22.7** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **2193157** | **16238** | **648** | **196** | **2048675** | **100790** | **26610** | **5.8** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs



# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

Chapter 20A

# Property Stolen and Recovered

# (States & UTs)

**TABLE 20A.1**

**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered and Percentage Recovery - 2016-2018**

**(Value in Crores)**

| S. No. | State/UT | 2016 | | | 2017 | | | 2018 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Value of Property | | Percentage Recovery of Stolen Property | Value of Property | | Percentage Recovery of Stolen Property | Value of Property | | Percentage Recovery of Stolen Property |
| | | Stolen | Recovered | | Stolen | Recovered | | Stolen | Recovered | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 113.2 | 46.5 | 41.1 | 127.0 | 56.3 | 44.3 | 112.3 | 49.8 | 44.4 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 12.9 | 2.2 | 17.2 | 20.4 | 2.0 | 9.8 | 11.4 | 2.2 | 19.7 |
| 3 | Assam | 94.2 | 19.5 | 20.7 | 108.3 | 14.9 | 13.7 | 110.2 | 24.1 | 21.9 |
| 4 | Bihar | 100.2 | 19.8 | 19.8 | 158.4 | 44.4 | 28.0 | 119.2 | 22.2 | 18.6 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 43.1 | 14.5 | 33.7 | 50.3 | 15.3 | 30.5 | 53.0 | 17.7 | 33.4 |
| 6 | Goa | 9.3 | 2.1 | 22.7 | 11.0 | 1.6 | 14.5 | 8.6 | 2.9 | 33.8 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 207.6 | 63.0 | 30.3 | 245.6 | 51.5 | 21.0 | 311.7 | 80.6 | 25.9 |
| 8 | Haryana | 261.5 | 76.8 | 29.4 | 213.4 | 64.0 | 30.0 | 230.1 | 65.9 | 28.6 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 19.6 | 8.6 | 44.0 | 18.0 | 8.5 | 47.2 | 17.9 | 7.0 | 38.9 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 25.0 | 11.3 | 45.1 | 29.6 | 10.4 | 35.0 | 33.4 | 11.1 | 33.3 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 27.9 | 5.9 | 21.2 | 34.7 | 3.2 | 9.2 | 37.0 | 3.4 | 9.1 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 276.6 | 105.3 | 38.1 | 295.3 | 125.3 | 42.4 | 244.8 | 97.3 | 39.7 |
| 13 | Kerala | 83.1 | 18.2 | 22.0 | 57.5 | 20.4 | 35.5 | 66.5 | 23.4 | 35.2 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 236.7 | 72.6 | 30.7 | 163.8 | 65.5 | 40.0 | 171.5 | 63.2 | 36.8 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 3371.3 | 266.9 | 7.9 | 1521.3 | 207.7 | 13.7 | 1403.4 | 754.2 | 53.7 |
| 16 | Manipur | 8.6 | 3.0 | 35.0 | 7.2 | 1.4 | 19.9 | 12.0 | 1.1 | 9.1 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 15.0 | 1.7 | 11.4 | 8.8 | 1.2 | 14.0 | 12.4 | 1.4 | 11.2 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 8.9 | 3.5 | 39.3 | 6.2 | 0.5 | 7.3 | 3.6 | 1.8 | 51.3 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 8.1 | 1.9 | 23.2 | 4.9 | 1.2 | 24.8 | 7.4 | 1.6 | 21.4 |
| 20 | Odisha | 111.3 | 28.4 | 25.5 | 133.1 | 39.4 | 29.6 | 119.3 | 34.4 | 28.8 |
| 21 | Punjab | 106.0 | 38.8 | 36.6 | 92.3 | 32.7 | 35.4 | 102.5 | 31.1 | 30.4 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 240.1 | 131.4 | 54.7 | 237.4 | 125.1 | 52.7 | 247.2 | 119.5 | 48.3 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 1.9 | 0.8 | 40.1 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 23.7 | 1.3 | 0.3 | 22.5 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 136.9 | 91.5 | 66.9 | 151.7 | 118.0 | 77.8 | 144.2 | 96.6 | 67.0 |
| 25 | Telangana | 113.6 | 60.9 | 53.7 | 120.4 | 62.3 | 51.7 | 160.6 | 113.4 | 70.6 |
| 26 | Tripura | 2.4 | 0.7 | 29.8 | 4.4 | 1.1 | 25.7 | 5.4 | 1.0 | 18.1 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 630.1 | 167.7 | 26.6 | 293.3 | 100.1 | 34.1 | 324.4 | 94.1 | 29.0 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 13.3 | 7.2 | 54.0 | 15.5 | 8.2 | 52.7 | 18.2 | 11.5 | 63.2 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 158.4 | 24.7 | 15.6 | 100.7 | 29.8 | 29.6 | 97.1 | 47.5 | 48.9 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **6436.6** | **1295.5** | **20.1** | **4232.1** | **1212.3** | **28.6** | **4186.7** | **1780.2** | **42.5** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A & N Islands | 0.8 | 0.3 | 37.3 | 1.2 | 0.5 | 45.0 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 54.0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 8.0 | 2.8 | 34.8 | 8.2 | 2.7 | 33.2 | 9.9 | 3.5 | 35.5 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 4.2 | 1.4 | 33.1 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 54.2 | 5.8 | 1.8 | 30.6 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 1.1 | 0.6 | 54.7 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 11.4 | 0.9 | 0.2 | 25.3 |
| 34 | Delhi UT | 3278.8 | 157.0 | 4.8 | 752.7 | 77.6 | 10.3 | 1017.7 | 61.8 | 6.1 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 3.6 | 1.4 | 40.1 | 6.1 | 2.1 | 34.9 | 4.9 | 1.7 | 35.5 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **3296.4** | **163.5** | **5.0** | **770.4** | **83.8** | **10.9** | **1040.3** | **69.7** | **6.7** |
| | **TOTAL (ALL INDIA)** | **9733.1** | **1459.0** | **15.0** | **5002.5** | **1296.1** | **25.9** | **5227.0** | **1849.9** | **35.4** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 20A.1 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

## TABLE 20A.2

### Numer of Cases Registered and Value of Property Stolen (in Crores) by Place of Occurence - 2018

| S. No | Place of Occurence | Theft | | Burglary | | Robbery | | Dacoity | | Other Offences in which Property Lost | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cases | Value | Cases | Value | Cases | Value | Cases | Value | Cases | Value | Cases | Value |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | Residential Premises | 170388 | 806.7 | 67621 | 1521.1 | 4369 | 40.8 | 1256 | 71.1 | 637 | 29.9 | 244271 | 2469.6 |
| 2 | Roadways | 178255 | 830.2 | 1527 | 10.5 | 18418 | 159.8 | 1199 | 92.9 | 455 | 18.9 | 199854 | 1112.4 |
| 2.1 | Highways | 10619 | 71.4 | 344 | 2.4 | 4408 | 46.5 | 424 | 64.9 | 31 | 0.7 | 15826 | 185.9 |
| 2.2 | Road | 167636 | 758.8 | 1183 | 8.2 | 14010 | 113.4 | 775 | 28.0 | 424 | 18.2 | 184028 | 926.6 |
| 3 | Railways | 55138 | 137.5 | 171 | 1.4 | 935 | 3.8 | 54 | 0.8 | 170 | 0.8 | 56468 | 144.4 |
| 3.1 | Metro Rail | 5360 | 8.4 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.0 | 2 | 0.0 | 2 | 0.0 | 5365 | 8.4 |
| 3.2 | Railways | 49778 | 129.2 | 171 | 1.4 | 934 | 3.8 | 52 | 0.8 | 168 | 0.8 | 51103 | 136.0 |
| 4 | Airports/ Airplanes | 255 | 0.8 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 257 | 0.8 |
| 5 | River and Sea/ Ships | 1736 | 73.8 | 8 | 1.1 | 9 | 0.0 | 29 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 1782 | 75.4 |
| 6 | Commercial Establishments | 36901 | 173.8 | 13224 | 139.5 | 989 | 11.3 | 310 | 28.0 | 60 | 3.3 | 51484 | 355.9 |
| 7 | Vital Govt Installations | 937 | 3.2 | 187 | 2.2 | 15 | 0.2 | 2 | 0.0 | 1 | 0.0 | 1142 | 5.6 |
| 8 | Office Premises | 7948 | 28.8 | 1177 | 13.5 | 141 | 0.9 | 19 | 1.9 | 59 | 5.8 | 9344 | 50.9 |
| 9 | Schools/Colleges | 4189 | 11.8 | 1425 | 6.3 | 41 | 0.2 | 7 | 0.0 | 7 | 0.6 | 5669 | 19.0 |
| 10 | Religious places | 4458 | 15.7 | 1746 | 10.3 | 134 | 1.2 | 11 | 0.3 | 12 | 0.0 | 6361 | 27.5 |
| 11 | Banks | 2033 | 9.4 | 281 | 18.6 | 35 | 6.7 | 22 | 2.3 | 108 | 16.0 | 2479 | 53.0 |
| 12 | ATMs | 1265 | 7.7 | 230 | 10.2 | 36 | 0.5 | 2 | 0.0 | 181 | 0.5 | 1714 | 19.0 |
| 13 | Public/Private Godowns | 4902 | 48.6 | 1244 | 18.1 | 110 | 1.9 | 44 | 1.9 | 2 | 0.0 | 6302 | 70.6 |
| 14 | Agricultural Farms/ Farm Houses | 5514 | 22.9 | 854 | 4.9 | 105 | 0.8 | 40 | 0.7 | 27 | 0.2 | 6540 | 29.5 |
| 15 | Other Places | 151522 | 559.2 | 10245 | 84.3 | 5483 | 43.5 | 497 | 23.9 | 1662 | 82.5 | 169409 | 793.5 |
| | **Total** | **625441** | **2730.2** | **99940** | **1842.0** | **30822** | **271.6** | **3492** | **224.5** | **3381** | **158.7** | **763076** | **5227.0** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 20A.2 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 20A.3**

**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered and Percentage Recovery - 2018**

**(Value in Crores)**

| S. No. | Nature of Property | Number of Cases In Which Property | | | Percentage Detection (Col.5/ Col.3) * 100 | Value of Property | | | Percentage Recovery (Col.9/ Col.7) * 100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Stolen | Percent-age Share to Total Stolen | Recover-ed | | Stolen | Percentage Share to Total Stolen | Recover-ed | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 1 | Motor Vehicles | 234073 | 30.9 | 54095 | 23.1 | 1307.8 | 25.1 | 412.3 | 31.5 |
| 1.1 | Motor cycles/scooters | 198408 | 26.2 | 45624 | 23.0 | 514.6 | 9.9 | 164.2 | 31.9 |
| 1.2 | LMV Light Motor Vehicles(Cars/Jeeps etc) | 22105 | 2.9 | 4355 | 19.7 | 410.3 | 7.9 | 116.6 | 28.4 |
| 1.3 | Goods Carrying Vehicles (Trucks etc) | 3802 | 0.5 | 1246 | 32.8 | 269.7 | 5.2 | 93.4 | 34.6 |
| 1.4 | Public Transport (Bus etc) | 231 | 0.0 | 70 | 30.3 | 16.9 | 0.3 | 5.5 | 32.6 |
| 1.5 | Three Wheelers | 3935 | 0.5 | 1484 | 37.7 | 33.3 | 0.6 | 10.5 | 31.5 |
| 1.6 | Other Motor Vehicles | 5592 | 0.7 | 1316 | 23.5 | 63.1 | 1.2 | 22.1 | 35.1 |
| 2 | Electronic Gadgets | 178279 | 23.6 | 32648 | 18.3 | 302.4 | 5.8 | 67.8 | 22.4 |
| 2.1 | Mobile Phones | 126490 | 16.7 | 16871 | 13.3 | 157.0 | 3.0 | 27.9 | 17.8 |
| 2.2 | Laptops/Computers | 10601 | 1.4 | 2369 | 22.3 | 36.8 | 0.7 | 8.1 | 22.1 |
| 2.3 | Other Electronic Components | 41188 | 5.4 | 13408 | 32.6 | 108.5 | 2.1 | 31.8 | 29.3 |
| 3 | Cash/Jewellery | 127062 | 16.8 | 44254 | 34.8 | 1241.4 | 23.9 | 413.1 | 33.3 |
| 4 | Household Articles/Furniture | 37937 | 5.0 | 11286 | 29.7 | 194.8 | 3.7 | 55.9 | 28.7 |
| 5 | Cultural Property including Antiques | 772 | 0.1 | 371 | 48.1 | 4.1 | 0.1 | 1.5 | 35.7 |
| 6 | Cattle/other Animals | 7565 | 1.0 | 3347 | 44.2 | 35.0 | 0.7 | 13.2 | 37.6 |
| 7 | Cycles | 2604 | 0.3 | 836 | 32.1 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 31.1 |
| 8 | Other Kinds of Property Stolen | 168555 | 22.3 | 52935 | 31.4 | 2117.6 | 40.7 | 882.7 | 41.7 |
| | **Total** | **756847** | **100.0** | **199772** | **26.4** | **5204.8** | **100.0** | **1847.0** | **35.5** |

Note : Total Cases under Theft, Criminal Trespass/Burglary, Robbery, Dacoity and other types of properties.



● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

Chapter 20B

# Other Seizures by Police

# (States &UTs)

**TABLE 20B.1**

**Seizure under Arms Act - 2018**

| S. No | State/UT | From Anti-National Elements | | | | From Others | | | | Total | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Licensed | | Unlicensed | | Licensed | | Unlicensed | | Arms | Ammu-nition |
| | | Arms | Ammunition | Arms | Ammunition | Arms | Ammunition | Arms | Ammunition | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 49 | 35 | 59 | 42 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 9 | 484 | 39 | 364 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 848 |
| 3 | Assam | 16 | 1117 | 119 | 359 | 7 | 4 | 163 | 862 | 305 | 2342 |
| 4 | Bihar | 0 | 0 | 129 | 266 | 6 | 273 | 4025 | 15782 | 4160 | 16321 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 87 | 28 | 99 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 839 | 66 | 1025 | 215 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 23 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 36 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 40 | 586 | 745 | 613 | 785 |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 2176 | 2381 | 2177 | 2396 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 73 | 9 | 12 | 23 | 85 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 411 | 22747 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 433 | 22747 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 0 | 0 | 277 | 9851 | 1 | 0 | 458 | 893 | 736 | 10744 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 54 | 79 | 69 | 69 | 126 | 148 |
| 13 | Kerala | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 195 | 96 | 211 | 101 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 236 | 0 | 78 | 3 | 606 | 20 | 13307 | 2114 | 14227 | 2137 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 17 | 1635 | 1634 | 1647 | 1651 |
| 16 | Manipur | 7 | 25 | 34 | 691 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 1900 | 66 | 2618 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 90 | 3275 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 96 | 3278 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 5 | 58 | 2 | 4 | 99 | 1510 | 106 | 1572 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 351 | 536 | 357 | 539 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 0 | 5 | 154 | 4 | 14 | 564 | 4057 | 573 | 4225 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7334 | 2775 | 7334 | 2775 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 164 | 10927 | 167 | 10927 |
| 25 | Telangana | 0 | 0 | 27 | 383 | 3 | 0 | 116 | 50 | 146 | 433 |
| 26 | Tripura | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 542 | 20 | 542 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 23 | 605 | 2716 | 1981 | 2516 | 670 | 28850 | 6428 | 34105 | 9684 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 710 | 1188 | 25 | 1234 | 735 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2796 | 4219 | 2796 | 4219 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **391** | **2259** | **4046** | **40258** | **3321** | **1954** | **65047** | **57674** | **72805** | **102145** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 34 | 9 | 34 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 0 | 0 | 19 | 30 | 25 | 544 | 2013 | 5687 | 2057 | 6261 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **0** | **0** | **19** | **30** | **30** | **548** | **2023** | **5721** | **2072** | **6299** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **391** | **2259** | **4065** | **40288** | **3351** | **2502** | **67070** | **63395** | **74877** | **108444** |

Note: Others may Include Criminals, Gangsters & Smugglers etc

TABLE 20B.1 Page 1 of 1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 20B.2**

**Value of Currency Seized/Recovered (in Rs.) by Police - 2018**

| S. No | State/UT | Indian Currency | | | | Foreign Currency (in Rs.) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Original Currency | | Fake Currency | | Original Currency | | Fake Currency | |
| | | Seized | Value | Seized | Value | Seized | Value | Seized | Value |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 12334 | 5593005 | 8220 | 5379660 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 568 | 460351 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 18011 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 0 | 0 | 11942 | 5338120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4 | Bihar | 1984 | 1931875 | 1532 | 587470 | 15 | 3050 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 285 | 283500 | 33165 | 53796600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 111 | 114000 | 28855 | 12328672 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | Haryana | 233 | 90000 | 1117 | 450400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 3 | 800 | 281 | 220200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 843 | 796500 | 4 | 300 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 16699 | 2468638 | 13 | 5400 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 0 | 0 | 14340 | 17108460 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | Kerala | 59531 | 48304100 | 26452 | 20901540 | 0 | 0 | 198 | 9900 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 19159 | 9280400 | 9655 | 8644850 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 50812 | 25131530 | 26750 | 14722670 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | Manipur | 1465 | 1378630 | 233 | 86800 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 4255 | 7365500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 1467 | 857710 | 151 | 81500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 3 | 4500 | 144 | 192000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | Punjab | 94693 | 11764515 | 910 | 608100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 30505 | 17010400 | 4610 | 3966600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 125039 | 16578951 | 22583 | 26011610 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | Telangana | 73935 | 46850560 | 14874 | 8733510 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | Tripura | 837 | 126502 | 9 | 10500 | 81 | 13988 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 8660 | 5070100 | 15042 | 8246270 | 3 | 300 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 5316 | 3305500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 1124 | 225033 | 17397 | 28342750 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **499447** | **193525100** | **248689** | **227231182** | **203** | **35649** | **198** | **9900** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A&N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | D&N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 40951 | 13939320 | 66897 | 36336720 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 28000 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL STATE(S)** | **40951** | **13939320** | **66897** | **36336720** | **0** | **0** | **400** | **28000** |
| | **TOTAL ALL INDIA** | **540398** | **207464420** | **315586** | **263567902** | **203** | **35649** | **598** | **37900** |

Note: Currency Seized under UAPA Act and Other Seizures (Other than Case Properties)

TABLE 20B.2 Page 1 of 1

● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 20B.3**

**Seizures under NDPS Act - 2018**

| S. No. | Drug - head | In Kilograms | in Numbers | in Liters |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1** | **Opium Based Drugs** | **220729.6** | **0** | **0** |
| 1.1 | Opium | 9730.2 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.2 | Morphine | 251.6 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.3 | Heroin | 22263.1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.3.1 | Heroin | 19640.7 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.3.2 | Smack | 2622.4 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.4 | Poppy Husk | 188484.7 | 0 | 0 |
| **2** | **Canabis Based Drugs** | 1690144.3 | **0** | **0** |
| 2.1 | Ganja Based | 1567299.6 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.1.1 | Ganja | 1182171.1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.1.2 | Bhang | 384533.6 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.1.3 | Sulfa | 595.0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.2 | Hashish | 26.3 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.3 | Charas | 122818.4 | 0 | 0 |
| **3** | **Cocaine** | **448.0** | **0** | **0** |
| **4** | **Psychotropic Substances** | **37686.3** | **0** | **0** |
| 4.1 | Methaqualone | 396.4 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.2 | Ephedrine/Psuedo Ephedrine | 2423.1 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.3 | L.S.D. | 24199.6 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.4 | Amphetamine/Methamphetamine | 10583.5 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.5 | Ketamine | 63.4 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.6 | ATS | 20.2 | 0 | 0 |
| **5** | **Medicinal Preparations** | **31231.6** | **11747942** | **110623.8** |
| 5.1 | Phensidyl/Cough Syrup | 0.0 | 0 | 109119.9 |
| 5.2 | Injection Vials | 0.0 | 136440 | 0.0 |
| 5.3 | Pills/Capsules | 0.0 | 10977800 | 0.0 |
| 5.4 | Other Medicinal Preparations | 31231.6 | 633702 | 1504.0 |
| **6** | **Drug Precursor - Acetic Anhydride** | **6.2** | **0** | **0.0** |
| **7** | **Other Drugs** | **2420143.9** | **421180** | **7174158.1** |
| | **Total Drugs Seized** | **4400389.8** | **12169122** | **7284781.9** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 20B.3 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 20B.4**

**Seizures/Recoveries under Explosives & Explosive Substances Act - 2018**

| S. No. | Type of Explosive | Seized from Anti-National Elements (Terrorists/ Naxalites/Insurgents etc) | Seized from Others (From Others Criminals/ Smugglers etc) | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A1 | RDX | 25.000 | 45.000 | 70.000 |
| A2 | TNT | 69.000 | 0.000 | 69.000 |
| A3 | Plastic explosives | 0.000 | 160.000 | 160.000 |
| A4 | Gun Powder | 1608.000 | 6457.000 | 8065.000 |
| A5 | Other Explosives | 403.000 | 117456.000 | 117859.000 |
| | **Total Explosives Recovered in KGs** | **2105.000** | **124118.000** | **126223.000** |
| | | | | |
| B1 | Detonators | 2881 | 270841 | 273722 |
| B2 | Gelatin Sticks | 850 | 189242 | 190092 |
| B3 | Grenades | 248 | 82 | 330 |
| B4 | Landmines | 36 | 0 | 36 |
| B5 | Claymore Mines | 397 | 0 | 397 |
| B6 | Country Made Bombs | 117 | 7312 | 7429 |
| B7 | IEDs | 219 | 3 | 222 |
| B8 | Pressure Mine/Anti Preson Mine | 30 | 0 | 30 |
| B9 | Others Explosives | 641 | 793538 | 794179 |
| | **Total Explosives Recovered in Number** | **5419** | **1261018** | **1266437** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 20B.4 Page 1 of 1

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 20B.5**

**Cases Registered for Seizure of Fake Indian Currency Notes (FICN) – 2018**

| S.No | State/UT | No. of FICN Notes Seized | Total Value (in Rs.) | Total FIRs Registered | Total No. of Accused |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 17493 | 11128450 | 46 | 94 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 6262 | 2896280 | 35 | 64 |
| 4 | Bihar | 5707 | 956750 | 21 | 46 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 4686 | 1968200 | 36 | 25 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 28855 | 12328672 | 67 | 58 |
| 8 | Haryana | 616 | 463000 | 6 | 9 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 336 | 330200 | 4 | 8 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 868 | 885500 | 9 | 0 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 14332 | 17108300 | 28 | 60 |
| 13 | Kerala | 4872 | 4210740 | 43 | 66 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 1609 | 953810 | 13 | 33 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 20802 | 11531970 | 44 | 93 |
| 16 | Manipur | 221 | 62800 | 1 | 1 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 4260 | 7370200 | 4 | 1 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 185 | 104500 | 5 | 4 |
| 20 | Odisha | 35 | 6200 | 4 | 2 |
| 21 | Punjab | 923 | 614600 | 15 | 27 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 4610 | 3966600 | 43 | 30 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 24715 | 28491710 | 72 | 91 |
| 25 | Telangana | 15231 | 3261400 | 8 | 20 |
| 26 | Tripura | 8 | 8500 | 2 | 3 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 19109 | 13328860 | 206 | 68 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 1075 | 141200 | 6 | 4 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 13109 | 21095600 | 158 | 187 |
| **TOTAL STATES** | | **189919** | **143214042** | **876** | **994** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | |
| 30 | A & N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | D & N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 67324 | 36322950 | 38 | 8 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TOTAL UT(S)** | | **67324** | **36322950** | **38** | **8** |
| **TOTAL (ALL INDIA)** | | **257243** | **179536992** | **914** | **1002** |

Note :i) The above data is based on the data entry made by State/UTs in FICN online Software and offline data certified by States/UTs.

ii) '0' – indicate NIL data or data not entered online by the State/UT Police.



● As per data provided by States/UTs

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 20B.6**

**Denomination-wise Fake Indian Currency Notes (FICN) Seized – 2018**

| S. No | State/UT | Denomination | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 2000 | 1000 | 500 (Old) | 500 (New) | 200 | 100 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 1630 | 3200 | 5404 | 3061 | 662 | 3025 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 777 | 16 | 1091 | 586 | 1472 | 1561 |
| 4 | Bihar | 188 | 0 | 4 | 393 | 438 | 1834 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 528 | 169 | 503 | 315 | 190 | 2943 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 2722 | 1688 | 2297 | 4622 | 932 | 14810 |
| 8 | Haryana | 210 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 400 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 105 | 34 | 165 | 0 | 5 | 27 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 354 | 0 | 0 | 274 | 165 | 75 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 6750 | 1108 | 1898 | 2738 | 251 | 1055 |
| 13 | Kerala | 1463 | 404 | 648 | 487 | 1339 | 441 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 378 | 0 | 14 | 189 | 3 | 900 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 2355 | 3004 | 1112 | 3544 | 4388 | 5930 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 159 | 0 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 3494 | 0 | 0 | 764 | 0 | 2 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 8 | 0 | 30 | 147 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | Odisha | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 32 |
| 21 | Punjab | 241 | 16 | 0 | 99 | 104 | 463 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 1438 | 737 | 161 | 105 | 39 | 2126 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 12560 | 428 | 2181 | 2567 | 1326 | 1908 |
| 25 | Telangana | 246 | 0 | 150 | 2711 | 1265 | 10859 |
| 26 | Tripura | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 3253 | 2899 | 4823 | 1918 | 389 | 4262 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 17 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 1012 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 9615 | 614 | 1467 | 952 | 60 | 203 |
| | **TOTAL STATES** | **48319** | **14334** | **21994** | **25547** | **13187** | **53868** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A & N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | D & N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 6457 | 13138 | 13596 | 368 | 57 | 31864 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **6457** | **13138** | **13596** | **368** | **57** | **31864** |
| | **TOTAL (ALL INDIA)** | **54776** | **27472** | **35590** | **25915** | **13244** | **85732** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 20B.6 Page 1 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

**TABLE 20B.6**

**Denomination-wise Fake Indian Currency Notes (FICN) Seized – 2018 (Concluded)**

| S. No | State/UT | Denomination | | | | | | | Total Value (in Rs.) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 50 (Old) | 50 (New) | 20 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 1 | |
| 1 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| **STATES:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Andhra Pradesh | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 11128450 |
| 2 | Arunachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 3 | Assam | 20 | 720 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2896280 |
| 4 | Bihar | 50 | 1999 | 79 | 722 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 956750 |
| 5 | Chhattisgarh | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1968200 |
| 6 | Goa | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | Gujarat | 1326 | 0 | 62 | 52 | 342 | 0 | 2 | 12328672 |
| 8 | Haryana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 463000 |
| 9 | Himachal Pradesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 330200 |
| 10 | Jammu & Kashmir | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 885500 |
| 11 | Jharkhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | Karnataka | 0 | 532 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17108300 |
| 13 | Kerala | 3 | 2 | 24 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4210740 |
| 14 | Madhya Pradesh | 1 | 106 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 953810 |
| 15 | Maharashtra | 352 | 0 | 60 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11531970 |
| 16 | Manipur | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62800 |
| 17 | Meghalaya | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18 | Mizoram | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7370200 |
| 19 | Nagaland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104500 |
| 20 | Odisha | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6200 |
| 21 | Punjab | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 614600 |
| 22 | Rajasthan | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3966600 |
| 23 | Sikkim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | Tamil Nadu | 1664 | 148 | 478 | 1255 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 28491710 |
| 25 | Telangana | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3261400 |
| 26 | Tripura | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8500 |
| 27 | Uttar Pradesh | 232 | 554 | 227 | 552 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13328860 |
| 28 | Uttarakhand | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 141200 |
| 29 | West Bengal | 80 | 115 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21095600 |
| | **TOTAL STATES** | **3781** | **4176** | **959** | **2710** | **542** | **0** | **502** | **143214042** |
| **UNION TERRITORIES:** | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | A & N Islands | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | Chandigarh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | D & N Haveli | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 33 | Daman & Diu | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | Delhi | 775 | 1039 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36322950 |
| 35 | Lakshadweep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 36 | Puducherry | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | **TOTAL UT(S)** | **775** | **1039** | **15** | **15** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **36322950** |
| | **TOTAL (ALL INDIA)** | **4556** | **5215** | **974** | **2725** | **542** | **0** | **502** | **179536992** |

● As per data provided by States/UTs

TABLE 20B.6 Page 2 of 2

# Clarifications are pending from West Bengal, Assam, Arunachal Pradesh, Meghalaya & Sikkim

Chapter 20C

# Seizures and Prosecutions by Central Law Enforcement Agencies

Chapter 20D

# Seizures by Central Armed Police Forces

**Table 20C.1**

**CENTRAL BOARD OF DIRECT TAXES**

**STATEMENT SHOWING DETAILS OF PROSECUTIONS UNDER THE DIRECT TAXES ENACTMENTS DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2018-2019**

**A. RESULT OF SEARCHES**

| Financial Year | Value of assets Seized (Rs. in Crores) |
|---|---|
| 2017-18 | 992.52 |
| 2018-19* | 1584.11 |

***** *Provisional Figure*

**B. STATISTICS FOR PROSECUTION**

| Financial Year | Number of prosecution proceedings launched # | Number of proceedings decided # (4+5+6+7) | Number of proceedings where convictions obtained # | Number of Persons Convicted finally & jailed | Number of proceedings Compounded # | Number of proceedings acquitted # |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 2018-19 | 3512 | 2389 | 105 | NA * | 2235 | 49 |

**# It is assumed that proceedings are prosecution proceedings only; the data provided is in the form of cases.**

*** No such data is centrally available.**

**Table 20C.2**

**CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES, WILDLIFE ETC. - 2018**

| Sl. No. | Incidents | No. of Incidents | Seizures/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 1 | **a) Narcotics Drugs** | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | i) Opium (In Kg) | 1 | 1025 Grams (1.025 Kg) Approx. | 0 | 1 | 1 | CBI |
| | ii) Opium Husk (In Kg) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | iii) Morphine (In Kg) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | iv) Heroin (In Kg) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | a) Indian Heroin (Brown Sugar) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | b) Afghani Heroin (White Sugar) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | v) Ganja (In Kg) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | vi) Hashish (In Kg) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | vii) Charas (In Kg) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | viii) Bhang (In Kg) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | ix) Cocaine (In Kg) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | **b) Psychotropic Substances** | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | i) Methaqualone (In Kg) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | ii) Ephedrine (In Kg) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | iii) L.S.D. (No. of Strips) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | iv) Amphetamine (In Kg) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | v) Ketamine (In Litre) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | **c) Medicinal Drugs** | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | i) Tablets (In Number) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | ii) Bottle Syrup (In Litre) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | **d) Drug Precursor** | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | i) Acetic Anhydride (In Litre) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | **e) Others** | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | **f) Total** | **1** | **1025 Grams (1.025 Kg) Approx.** | **0** | **1** | **1** | **CBI** |

**Table 20C.2 (concluded)**

**CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES, WILDLIFE ETC. - 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizures/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 2 | **Fake Currency** | | | | | | |
| 2.1 | a) Indian Currency Notes/ Coin | - | - | - | - | - | -- |
| | i) Rs. 2000 | - | - | - | - | - | -- |
| | ii) Rs. 1000 | - | - | - | - | - | -- |
| | iii) Rs. 500 | - | - | - | - | - | -- |
| | iv) Rs. 200 | - | - | - | - | - | -- |
| | v) Rs. 100 | - | - | - | - | - | -- |
| | vi) Rs. 50 | - | - | - | - | - | -- |
| | vii) Rs. 20 | - | - | - | - | - | -- |
| | viii) Rs. 10 | - | - | - | - | - | -- |
| | ix) Other Indian notes (Rs. 1,2,5) | - | - | - | - | - | -- |
| | x) Coins @ | - | - | - | - | - | -- |
| 2.2 | **Foreign Currency (In Rs.)** | | | | | | |
| | US Dollar $ | 01 | 551 | - | - | - | CBI |
| | i. Euro € | 01 | 1010 | | | | CBI |
| | ii. British Pound £ | | 05 | | | | |
| | iii. US Dollar $ | | 01 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | i. US Dollar $ | 01 | 900 | - | - | - | CBI |
| | ii. Swiss Francs | | 30 | - | - | - | |
| | iii. British Pound £ | | 190 | - | - | - | |
| | iv. Singapore Dollar | | 100 | - | - | - | |
| | v. UAE Dirham | | 900 | - | - | - | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | i. US Dollar $ | 1 | 161 | | | | |
| | ii. Euro € | | 50 | | | | |
| | iii. Dirham of UAE | | 150 | | | | |
| | iv. Riyal | | 80 | | | | |

**Table 20C.2 (concluded)**

**CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES, WILDLIFE ETC. – 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizures/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| | 1. US Dollar $ | 1 | 1114 | 1 | -- | 1 | CBI |
| | 2. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Thai Currency | 1 | 1 | 1 | -- | 1 | CBI |
| | | | | | | | |
| | 1. US Dollar $ | 1 | 180 | 1 | -- | 1 | CBI |
| | 2. Thai currency | | 300 Baht | -- | -- | -- | |
| | 3. Malaysian currency | | 400 Ringgit | -- | -- | -- | |
| 3. | **Explosives** | | | | | | |
| | 1. Detonators (In No) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | 2. RDX (In Kg) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | 3. TNT (In Kg) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | 4. Gelatin Sticks (In Number) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | 5. Grenades (In No.) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | 6. Landmines/IED (In Number) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | 7. Plastic explosives (In Kg) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | 8. Other (In Kg and Litres)* | 1 | Ammonium Nitrate Pink Explosive (Sealed by FSL) | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| 4. | Seizures of parts of wildlife (In Number) | 1 | 7.2 Kg body parts (Bones) | 1 | -- | 1 | CBI |
| 5. | Liquor (In Litre) | 1 | 1) Two Bottle-700 ml and one bottle 750 ml 2) 5 bottles | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| 6. | Electronic Items *** | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 7. | Cattle (In Number) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 8. | Forest Produced (in Ton) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 9. | Other Products* | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | **Total** | **3** | **--** | **1** | **--** | **1** | **--** |

*** Please specify Foreign Currencies, Other Explosives and Other incidents**

**@ Please specify.**

***** Seizure of electronic items viz. Computer, Mobile Phone, Pen Drive etc. are normally seized in almost all cases registered in CBI for which no data is centrally maintained in CBI.**

**Table 20C.2 (concluded)**

**CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS**

| Sl. No. | Fire Arms Seized | No. of Incidents | No. of Firearms Seized/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 1. | Carbine (9mm) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2. | Gun DBBL/SBBL/SBML (including shot gun) (12 Bore) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 3. | Musket (0.410 inch) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 4. | Pistol (9 mm) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 5. | Revolver | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | a) 0.45 inch | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | b) 0.38 inch | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | c) 0.32 inch | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 6. | Rifle | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | a) 0.303 inch | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | b) 5.56 mm | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | c) 7.62 mm | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | d) AK 47/56/74 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 7. | Stun Gun (9 mm) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 8. | Katta/Pipe Gun | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 9. | Other Fire Arms * | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Case wise details given below** | | | | | | | |
| | NPB Rifle No. 7095 bore 8 * 57 make English | 1 | 1 | 5 | --- | 5 | CBI |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Country made pistol addhi (CMP) 12 Bore | 1 | 1 | 11 | -- | 11 | CBI |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Katta Pipe Gun | 1 | 02 Desi Pistol 315 Bore | 2 | -- | 2 (By UP Police) | CBI |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Pistol .315 | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | | | | | | | |
| | Pistol (9 mm) | 1 | 6 | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | Revolver 0.38 Inch | | 1 | -- | -- | -- | |
| | Rifle 5.56 mm | | 1 | -- | -- | -- | |
| | Rifle 7.62 mm | | 6 | -- | -- | -- | |
| | 0.22 Gun | | 1 | -- | -- | -- | |
| | AK-47 | | 11 | -- | -- | -- | |
| | | | | | | | |

**Table 20C.2 (concluded)**

**CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS (Continued….)**

| Sl. No. | Fire Arms Seized | No. of Incidents | No. of Firearms Seized/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| | 1. Carbine (9mm) | 01 | 01 | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | Carbine (9 mm) | 01 | 01 | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | Pistol (9 mm) | 01 | 04 | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | AK 47/56/74 | -- | 05 | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | Pistol (9 mm) | 01 | 01 | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | Pistol (9 mm) | 01 | 01 | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | Pistol (9 mm) | 01 | 02 | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | Pistol (9 mm) | 01 | 01 | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | Pistol (9 mm) | 01 | 02 | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | Rifle 0.762 mm | | 01 | -- | -- | -- | |
| | Pistol (9 mm) | 01 | 01 | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | AK 47 | 1 | 02 (AK 47) | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | 7. Stun Gun (9 mm) | -- | 01 | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | AK 47/56/74 | 01 | 10 | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | 8. Katta/Pipe Gun | | 01 | -- | -- | -- | |
| | AK 47 | 01 | 07 | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | AK 56 | 01 | 01 | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | Pistol | 01 | 01 | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | **Total Fire-arms** | **19** | **76** | **18** | **--** | **18** | |

**Table 20C.2 (concluded)**

**CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS**

| Sl. No. | Ammunition Seized | No. of Incidents | No. of Ammunition Seized/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| | **Ammunition** | | | | | | |
| 1. | (9mm) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 2. | Gun DBBL/SBBL/SBML (including shot gun) (12 Bore) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 3. | Musket (0.410 inch) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 4. | Revolver | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | I. 0.45 inch | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | II. 0.38 inch | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | III. 0.32 inch | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 5. | Rifle | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | I. 0.303 inch | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | II. 5.56 mm | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | III. 7.62 mm | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 6. | Mortar (0.51) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 7. | Grenade (HE 36) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 8. | Local Ammunition | 1 | 4 Live Cartridges (Found with country made pistol adhi CMP, 12 bore) | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | | 1 | 1 Fired Cartridges 315 Bore<br>2 Live Cartridges 315 Bore<br>3 Live Cartridges 32 Bore | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| 9. | Other Ammunitions * | 1 | 7<br>5 pieces empty cartridge<br>One glass made bottle containing bullet head<br>One glass made bottle containing bullet head | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | i. 9 mm | 1 | 12 live<br>16 empty | -- | -- | -- | |
| | ii. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot Gun 12 Bore) | | 595 Live<br>02 Empty | -- | -- | -- | |

**Table 20C.2 (concluded)**

**CENTRAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS**

| Sl. No. | Ammunition Seized | No. of Incidents | No. of Ammunition Seized/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| | iii. Rifle (7.62) | | 8 Empty | -- | -- | -- | |
| | iv.. AK-47 | | 155 Live<br>55 Empty | | | | |
| | v.. Fire Bullets | | 133 Live<br>40 Empty | -- | -- | -- | |
| | 1.9 mm | 01 | 04 | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | 9 mm | 01 | 04 | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | 9 mm | 02 | 06 | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | 9 mm | 01 | 01 (Magazine)<br>02 (Live Round)<br>03 (Empty Cases) | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | 9 mm | 01 | 01 (Empty Magazine)<br>03 (Rounds)<br>01 (Misfired Round)<br>02 (Empty Cases)<br>02 (Deformed Bullet) | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | | | Projectiles) | | | | |
| | 9 mm | 01 | 01 (Magazine)<br>01 (Empty Case)<br>01 (Non Serviceable Case) | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | 9 mm | 01 | 08 (Live Rounds)<br>01 (Empty Case) | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | 9 mm | 01 | 02<br>01 (SMC Carbine) | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | 7.62 mm | | 01<br>02 (AK 47) | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | 7.62 mm | 01 | 60 | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | c. 7.62 mm | 01 | --- | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | 9.. Other Ammunitions * | 01 | 07 (Empty Cases – AK-56 Rifle) | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | | 01 | 02 (9 mm Pistol Cartridges)<br>03 (9mm Calibre Empty Cartridges) | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | | 01 | 02 (Empty Cases AK 47) | -- | -- | -- | CBI |
| | **Total Fire-Arms** | **16** | **1154** | **--** | **--** | **--** | **---** |

**Table 20C.3**

**DIRECTORATE OF REVENUE INTELLIGENCE, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 1. | **A. Narcotics drugs** | 81 | 52502.3912 | 156 | 0 | 156 | DRI |
| | 1. Opium (In Kg) | 2 | 2.084 | 1 | 0 | 1 | DRI |
| | 2. Opium Husk (In Kg) | 1* | 1.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | 3. Morphine (In Kg) | 2 | 1.58 | 3 | 0 | 3 | DRI |
| | 4. Heroin (In Kg) | 9 | 32.6262 | 9 | 0 | 9 | DRI |
| | a) Indian Heroin (Brown Sugar) in Kg | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | b) Afghani Heroin (White Sugar) in Kg | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | 5. Ganja (In Kg) | 63 | 52027.146 | 137 | 0 | 137 | DRI |
| | 6. Hashish (In Kg) | 3 | 434.3 | 5 | 0 | 5 | DRI |
| | 7. Charas (In Kg) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | 8. Bhang (In Kg) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | 9. Cocaine (In Kg) | 1 | 3.155 | 1 | 0 | 1 | DRI |
| | **B. Psychotropic Substances** | 5 | 676.084+Rs.50 Lakh Seized | 8 | 0 | 8 | DRI |
| | 1. Methaqualone (In Kg | 2 | 45.874 Kg+Rs.50 Lakh seized | 6 | 0 | 6 | DRI |
| | 2. Ephedrine (In Kg) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | 3. L.S.D. (No. of Strips) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | 4. Amphetamine (In Kg) | 3 | 53.1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | DRI |
| | 5. Ketamine (In Kg) | 1* (refer case Sr.No. 2) | 577.11 | 16 | 0 | 16 | DRI |
| | **C. Medicinal drugs** | 1 | 350704 | 3 | 0 | 3 | DRI |
| | 1. Tablets (In Number) | 1 | 350704 | 3 | 0 | 3 | DRI |
| | 2. Bottle Syrup (In Litre) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | **D. Drug Precursor** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | 1. Acetic Anhydride (In Litre) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

**Table 20C.3 (concluded)**

**DIRECTORATE OF REVENUE INTELLIGENCE, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| | **E. Others (In Kg)** | 9 | | 15 | | 15 | DRI |
| | Tramadol Tablets (In Number) | 1 | 61641756 | 5 | | 5 | DRI |
| | PCP-Phencyclidine (In Kgs) | 1 | 2.53 | 1 | | 1 | DRI |
| | Mephedron | 2 | 3.537 Kg & 8.5 Litre | 3 | 0 | 3 | DRI |
| | Fentanyl HCL | 1 | 10.911 Kgs | | | | DRI |
| | Khatt Keaves | 2 | 347.031 | 4 | 0 | 4 | DRI |
| | ESKUF Syrup | 1 | 320 bottles/32000 ML | 1 | 0 | 1 | DRI |
| | Codeine Sulphate Tablets | | 24500 tablets | | | | DRI |
| | Diazepam Vials | 1 | 292 no. | 1 | 0 | 1 | DRI |
| | Promethazyme Hydrochloride Vials | | 300 no. | | | | DRI |
| | Buprenorphine Vials | | 293 no. | | | | DRI |
| | **Total** | | | | | | |
| | *** Please specify Other Drugs** | | | | | | |

**Table 20C.3 (concluded)**

**DIRECTORATE OF REVENUE INTELLIGENCE, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 2. | **Fake Currency** | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 2.1 | **1. Indian Currency (Notes/Coins** | **14** | **14396 Notes** | **0** | **0** | **0** | DRI |
| | 1. Rs. 2000 | 0 | 3334 (Rs. 66,68000) | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | 2. Rs. 1000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | 3. Rs. 500 | 0 | 7003 (Rs. 35,01500) | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | 4. Rs. 200 | 0 | 560 (Rs. 11,2000) | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | 5. Rs. 100 | 0 | 1629 (Rs. 1,62900) | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | 6. Rs. 50 | 0 | 510 (Rs. 25,500) | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | 7. Rs. 20 | 0 | 660 (Rs. 13,200) | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | 8. Rs. 10 | 0 | 700 (Rs. 7,000) | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | 9. Other Indian Notes (Rs. 1,2,5) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | 10. Coins @ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 2.2 | **2. Foreign Currency (In Rs.)** | 16 | | 17 | 1 | 18 | DRI |
| | 1. US Dollar $ | 14 | 33239 $ | 16 | 0 | 16 | DRI |
| | 2. Euro € | 2 | 67,442 € | 1 | 1 | 2 | DRI |
| | 3. British Pound £ | 0 | 2797 £ | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | 4. Others * | | | | | | DRI |
| | 1. 1000 Swiss Franc/ 50 UAE Dirham | 0 | 1000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | 2. UAE Dirhams | 1 | 156 | 2 | 0 | 2 | DRI |
| | 3. Kuwati Dinar | 0 | 197 | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | 4. Australian Dollar | 0 | 287 | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | 5. Canadian Dollar | 0 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | 6. Swiss Franc | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | 7. Oman Riyal | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | 8. Saudi Arabian Riyal | 0 | 1049 | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | 9. Thailand Bhat | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | 10. Rubble | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | 11. Bahrain Dinar | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | 12. Qatar Riyal | 0 | 202 | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |

**Table 20C.3**

**DIRECTORATE OF REVENUE INTELLIGENCE, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 3. | **Explosives** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | **0** | |
| | Detonators (In No.) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | RDX (In Kg.) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | TNT (In Kg.) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Gelatin Sticks (In Number) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Grenades (In Number) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Landmines/IED (In Number) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Plastic Explosives (In Kg.) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Other (In Kg. And Litres)* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 4. | Seizure of parts of wildlife (in Number) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | 595 nos. of tortoise and dried shark spinal bones seized | 3 | 595 Nos. | 5 | 0 | 5 | DRI |
| | Elephant Tusk | 4 | 39 | 7 | 1 | 8 | DRI |
| | Live Exotic Birds | 5 | 156 | 13 | 0 | 13 | DRI |
| | Star Tortoise | 4 | 2292 | 6 | 3 | 9 | DRI |
| | Barasingha' singh | 1 | 5,735 Kgs | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | Indian Tortoise | 0 | 547 | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | Turtles | 2 | 279 | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | Exotic Tortoise | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | DRI |
| 5. | Liquor (In Litre) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 6. | Electronic Items (in Number) | 1 | 1278 | 3 | 0 | 3 | DRI |
| 7. | Cattle (In Number) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 8. | Forest Produced (In Ton) | 16 | 401.986 Ton (Red Sanders) | 18 | | 18 | DRI |
| 9. | Other Products* | | | | | | |
| | Cigarettes | 5 | 5601124 (Sticks) | 9 | 0 | 9 | DRI |
| | Betel Nut | 2 | 10500 | 6 | 0 | 6 | DRI |

**Table 20C.3**

**DIRECTORATE OF REVENUE INTELLIGENCE, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| | Chemical | 1 | 36200 | 1 | 0 | 1 | DRI |
| | Gold | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Anabolic Steroid | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Diamonds & Precious stones | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Rough Precious Stones | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Fire Crackers | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Machinery and parts thereof | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Readymade Garments | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Scent/Perfumes Bottles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Mobile Phones in CKD Conditions | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Moulds of injection moulding machine | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

**Table 20C.3**

**DIRECTORATE OF REVENUE INTELLIGENCE, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA (b) : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS - 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | No. of Firearms Seized/ Recovered (in Quantity) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 1. | **Seizures of Fire Arms** | | | | | | |
| | 1. Carbine (9mm) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot gun (12 bore) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 3. Musket (0.410 inch) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 4. Pistol (9mm) | 1 * | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| | 5. Revolver<br>a. 0.45 inch<br>b. 0.38 inch<br>c. 0.32 inch | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0 |
| | 6. Rifle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | a. 0.303 inch | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | b. 5.56 mm | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | c. 7.62 mm | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | d. AK 47/56/74 | 2* | 3 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1* Case handed over to NIA on 14.08.2018 by GZU |
| | 7. Stun Gun (9 mm) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | 8. Katta/Pipe Gun | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | 9. Other Fire arms * | 0 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | i) MA-3 MK II Rifle of Foreign origin | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | ii) M-16 Rifle of foreign origin | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | iii) G-3 Rifle of Foreign Origin | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | iv) Foreign made pistols | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | Total Fire-arms | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | **Total** | **2** | **21** | **5** | | **5** | **DRI** |
| | *** Please specify Other Fire-Arms** | | | | | | |

**Table 20C.3**

**DIRECTORATE OF REVENUE INTELLIGENCE, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA (c) : SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS - 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | No. of Ammunitions Seizure/ Recovered (In Quantity) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 1. | **Seizure of Ammunition** | | | | | | |
| | 1. 9mm | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot gun (12 bore) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 3. Musket (0.410 inch) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 4. Revolver<br>a. 0.45 inch<br>b. 0.38 inch<br>c. 0.32 inch | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0 |
| | 5. Rifle<br>a. 0.303 inch<br>b. 5.56 mm<br>c. 7.62 mm | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0 |
| | 6. Mortar (0.51) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 7. Grenade (HE 36) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 8. Local Ammunition | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 9. Others Ammunitions * | 1 | 328 | 0 | 0 | 0 | DRI |
| | i) Magazines of AK 56 Assault Rifle-02 | | | | | | DRI |
| | ii) Ammunition of AK 56 Assault Rifle (7.62 mm rounds)-234 | | | | | | DRI |
| | iii) Magazines of Pistols-10 | | | | | | DRI |
| | iv) Ammunition of Pistols (9mm rounds) 60 Nos. | | | | | | DRI |
| | v) Hand Grenades-15 Nos. | | | | | | DRI |
| | vi) Detonators for Grenade-07 Nos. | | | | | | DRI |
| | **Total Ammunitions** | **1** | **328** | **0** | **0** | **0** | DRI |

***** Please specify Other Ammunitions

**Table 20C.4**

**NARCOTICS CONTROL BUREAU, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS**

| Sl. No. | Incidents | No. of Incidents | Seizures/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 1 | **a) Narcotics Drugs** | | | | | | **Includes seizures from All State Police, Customs, Central Excise, DRI, CBN, State Excise and Narcotics Control Bureau** |
| | 9. Opium (In Kg) | 1175 | 4307 | 1502 | 23 | 1523 | |
| | ii) Opium Husk (In Kg) | 4251 | 262773 | 5152 | 182 | 5334 | |
| | iii) Morphine (In Kg) | 105 | 20 | 107 | 0 | 107 | |
| | iv) Heroin (In Kg) | 7748 | 1258 | 9296 | 478 | 9774 | |
| | a) Indian/Other Country Heroin | 7747 | 1207.88 | 9295 | 478 | 9773 | |
| | b) Afghani Heroin | 1 | 50.12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | |
| | v) Ganja (In Kg) | 22477 | 391275 | 27624 | 205 | 27829 | |
| | vi) Hashish/Charas (In Kg) | 3089 | 3911 | 3523 | 30 | 3553 | |
| | vi) Bhang (In Kg) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| | vii) Cocaine (In Kg) | 103 | 35 | 156 | 3 | 159 | |
| | **b) Psychotropic Substances** | | | | | | |
| | i) Methaqualone (In Kg) | 21 | 101 | 35 | 0 | 35 | |
| | ii) Ephedrine / Pseudoephedrine (In Kg) | 18 | 337 | 24 | 0 | 24 | |
| | iii) L.S.D. | 45 | 181.61 gram 740 Blots | 67 | 0 | 67 | |
| | iv) Amphetamine (In Kg) | 40 | 431 | 61 | 1 | 62 | |
| | v) Ketamine (In Kg) | 9 | 615 | 25 | 0 | 25 | |
| | **c) Medicinal Drugs** | | | | | | |
| | i) Tablets (In Number) | 5318 | 91469627 | 5814 | 376 | 6190 | |
| | ii) Syrup (No. of bottles) | 600 | 1153315 | 741 | 12 | 753 | |
| | **d) Drug Precursor** | | | | | | |
| | i) Acetic Anhydride (In Kg) | 4 | 9717 | 8 | 2 | 10 | |
| | **e) Others Drugs (MDMA, Mephedrone, Manufactured Drugs etc.)** | | | | | | |
| | a) In numbers | 505 | 143580 | 531 | 18 | 549 | |
| | b) In Kgs. | 3672 | 5588.154 | 3897 | 91 | 3988 | |
| | c) In Litres | 44 | 36.45 | 63 | 03 | 66 | |
| | d) Poppy & Cannabis Plants (nos.) | 226 | 11534425 | 105 | 01 | 106 | |
| | **f) Total** | **49450** | | **58731** | **1425** | **60156** | |

**Table 20C.5**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA (a) : SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE CURRENCIES, EXPLOSIVES, WILDLIFE, ETC. - 2018**

| Sl. No. | Incidents | Number of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | M | F | Total | |
| 1. | **Seizures of Drugs** | | | | | | |
| 1. | **A. Narcotics Drugs**<br>1. Opium (In Kg.)<br>2. Opium Husk (In Kg)<br>3. Morphine (In Kg)<br>4. Heroin (In Kg)<br>a. Indian Heroin (Brown Sugar)<br>b. Afghani Heroin (White Sugar)<br>5. Ganja (In Kg)<br>6. Hashish (In Kg)<br>7. Charas (In Kg)<br>8. Bhang (In Kg)<br>9. Cocaine (In Kg)<br>**B. Psychotropic Substances**<br>1. Methaqualone (In Kg)<br>2. Ephedrine (In Kg)<br>3. L.S.D. (No. of Strips)<br>4. Amphetamine (In Kg)<br>5. Ketamine (In Litre)<br>**C. Medicinal Drugs**<br>1. Tablets (In Number)<br>2. Bottle Syrup (In Litre)<br>**D. Drug Precursor**<br>1. Acetic Anhydride (In Litre)<br>**E. Others***<br>**F. Total** | 01 | Seized Morphine (Brown Sugar) – 12 KG | 06 | -- | 06 | Primary Case registered by PS Karnah, Kuupwara, Jammu & Kashmir, FIR No. 45/2018 Registered on 09 July 2018. After that NIA re-registered the case RC 01/2019/NIA/JMU dated 01.02.2019 at PS NIA BO Jammu. |

* **Please specify Other Drugs**

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

| Sl. No. | Incidents | Number of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litre/Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | M | F | Total | |
| 1. | **Seizures of Fake Currency** | | | | | | |
| 2. | **Fake Currency**<br>**2.1 Indian Currency Notes/Coin**<br>1. Rs. 2000 | 1 | i.. Rs. 4,62,000/- (Rs. 2000/- X 231) | 02 | -- | 02 | Baishnabnagar PS, Malda, West Bengal FIR No. 08/2018 dated 05.01.2018 and later re-registered as NIA Case No. RC-08/2018/NIA-DLI dated 22.02.2018. |
| | | 1 | ii.. Rs. 1,92,000/- (Rs. 2000/- X 96) | 03 | -- | 03 | Farakka PS, Murshidabad, West Bengal FIR No. 297/2018 dated 31.07.2018 and later re-registered as NIA Case No. RC-25/2018/NIA/DLI dated 16.08.2018. |
| | | 1 | iii.. Rs. 8,03,000/- (Rs. 2000/- X 379) | 02 | -- | 02 | Samsherganj PS, Murshidabad, West Bengal FIR No. 216/2018 dated 28.08.2018 and later re-regsitered as NIA Case No. RC-27/2018/NIA-DLI dated 25.09.2018. |
| | | 1 | iv.. 230 nos. of FICN of 2000/- denomination<br>i. (Rs. 4,60,000/- | 05 | -- | 05 | This case was registered as Crime No. 482/2018 dated 24.08.2018, u/s 489B and 489C IPC at PS-Hasanganj, Lucknow (UP). After taking over the case by the NIA, the case was re-registered as RC-01/2018/NIA-LKW on 18.09.2018. |
| | | 1 | 12 – Notes of fake currency with face value of Rs. 2000/- | 01 | -- | 01 | Initially the case was registered against A-1 & A-2 vide Crime No. DRI/HZU/VRU/48/ENQ-2 (INT-NIL/2015 under the provisions of customs act 1962 of DRI. Hyderabad and the NIA Hyderabad re-registered the case as RC-2/2015/NIA-HYD on 23.12.2015. During further investigation of the case, on 22.5.18 the said FICN have been seized from the accused Saddam. |

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

| Sl. No. | Incidents | Number of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litre/Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | M | F | Total | |
| | | -- | 342 No. Notes of fake currency with face value of Rs. 2000/-. | 03 | 01 | 04 | Initially the case was registered in Madanayakanahalli PS vide FIR No. 431/2018 under section 489B, 489C, 120B r/w 34 of IPC on 7.8.2018 against said 3 unknowns persons. Subsequently the above case was re-registered as case RC-26/2018/NIA/DLI (FICB Bengaluru Case) under sections 489B, 489C, 120B and 34 of IPC at NIA New Delhi on 06.09.2018 and investigated by NIA. |
| | | 1 | 3 No. note of 2000/- seized total Indian currency | -- | -- | -- | Primary Case registered by PS Karnah, Kupwara, Jammu and Kashmir, FIR No. 45/2018 Regisrered on 09 July 2018. After that NIA re-registered the Case RC-01/2019/NIA/JMU dated 01.02.2019 at PS NIA BO Jammu. |
| | | 1 | 1618 x of 2000/- denomination | -- | -- | -- | RC-20/2017/NIA/DLI dated 27.11.2017 funding to Let Operative |
| | | 1 | 41 notes of Rs. 2000/- | 6 | -- | 6 | RC-12/2018/NIA/DLI (Chikkodi FICN Case) :- (Initially registered at Police Station Chikkodi, District Belagavi, Karnataka FIR No. 0104/2018, dated 12/03/2018). |
| | | 1 | 53 notes of Rs. 2000/- | 3 | -- | 3 | RC-35/2018/NIA/DLI (Junagadh FICN Case): (Initially registered at ATS Ahmedabad Police Station, Gujarat FIR No. 1/2018, dated 19/10/2018). |
| | | 1 | 239 notes of Rs. 2000/- | 8 | -- | 8 | RC-03/2018/NIA/MUM (Bhiwandi FICN Case): (Initially registered at Bhiwandi Taluka Police Station, District Thane, Maharashtra FIR No. 357/2018, dated 11/10/2018). |
| | | 1 | 103 notes of Rs. 2000/- | 01 | -- | 01 | RC-03/2018/NIA/KOC (Thrissur FICN Case) |

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

| Sl. No. | Incidents | Number of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litre/Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | M | F | Total | |
| | 2. Rs. 1000 | -- | 02 – Notes of fake currency with face value of Rs. 1000/- from Saddam Hussain | | | | Initially the case was registered against A-1 & A-2 wvide Crime No. DRI/HZU/VRU/48/ENQ-2 (INT-NIL/2015 under the provisions of customs act 1962 of DRI, Hyderabad and the NIA Hyderabad re-registered the case as RC-2/2015/NIA/HYD on 23.12.2015. During further investigation of the case, on 22.5.18 the said FICN have been seized from the accused Saddam. |
| | 3. Rs. 500 | -- | 14 No. note of 500/- seized total Indian currency - | -- | -- | -- | Primary Case registered by PS Karnah, Kupwara, Jammu and Kashmir, FIR No. 45/2018 Registered on 09 July 2018. After that NIA re-registered the Case RC-01/2019/NIA/JMU dated 01.02.2019 at PS NIA BO Jammu. |
| | | -- | 500 No. of notes of 500 Denomination = Rs. 2686 | 08 | -- | 08 | RC-20/2017/NIA-DLI dated 27.11.2017<br>Identity : Funding of LeT Operative. |
| | | -- | 92 notes of Rs. 500 Denomination | 3 | -- | 3 | RC-35/2018/NIA/DLI (Junagadh FICN Case) (Initially registered at ATS Ahmedabad Police Station, Gujarat FIR No. 1/2018, dated 19.10.2018) |
| | | -- | 01 No. note of 500/- of Rs. 500 Denomination | -- | -- | -- | Primary Case registered by PS Karnah, Kupwara, Jammu and Kashmir, FIR No. 45/2018 Registered on 09 July 2018. After that NIA re-registered the Case RC-01/2019/NIA/JMU dated 01.02.2019 at PS NIA BO Jammu. |
| | | -- | 90 notes of Rs. 50 Denomination | -- | -- | -- | RC-27/2018/NIA/DLI dated 25.09.2018 u/s 489B, 489C, 120B & 34 of IPC<br>(Seizure of FICN at Shamsher Ganj Mursidabad) |
| | | -- | 92 notes of Rs. 500 Denomination | -- | -- | -- | RC-35/2018/NIA/DLI dated 19.11.2018 u/s 489B, 489C & 34 of IPC, (Junagarh, Gujarat FICN Case) |

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

| Sl. No. | Incidents | Number of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litre/Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | M | F | Total | |
| | | -- | 90 notes of Rs. 500 Denomination | -- | -- | -- | Samsherganj PS, Murshidabad, West Bengal FIR No. 216/2018 dated 28.08.2018 and later re-registered as NIA Case No. RC-27/2018/NIA-DLI dated 25.09.2018. |
| | 4. Rs 200 | -- | Indian currency – 200 X 63, note of Denomination | -- | -- | -- | RC-20/2017/NIA-DLI dated 27/11/2017<br>Identity : Funding to LeT Operative |
| | 5. Rs. 100 | -- | 08 No. note of 100/- seized total indian currency - | -- | -- | -- | Primary Case registered by PS Karnah, Kupwara, Jammu and Kashmir, FIR No. 45/2018 Registered on 09 July 2018. After that NIA re-registered the Case RC-01/2019/NIA/JMU dated 01.02.2019 at PS NIA BO Jammu. |
| | | -- | Indian currency – 100x7085 note of Denomination | -- | -- | -- | RC-20/2017/NIA-DLI dated 27/11/2017<br>Identity : Funding to LeT Operative |
| | 6. Rs. 50 | -- | 02 No. note of 50/- seized total Indian currency - | -- | -- | -- | Primary Case registered by PS Karnah, Kupwara, Jammu and Kashmir, FIR No. 45/2018 Registered on 09 July 2018. After that NIA re-registered the Case RC-01/2019/NIA/JMU dated 01.02.2019 at PS NIA BO Jammu. |
| | | -- | Indian currency – 50X157 note of Denomination | -- | -- | -- | RC-20/2017/NIA-DLI dated 27/11/2017<br>Identity : Funding to LeT Operative |
| | 7. Rs. 20 | -- | 4 No. note of 20/- seized total Indian currency - | -- | -- | -- | Primary Case registered by PS Karnah, Kupwara, Jammu and Kashmir, FIR No. 45/2018 Registered on 09 July 2018. After that NIA re-registered the Case RC-01/2019/NIA/JMU dated 01.02.2019 at PS NIA BO Jammu. |
| | | | Indian currency 20X06 Note of Denomination | -- | -- | -- | RC-20/2017/NIA-DLI dated 27/11/2017<br>Identity : Funding to LeT Operative |
| | 8. Rs. 10 | -- | 15 No. note of 10/- seized total Indian currency - | -- | -- | -- | Primary Case registered by PS Karnah, Kupwara, Jammu and Kashmir, FIR No. 45/2018 Registered on 09 July 2018. After that NIA re-registered the Case RC-01/2019/NIA/JMU dated 01.02.2019 at PS NIA BO Jammu. |

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

| Sl. No. | Incidents | Number of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litre/Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | M | F | Total | |
| | | | Indian currency<br>10X03<br>Note of Denomination | -- | -- | -- | RC-20/2017/NIA-DLI dated 27/11/2017 Identity : Funding to LeT Operative |
| | 9.. Other Indian Notes (Rs. 1,2,5) | -- | Indian currency<br>05X02 note of Denomination<br>01X01 note of Denomination | -- | -- | -- | RC-20/2017/NIA-DLI dated 27/11/2017 Identity : Funding to LeT Operative |
| | 10. Coins @ | -- | 02 No. coin of 02/- seized total<br>Indian currency - | | | | Primary Case registered by PS Karnah, Kupwara, Jammu and Kashmir, FIR No. 45/2018 Registered on 09 July 2018. After that NIA re-registered the Case RC-01/2019/NIA/JMU dated 01.02.2019 at PS NIA BO Jammu. |
| | | | 59 coins | | | | RC-20/2017/NIA-DLI dated 27/11/2017 Identity : Funding to LeT Operative |
| | **2.2 Foreign Currency (In Rs.)**<br>1. US Dollar $<br>2. Euro €<br>3. British Pound £<br>4. Others * | 01 | Myanmar currency =<br>41200 Kyat<br><br>Philippines currency =<br>4230 Peso | -- | 01 | 01 | NIA Case No. RC-05/2018/NIA-GUW (Seizure of Arms & Ammunition from Ukhrul, Manipur) |
| | | 01 | Myanmar currency =<br>2200 Kyat | 03 | -- | 03 | Nia CASE No. RC-01/2018/NIA-GUW (Ambush on Assam Rifles at Chandel District, Manipur) |
| | | -- | Foreign currency denomination 500X29, 100X34, 50X13 and 10X15, 05X08 (Saudi Arabia), 1000X2, 500X4, 200X8, 100X19, 50X6, 20X3 10X13, 5X5 (United Arab Emirates), 500X6, 100X5, 10X6, 5X9, 1X23 (Qatar), 20X13, 10X8, 5X4 and 1X16 (Kuwait), 100X9, 50X6, 20X4, 10X4, 50X14 (Japan), 100X1 (Thailand), 100X11, 10X1, 1X2, 1/2X3 (Oman) denomination of Rs. 20X3=60,10X1=10,1X10=10 coin) | 08 | -- | 08 | Case registered by NIA RC-20/2017/NIA-DLI dated 27/11/2017 Identity : Funding to LeT Operative |

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

| Sl. No. | Incidents | Number of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litre/Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | M | F | Total | |
| | | 1 | 80000/- South Korean original currency | 01 | | 14 | RC-38/2018/NIA/DLI |
| 3. | **Exploxives**<br>1. Detonators (In Number) | 01 | 05 | 07 | -- | 07 | This case was registered as Case Crime No. 166/2018 dated 18.03.2018, at PS Sadar, Muzaffarpur, Bihar u/s 25(IB)(a), 25(IA), (25(IAA), 25(IAAA), 26(2) 35 of Arms Act, Sec. 3 & 4 of Explosive Substance Act & Sec. 16, 17, 18, 20, 22 & 23 of UA(P) Act. After taking over the case by NIA, the case was re-registered as RC-14/2018/NIA/DLI on 14.04.2018. |
| | 2. RDX (in Kg) | -- | | | | | |
| | 3. TNT (in Kg) | -- | | | | | |
| | 4. Gelatin Sticks (in Number) | -- | 1946 | -- | -- | -- | RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist) in Jharkhand) |
| | | -- | 04 Nos. | -- | -- | -- | RC-07/2018/NIA-GUW<br>Seizure of illegal war store at Mantripukhri, Imphal, Manipur |
| | 5. Grenades (in Number) | -- | 04 | -- | -- | -- | RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist) in Jharkhand). |
| | | 1 | 04 Nos. Grenades | 05 | -- | 05 | By Local Police/NIA<br>RC-10/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 150/2017, PS Awantipur (Kashmir) |
| | | 1 | 08 Nos. Grenades | 02 | - | 02 | RC-30/2018/NIA/DLI<br>(State Police FIR No. 89/2018 (PS Jhajjar Kotli (Jammu) |
| | | 1 | 01 Nos. Grenade | 04 | -- | 04 | RC-34/2018/NIA/DLI<br>(State police FIR No. 166/2018 (PS Sadar (Jalandhar) Punjab |
| | 6. Landmines/ IED (in Number | -- | 111 | -- | -- | -- | RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist) in Jharkhand). |

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

| Sl. No. | Incidents | Number of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litre/Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | M | F | Total | |
| | | 1 | 03<br>i.. A land mine having approx.. 10 kg weight along with one electronic detonator, were recovered from Yedala Subba Ra (A-46) based on his disclosure at the time of his arrest by State Police.<br>ii. A land mine of approximately 10 kg weight along with one electronic detonator was seized from the possession of accused Gammili Sobhan (A-47) at the time of arrest by State Police.<br>iii.. One landmine (in a tiffin box) was seized from the possession of Pangi Narasayya (A-65) at the time of his arrest by the State Police. | 03 | -- | 03 | FIR No. 65/2018 dated 23.09.2018 of Dumbriguda, Police Station, Andhra Pradesh<br><br>Subsequently the above case was re-registered by the NIA Hyderabad BO vide RC-02/2018/NIA/HYD dated 06.12.2018. |
| | 7. Plastic explosives (in Kg) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | 8. Others (in Kg and Litres | -- | 40 KG | -- | -- | -- | RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist) in Jharkhand). |
| | | -- | Cordite wires = 4 Nos. | -- | -- | -- | RC-07/2018/NIA-GUW Seizure of illegal war store at Mantripukhri, Imphal, Manipur |
| | | 1 | 01 KG Mixtore of Aluminum powder of & Aluminum Nitrate | 04 | -- | 04 | By Local Police/NIA RC-37/2018/NIA/DLI(State police FIR No. 93/2018, PS Kothibah (Srinagar) |
| | | -- | 23.263 Kgs-Explosive having Potassium Chlorate, Potassium Nitrate, Sulpher & Ammonium Nitrate.<br>993 grms – Urea | 02 | 12 | 14 | RC-38/2018/NIA/DLI |

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

| Sl. No. | Incidents | Number of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litre/Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | M | F | Total | |
| 4. | Seizures of parts of wildlife (In Number) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 5. | Liquor (In Litre) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 6. | Electronic Items (In Number) | -- | LAPTOP-01<br>Samsung Tab-01<br>Mobile-04<br>Memory Card-05<br>Walkie-Talkie-04 | -- | -- | -- | RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist) in Jharkhand). |
| | | 1 | Laptop-02<br>CPU-02<br>Sand Disk-01 | 02 | -- | 02 | RC-01/2018/NIA/DLI dated 19.01.2018 (Seizure of Money from CPI(M) Cadre, Jharkhand |
| | | 1 | Laptop-01<br>Mobile-27<br>Memory Card-05<br>Pen Drive-01<br>Floppy-01<br>Hard Disk-02 | -- | -- | -- | RC-02/2018/NIA/DLI (Raipur) Seizure of money from Head of PLFI Jharkhand |
| | | 1 | Mobile-19<br>Pen Drive-05<br>Hard Disk-01<br>Laptop-03 | 9 | -- | 9 | RC-06/2018/NIA/DLI dated 16.02.2018 (Extortion/Levy/ Collection/Money Laundering by Maoist Cadres in LWE affected State like Jharkhand & Bihar |
| | | 1 | Mobile-01<br>Sim Card-01 | 1 | -- | 1 | RC-22/2018/NIA/DLI dated 09.07.2018 Seizure of Money, Arms & Amns from Tritiya Sammelan Prastuti Committee (TSPC) Naxali Kamlesh Ganju, District Chatra, Jharkhand |
| | | -- | 07 Nos. of mobile phones | -- | -- | -- | RC-07/2018/NIA-GUW (Seizure of illegal war store at Mantripukhri, Imphal Manipur |
| | | -- | 03 Nos. recorded Sony mini DV Digital Video cassette containing postmortem videos<br>01 No. Samsung mobile phone with one BSNL and one Airtel SIM and one 8 GB memory card<br>One Samsung Duos mobile phone with 2 Nos. Airtel SIM cards<br>One Sony CD-R | 03 | -- | 03 | NIA case No. RC-01/2018/NIA-GUW<br>(Ambush on Assam Rifles at Chandel District, Manipur |

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

| Sl. No. | Incidents | Number of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litre/Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | M | F | Total | |
| | | | One recorded "YDD branded DVD +R(4.7 GB/120 MIN 1X-8X) | | | | |
| | | | One VIVO smart phone containing 01 SIM card and 01 memory card | | | | |
| | | 01 | Nokia Mobile Phone with one Airtel SIM Card | 13 | -- | 13 | RC-02/2018/NIA-GUW (Piferage of Arms from 2nd MR Arms Kote, Imphal) |
| | | | One Gionee mobile phone with one Airtel SIM and one Jio SIM cards | | | | |
| | | | One KECHODA Chinese mobile phone with one Airtel SIM card | | | | |
| | | | One Mi mobile phone with Jio SIM Card | | | | |
| | | | One Gionee mobile phone with one Airtel SIM | | | | |
| | | | One Samsung mobile phone with two Airtel SIM Cards | | | | |
| | | | One Samsung mobile phone with one Jio SIM and one Idea SIM cards along with one 8 GB memory card | | | | |
| | | | One (01) Sony CDR 700 MB | | | | |
| | | | One (01) hard disk | | | | |
| | | | One Hard disk | | | | |
| | | | One USG 3.0 cable | | | | |
| | | | One Pendirive of Sandisk | | | | |
| | | | One DVD + r. 47 GB/120 MIN | | | | |
| | | | One Samsung mobile phones with one Airtel and one BSNL SIM cards | | | | |
| | | | One Oppo mobile phone with one Airtel SIM | | | | |
| | | | 05 Nos. CD with voice records | | | | |
| | | | One Redmi mobile phone with Jio and Airtel SIM Card | | | | |
| | | 01 | One Samsung phone Model: SM-G935F with Jio SIM card | 05 | | 05 | RC-06/2018/NIA-GUW (Seizure of Arms in Aizwal, Mizoram) |
| | | | One Samsung phone Model: SM-J110H/DD with two Airtel SIM Cards | | | | |
| | | | One Samsung phone Model SM-J700F Galaxy J7 with one Airtel SIM Card | | | | |

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

| Sl. No. | Incidents | Number of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litre/Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | M | F | Total | |
| | | | One Symphone mobile phone with one Airtel SIM and one Robi SIM Card | | | | |
| | | | One Symphony mobile phone with two Airtel SIM cards and 1 GB memory card | | | | |
| | | | One Kinstar mobile phone with one Airtel SIM Card | | | | |
| | | | One Samsung mobile phone Model SM-E700H | | | | |
| | | | One Micromax mobile phone model X424 with one Airtel SIM | | | | |
| | | 01 | One Itel mobile phone with Vodafone SIM card | 09 | -- | 09 | RC-08/2018/NIA/GUW (Hizb-ul-Mujhaideen 9HM) Case of Jamunamukh, Kojai, Assam) |
| | | | One Samsung phone with one SIM | | | | |
| | | | One Samsung phone model SMG355H/DS with Vodafone SIM | | | | |
| | | | One Samsung phone model GTE 1200Y with Vodafone SIM Card | | | | |
| | | | One Samsung phone model GT1200Y SSN-E1200YGSMH with Airtel SIM Card+ | | | | |
| | | | One Itel mobile phone bearing IMEI No. 353958084387663 (ii) 353958084387671 along with Vodafone Sim Card | | | | |
| | | | One Samsung Duos mobile phone with one BSNL SIM Card | | | | |
| | | | One Vivo phone with one Jio and one Aircel SIM Card | | | | |
| | | | One HP Laptop | | | | |
| | | | Three Nos. of 1TB HDD | | | | |
| | | | One Samsung mobile phone with IMEI No. 355879096084114 | | | | |
| | | | One Samsung Mobile hand set with IMEI No. 352952/05/004846, 352953/06/004866/1 along with Sim& one memory card | | | | |
| | | | One Samsung Mobile vide IMEI No (i) 358225082691636/02 (ii) 358326082691632/02 | | | | |
| | | | One Sym PHONX Mobile black colour having IMEI No. 359861077805267 and 359861077805275 | | | | |

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

| Sl. No. | Incidents | Number of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litre/Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | M | F | Total | |
| | | | One white colour 4G screen touch mobile | | | | |
| | | | One Vivo mobile IMEI No. 862856030581856, 862856030581849 along with one memory card and two nos. of Sim card-Vodafone & Jio | | | | |
| | | | One Moto mobile IMEI No. 3556-3308-3374-859, 3556-3308-3378-355 along with one memory card and two sim cards-Idea & Vodafone | | | | |
| | | | One Vivo mobile handset IMEI No. 865574039765530 (along with two nos. of sim cards Airtel & Jio) | | | | |
| | | | One Intex mobile handset colour black/red bearing IMEI No. 911608350-543193-911608350-543193 185 along with two SIM cards of BSNL & Airtel and one memory card | | | | |
| | | | One Samsung mobile handset colour black bearing IMEI No. 352209081251960 along with one Airtel SIM card | | | | |
| | | | One Karbonn mobile K1 Power hand set black colour vide IMEI No. 911605051852691 containing BSNL and Airtel SIm cards | | | | |
| | | | One Pen drive Sony 8GB USM8GR 18409AWUN3 containing CCTV Footage Data of 18/8/18 to 27/8/18 of UBI Bank of Jamunamukh Branch | | | | |
| | | | One (01) CD containing video footage browed cast on News live reg. Kamruj Zaman | | | | |
| | | | One DVD-R for DATA ver. 2.1/16x of Sony corporation | | | | |
| | | 1 | 05-Mobile phones | 04 | -- | 04 | RC-05/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 08/2018 (P.S. Karannagar (Srinagar) |
| | | 1 | 06-Mobile | -- | -- | -- | RC-09/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 18/2018 (P.S. Chhani Himat(Jammu) |

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

| Sl. No. | Incidents | Number of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litre/Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | M | F | Total | |
| | | -- | 01-Mobile phones | 2 | -- | 02 | RC-30/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 89/2018 (PS Jhajjar Kotli (Jammu) |
| | | -- | 05-Mobile phones | 2 | -- | 04 | RC-34/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 166/2018 (PS Sadar (Jalandhar) Punjab |
| | | -- | 04-Mobile phones | 4 | - | 04 | RC-37/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 93/2018 (PS Kothibag (Srinagar) |
| | | 1 | 02-Mobile phones | 3 | - | 03 | RC-39/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 163/2018 (PS Maqsudan (Jalandhar), Punjab |
| | | -- | 01-Laptop | -- | -- | -- | RC-34/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 166/2018 (PS Sadar (Jalandhar) Punjab |
| | | -- | 02-Laptop | -- | -- | -- | RC-39/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 163/2018 (PS Maqsudan (Jalandhar), Punjab |
| | | 1 | 01-Pen Drive | -- | -- | -- | RC-05/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 08/2018 (P.S. Karannagar (Srinagar) |
| | | -- | 01-Pen Drive | -- | -- | -- | RC-30/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 89/2018 (PS Jhajjar Kotli (Jammu) |
| | | -- | 01-Pen Drive | -- | -- | -- | RC-39/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 163/2018 (PS Maqsudan (Jalandhar), Punjab |
| | | -- | Mob. Power bank-01 | -- | -- | -- | RC-30/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 89/2018 (PS Jhajjar Kotli (Jammu) |
| | | 1 | 04-Compass | -- | -- | 01 | RC-16/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 40/2018 (PS Kupwara (Kashmir) |
| | | -- | 01-Compass | -- | -- | -- | RC-30/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 89/2018 (PS Jhajjar Kotli (Jammu) |
| | | -- | 95-Mobiles<br>03 Tablets<br>05 Laptop<br>05 Hard Disc<br>05-DVR | 14 | -- | 14 | RC-38/2018/NIA/DLI (Conspiracy by ISIS Module Case, Delhi) |
| | | -- | Mobile Phones-09<br>Memory Cards-01 | 6 | -- | 6 | RC 12/2018/NIA/DLI (Chikkodi FICN Case): (Initially registered at Police Station Chikkodi, District Belagavi, Karnataka FIR No. 0104/2018, dated 12.03.2018) |
| | | -- | Mobile Phones-02 | 3 | -- | 3 | RC 35/2018/NIA/DLI (Junagarh FICN Case): (Initially registered at ATS Ahmedabad Police Station, Gujarat FIR No. 1/2018, dated 19/10/2018) |

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

| Sl. No. | Incidents | Number of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litre/Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | M | F | Total | |
| | | -- | Mobile Phones-06<br>Memory Cards-02 | 8 | -- | 8 | RC 03/2018/NIA/MUM (Bhiwandi FICN Case): (Initially registered at Bhiwandi Taluka Police Station, District Thane, Maharashtra FIR No. 357/2018, dated 11/10/2018) |
| | | 1 | Mobile Phones-14<br>Memory Cards-06 | 5 | -- | 5 | RC 01/2018/NIA/MUM (Pune ABT Case): (Initially registered at ATS PS, Kalachowki, Mumbai FIR No. 04/2018, dated 16/03/2018) |
| | | 1 | Mobile Phones-07<br>Memory Cards-02 | 2 | -- | 2 | RC 02/2018/NIA/MUM (ISI Training Case): (Initially registered at ATS PS, Kalachowki, Mumbai FIR No. 10/2018, dated 11/05/2018) |
| | | 1 | Mobile phone-10<br>SIM Cards-09 | 2 | -- | 2 | RC-02/2016/NIA/KOC (ISIS Kasaragod Module Case |
| | | 1 | Mobile Phone-1<br>DVD-3 | -- | -- | -- | RC-02/2017/NIA/KOC (ISIS Valapatta-nam case) |
| | | 1 | Mobile phone-10<br>SIM Cards-04<br>Memory cards-02<br>Laptop-05<br>Hard Disk-03<br>Pen Drive-1 | 3 | -- | 3 | RC-01/2018/NIA/KOC (North Paravur PS Case) |
| | | -- | Mobile phone-01 | 1 | -- | 1 | RC-03/2018/NIA/KOC (Trissur FICN Case) |
| | | -- | Mobile phone-24<br>SIM Cards-86<br>Memory Card-01<br>Laptop-05<br>DVD-22<br>Pendrive-05 | -- | -- | -- | RC-03/2018/NIA/DLI (Sasikumar murder case) |
| | | 1 | Mobile phone-18<br>(8 seized by TN Police)<br>SIM Cards-17 (10 seized by TN Police)<br>Memory cards-08<br>(5 seized by TN Police)<br>Pendrive-03 | 7 | -- | 7 | RC-33/2018/NIA/DLI (ISIS Coimbatore case) |
| | | 1 | Mobile Phone-01<br>SIM Cards-2 | 1 | -- | 1 | RC-03/2017/NIA/DLI (ISIS/Daish Chennai case) |
| | | 1 | Mobile phone-01<br>SIM Cards-1<br>Memory Card-01<br>Laptop-3<br>Hard disk-6<br>Pendrive-4 | 1 | -- | 1 | RC-05/2010/NIA/DLI (Kalamassery bus burning case) |

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

| Sl. No. | Incidents | Number of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litre/Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | M | F | Total | |
| | | | 1 Mobile phone-04<br>SIM Cards-5<br>Laptop-2<br>Pendrive-1 | -- | -- | -- | RC-03/2016/NIA/KOC (ISIS Palakkad Case) |
| | | 1 | 01 Mobile phone<br>02 SIM Card<br>1 Micro SD Card | 1 | -- | 1 | RC-09/2018/NIA/GUW |
| 7. | Cattle (In Number) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 8. | Forest Produced (in Ton) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 9. | Other Products * | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | **TOTAL** | | Summary :<br>Rs. 2000X3347=6694000<br>Rs. 1000X2=2000.00<br>Rs. 500X2003=1441500.00<br>Rs. 200X63=12600.00<br>Rs. 100X7093=709300.00<br>Rs. 50X02=100.00<br>Rs. 20X06-200.00<br>Rs. 10X18=100.00<br>Rs. 5X2=10<br>Rs. 1X1=1<br>Coin :<br>Rs. .02X2=4.00<br>Coints-59 | 229 | 8 | 247 | |
| | | | Myanmar currency=41200 Kyat<br>Philippines currency=4230 Peso<br>Myanmar currency=2200 Kyat<br>Foreign currency Deno. : 500X29, 100X34, 50X13 and 10X15, 05X08 (Saudi Arabia), 1000X2, 500X4, 200X8, 100X19, 50X6, 20X3, 10X13, 5X5 (United Arab Emirates), 500X6, 100X5, 10X6, 5X9, 1X23 (Qatar), 20X13, 10X8, 5X4 and 1X16 (Kuwait), 100X9, 50X6, 20X4, 10X4, 50X14 (Japan), 100X1 (Thailand), 100X11, 10X1, 1X2, 1/2X3 (Oman) denomination of Rs. 20X3-60, 10X1-10, 1X10=10 (Coin) 80000/- South Korean original currency | | | | |

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

| Sl. No. | Incidents | Number of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litre/Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station /NCB/Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | M | F | Total | |
| | | | **Explosive :**<br>Detonator=65<br>Gelatin Sticks=1950<br>Grenades=17<br>Landmines(IED)=114<br>Others Explosive=64.236 KG<br>Cordite wire=4<br><br>**Electronics:**<br>Laptop=31<br>Tab=04<br>Mobile=327<br>Memory card=43<br>Walkies Talkies Sets=04<br>CPU=02<br>Floppy=01<br>Pen Drive=25<br>HDD=22<br>Recorder=04<br>SIM cards=135<br>CDs=40<br>USG Cable=01<br>Mobile recorder=01<br>Compass=05 | | | | |

* Please specify Other Foreign Currencies, Other Explosives and Other incidents

@ Please specify

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA (b) : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS - 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | No. of Firearms Seized/ Recovered (in Quantity) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 1. | **Seizures of Fire Arms** | | | | | | |
| | 1. Carbine (9mm) | 1 | 01 | 11 | 05 | 16 | RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist) in |
| | | 1 | 01 | 04 | -- | 04 | RC-05/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 08/2018 (P.S. Karannagar (Srinagar) |
| | 2. Gun<br><br>DBBL/SBBL/SBML (including shot gun (12 Bore) | 01 | 01 Double barale gun | -- | -- | -- | This case was registered as Case Crime No. 166/2018 at PS Sadar, Muzaffarpur, Bihar, u/s 25(IB)(a), 25(IA), 25(IAA), 25(IAAA), 26(2), 35 of Arms Act, Sec 3&4 of Explosive Substance Act & Sec 16,17,18,20,22,&23 of UA(P) Act. After taking over the case by NIA, the case was re-registered as RC-14/2018/NIA/DLI on 14.04.2018. |
| | | 1 | 01-Gun DBBL/Single barrel gun | 13 | -- | 13 | RC-02/2018/NIA-GUW (Pilferage of Arms from 2nd MR Arms Kote, Imphal) |
| | | 1 | 01-Gun DBBL/Single barrel gun | 04 | -- | 04 | RC-37/2018/NIA/DLI (State Police FIR No. 93/2018 (PS Kothibag (Srinagar) |
| | 3.. Musket (0.410 inch) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | 4.. Pistol (9mm) | 1 | One impro. country made 9mm pistol having its barrel length of 11.4 cm approx. diagnol length (from muzzle to bottom of the pistol grip) of 23 cm approx. fitted with one impro. country made magazine made of metal of black colour.One impro. country made 9mm magazine of length 11.5 cm. | 05 | -- | 05 | STF PS, Kolkata, West Bengal FIR No. 07/2017 dated 21.11.2017 and later re-registered as NIA Case No. RC-11/2018/NIA-DLI dated 01.03.2018. |

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA (b) : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS - 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | No. of Firearms Seized/ Recovered (in Quantity) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| | | -- | 01 | -- | -- | -- | RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist) |
| | | 1 | 01 | 03 | -- | 03 | RC-22/2018/NIA/DLI dated 09.07.2018 Seizure of Money, Arms & Amns from Tritiya Sammelan Prastuti Committee (TSPC) Naxali Kamlesh Ganju, Dist. Chatra Jharkhand |
| | | 1 | 02 nos. 9mm pistol | -- | 01 | 01 | RC-07/2018/NIA/GUW Seizure of illegal war store at Mantripukhri, Imphal, Manipur |
| | | -- | 20 Nos. 9mm pistols with 22 Nos. of magazines | 13 | -- | 13 | RC-02/2018/NIA_GUW (Pilferage of Arms from 2nd MR Arms Kote, Imphal) |
| | | 1 | 01-No. of pistpl sig sauer with 02 Nos. of magazines | 02 | -- | 02 | RC-05/2018/NIA-GUW (Seizure of Arms & Ammunition from Ukhrul, Manipur) |
| | | -- | 01-No. 9mm pistol | -- | -- | -- | RC-05/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 08/2018 (P.S. Karannagar (Srinagar) |
| | | 1 | 02-Nos. 9mm pistol | -- | -- | 01 | RC-30/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 40/2018 (PS Kulwara, Kashmir) |
| | | 1 | 01 No. 9mm pistol | -- | -- | 02 | RC-30/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 89/2018 (PS Jhajjar Kotli, Jammu) |
| | | 1 | 01-No. 9mm pistol | -- | -- | 04 | RC-34/2018/NIA/DLI (State Police FIR No. 166/2018 (PS Sadar (Jalandhar), PB |
| | | 1 | 02-Nos. 9mm pistol | -- | -- | -- | RC-37/2018/NIA/DLI (State Police FIR No. 93/2018 (PS Kothibag (Srinagar) |
| | 5.. Revolver<br>a. 0.45 inch<br>b. 0.38 inch | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | c. 0.32 inch | -- | Two Nos. Beretta pistol (.32 calibre) with 02 magazines | 13 | -- | 13 | RC-02/2018/NIA-GUW (Pilferage of Arms from 2nd MR Arms Kote, Imphal) |
| | | -- | Two Nos. of Pistol Beretta with 04 Nos. of magazines | 02 | -- | 02 | RC-05/2018/NIA-GUW (Seizure of Arms & Ammunition from Ukhrul, Manipur |

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA (b) : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS – 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | No. of Firearms Seized/ Recovered (in Quantity) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| | 6. Rifle | | | | | | |
| | d. 0.303 inch | 1 | 01 No. .303 bore Rifle (25189M) | 05 | -- | 05 | Cases Registered in Local Police Station at PS Jhinjhana Shamli(UP) (Case No. 723/2018) and RC-03/2018/NIA/LKW dated 19.11.2018 (Looting of service weapons & ammunitions from police personnel from Kamalpur Checkpost). |
| | | -- | 14 | -- | -- | -- | RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist) |
| | a. 5.56 mm | -- | 02 | -- | -- | -- | RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist) |
| | | -- | 02 Nos. of Rifle GSG-5 German sport Gun with 04 Nos. of magazines | -- | -- | -- | RC-05/2018/NIA-GUW (Seizure of Arms & Ammunition from Ukhrul, Manipur) |
| | b. | 1 | 02- Seized Rifle AK 56.<br>i.. Marked on body as 56, body number as on cover 35053, On bridge block-34681.<br>ii. Marked on body as 56 body number same has been rubbed out.<br><br>Magazine of AK 56 rifles (Two Numbers) | 06 | -- | 06 | Primary Case registered by PS Karnah, Kupwara, Jammu & Kashmir, FIR No. 45/2018 Registered on 09 July 2018. After that NIA re-registered the case RC 01/2019/NIA/JMU dated 01.02.2019 at PS NIA BO Jammu. |
| | | -- | 01 No | 1 | -- | 1 | RC-05/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 08/2018 (P.S. Karannagar (Srinagar) |
| | c. 7.62 mm | -- | 05 | -- | -- | -- | RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist) |

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA (b) : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS – 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | No. of Firearms Seized/ Recovered (in Quantity) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| | d. AK 4/56/74 | 1 | 03 AK-47 rifles | 15 | 02 | 17 | This case was registered as FIR No. 3232/2018 dated 07.09.2018 at PS-Muffasil, District Munger, Bihar, u/s 121, 379, 414, 120B & 34 of IPC, sections 25(IA), 25(IAA), 25(IB)(a), 26 & 35 of Indian Arms Act, Section 39 of UA(P) Act. After taking over the case by NIA, the case was re-registered as RC-31/2018/NIA/DLI (recovery of Arms/AK-47, Munger, Bihar on 05.10.2018). |
| | | -- | 01 | -- | -- | -- | RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist) |
| | | -- | 01 | -- | -- | -- | RC-22/2018/NIA/DLI DOR: 09.07.2018, Seizure of Money, Arms & Amns from Tritiya Sammelan Prastuti Committee (TSPC) Naxali Kamlesh Ganju, District Chatra, Jharkhand |
| | | -- | 01 No. AK-47 mag | -- | 01 | 01 | RC-07/2018/NIA-GUW Seizure of illegal war store at Mantripukhri, Imphal, Manipur |
| | | 1 | 01- AK series rifle with 04 magazines | 03 | -- | 03 | NIA case No. RC-01/2018/NIA-GUW (Ambush on Assam Rifles at Chandel District, Manipur) |
| | | 1 | 02- A-47 rifles | 01 | -- | 01 | RC-32/2018/NIA/DLI (Arms theft case from the house of MLA, Srinagar |
| | | 1 | 01-AK-56 rifle with three (03) Nos. magazines | 03 | -- | 03 | RC-09/2018/NIA-GUW Attack on Villagers by ULFA at Kherbari Bichanimukh, Dist. Tinsukia, Assam |
| | | 1 | 01 No. | -- | -- | -- | RC-09/2018/NIA/DLI (State Police FIR No. 18/2018 (PS Chhani Himat (Jammu) |
| | | 1 | 01 No. | 04 | -- | 04 | RC-10/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 40/2018 (PS Awantipora, Kashmir) |

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA (b) : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS – 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | No. of Firearms Seized/ Recovered (in Quantity) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| | | -- | 05 Nos. | 01 | -- | 01 | RC-16/2018/NIADLI (State police FIR No. 40/2018 (PS Kupwara (Kashmir) |
| | | -- | 03 No. | 02 | -- | 02 | RC-30/2018/NIA/DLI (State Police FIR No. 89/2018 (PS Jhajjar Kotli (Jammu) |
| | | -- | 02 Nos AK-56 | | | | RC-09/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 18/2018 (PS Chhani Himat (Jammu) |
| | | 1 | 02 Nos. AK-56 | | | | RC-10/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 40/2018 (PS Awantipora, Kashmir) |
| | | -- | 01 Nos AK-56 | | | | RC-16/2018/NIADLI (State police FIR No. 40/2018 (PS Kupwara (Kashmir) |
| | | 1 | 01 Nos AK-56 | | | | RC-30/2018/NIA/DLI (State Police FIR No. 89/2018 (PS Jhajjar Kotli (Jammu) |
| | | -- | 01 Nos AK-56 | 02 | -- | 02 | RC-34/2018/NIA/DLI (State Police FIR No. 166/2018 (PS Sadar (Jalandhar), Punjab |
| | 7. Stun Gun (9mm) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | --- |
| | 8.. Katta Pipe Gun | 1 | 01 country made Katta | -- | -- | -- | This case was registered as FIR No. 52/2018 dated 18.03.2018 at PS Baruraj, Dist. Muzaffarpur, Bihar under Sections 414, 120B of IPC, sections 25(IAAA), 25 (IAA), 26, 35, & 25 (IB) of the Arms Act and Sections 18, 20,23 & 38 of UA(P) Act, 1967 (as amended). After taking over the case by the NIA, the case was re-registered as RC/24/2018/NIA/DLI on 16.08.2018. |
| | | -- | 01 Katta | -- | -- | -- | RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist) |
| | | 1 | 12 Country Made Pistol | 03 | | 14 | RC-38/2018/NIA/DLI |

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA (b) : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS – 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | No. of Firearms Seized/ Recovered (in Quantity) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| | 9. Other Fire-arms* | -- | 01- 7.62 X 25 mm Country Made<br>02- Nos. 0315 Country Made Pistol<br>01 No .315 Bore Rifle<br>01 No .32 Bore country made pistol | -- | -- | -- | Case Registered in Local Police Station at PS Jhinjhana Shamli (UP) (Case No. 723/2018) and RC-03/2018/NIA/LKW dated 19.11.2018 (Looting of service weapons & ammunitions from police personnel from Kamalpur Check Post). |
| | | -- | 01 country made rifle of prohibited bore<br>04 country made rifles<br>02 country made carbines | 4 | -- | 4 | This case was registered as FIR No. 52/2018 dated 18.03.2018 at PS Baruraj, Dist. Muzaffarpur, Bihar under Sections 414, 120B of IPC, sections 25(IAAA), 25 (IAA), 26, 35, & 25 (IB) of the Arms Act and Sections 18, 20,23 & 38 of UA(P) Act, 1967 (as amended). After taking over the case by the NIA, the case was re-registered as RC/24/2018/NIA/DLI on 16.08.2018. |
| | | -- | 01 country made loaded Carbine | -- | -- | -- | This case was registered as Case Crime No. 166/2018 at PS Sadar, Muzaffarpur, Bihar, u/s 25(IB)(a), 25(IA), 25(IAA), 25(IAAA), 26(2), 35 of Arms Act, Sec 3&4 of Explosive Substance Act & Sec 16,17,18,20,22,&23 of UA(P) Act. After taking over the case by NIA, the case was re-registered as RC-14/2018/NIA/DLI on 14.04.2018. |
| | | -- | 01 (US Rifle) | -- | -- | -- | RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist) |
| | | 1 | 02 (Pistol country made)<br>01 (US Rifle) | -- | -- | -- | RC-06/2018/NIA/DLI dated 16.02.2018 (Extortion/Levy/Collection/Money Laundering by Maoist Cadres in LWE affected State like Jharkhand & Bihar |
| | | -- | 01 Nos of UZKEN semi-Automatic shot gun with 03 Nos. of magazines | 02 | -- | 02 | RC-05/2018/NIA-GUW (Seizure of Arms & Ammunition from Ukhrul, Manipur) |

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA (b) : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS – 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | No. of Firearms Seized/ Recovered (in Quantity) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| | | -- | 01 MQ 81 Rifle with three | 03 | -- | 03 | RC-09/2018/NIA-GUW Attack on Villagers by ULFA at Kherbari, Bichanimukh, Dist. Tinsukia, Assam |
| | | -- | In RC-20/2017/NIA-DLI<br>01- Seized country made pistol of .32 bore with filled up magazine of 09 live cartridges and 32 spare live cartridges<br>01- black color King cobra Pistol made China by NORINCO bearing Sl. No. RK314356 along with one magazine | Male | | 02 | Case registered by NIA RC-20/2017/NIA-DLI dated 27.11.2017<br>Identity : `Funding to LeT Operative' |
| | | | Improvised Launcher | 01 | -- | 14 | RC-38/2018/NIA/DLI |
| | | -- | 01 Pistol Bretta<br>01 Pistol Star<br>02 UBGL | 01 | -- | 01 | RC-16/2018/NIADLI (State police FIR No. 40/2018 (PS Kupwara (Kashmir |
| | | -- | 01 Pistol .300 | | | | RC-34/2018/NIA/DLI (State Police FIR No. 166/2018 (PS Sadar (Jalandhar), Punjab |
| | **Total** | | | **160** | **09** | **169** | |

* Please specify Other Fire-arms

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA (c) : SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS - 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | No. of Ammunitions Seizure/ Recovered (In Quantity) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 1. | **Seizure of Ammunition** | | | | | | |
| | 1. 9mm | 1 | 06 | 07 | -- | 07 | This case was registered as Case Crime No. 166/2018 at PS Sadar, Muzaffarpur, Bihar, u/s 25(IB)(a), 25(IA), 25(IAA), 25(IAAA), 26(2), 35 of Arms Act, Sec 3&4 of Explosive Substance Act & Sec 16,17,18,20,22,&23 of UA(P) Act. After taking over the case by NIA, the case was re-registered as RC-14/2018/NIA/DLI on 14.04.2018. |
| | | 1 | 05 | 05 | 11 | 16 | RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist) |
| | | 1 | 03 | 03 | | 03 | RC-22/2018/NIA/DLI DOR : 09.07.2018 Seizure of Money, Arms & Amns from Tritiya Sammelan Prastuti Committee (TSPC) Naxali Kamlesh Ganju, Dist, Chatra, Jharkhand |
| | | 1 | 07 Nos. | -- | 01 | 01 | RC-07/2018/NIA-GUW Seizure of illegal war store at Mantripukhri, Imphal, Manipur |
| | | 1 | 29 Nos.<br>04 Nos- Empty 9mm cartridges | 13 | -- | 13 | RC-02/2018/NIA-GUW (Pilferage of Arms from 2nd MR Arms Kote, Imphal) |
| | | 1 | 28 Nos. | 02 | -- | 02 | RC-05/2018/NIA-GUW (Seizure of Arms & Ammunition from Ukhrul, Manipur |
| | | 1 | 39 Rds | 04 | -- | 04 | RC-05/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 08/2018 (PS Karannagar (Srinagar) |
| | | 1 | 60 Rds | 01 | -- | 01 | RC-16/2018/NIADLI (State police FIR No. 40/2018 (PS Kupwara (Kashmir |
| | | 1 | 57 Rds | 02 | -- | 02 | RC-30/2018/NIA/DLI (State Police FIR No. 89/2018 (PS Jhajjar Kotli (Jammu) |

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA (c) : SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS - 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | No. of Ammunitions Seizure/ Recovered (In Quantity) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| | | 1 | 31 Rds | 04 | -- | 04 | RC-34/2018/NIA/DLI (State Police FIR No. 166/2018 (PS Sadar (Jalandhar), Punjab |
| | | 1 | 08 Rds | 04 | -- | 04 | RC-37/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 93/2018 (PS Kothibag (Srinagar) |
| | | 1 | 41 empty fire cases<br>03 bullets heads | 01 | -- | 01 | RC-09/2018/NIA/GUW |
| | Gun DBBL/SBBL/SBML (including shot gun) (12 bore) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | Musket (0.410 inch) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | Revolver<br>a. 0.45 inch<br>b. 0.38 inch | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | c. 0.32 inch | -- | 22 Nos. | 13 | -- | 13 | RC-02/2018/NIA-GUW (Pilferage of Arms from 2nd MR Arms Kote, Imphal) |
| | **Rifle** | | | | | | |
| | a. 0.303 inch | 01 | 03 live & 02 empty | 05 | | 05 | Case Registered in Local Police Station at PS Jhinjhana Shamli (UP) (Case No. 723/2018) and RC-03/2018/NIA/LKW dated 19.11.2018 (Looting of service weapons & ammunitions from police personnel from Kamalpur Check Post). |

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA (c) : SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS - 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | No. of Ammunitions Seizure/ Recovered (In Quantity) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| | | -- | 282 | | | | RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist) |
| | b. 5.56 mm | -- | 15 live & 3 empty | | | | Case Registered in Local Police Station at PS Jhinjhana Shamli (UP) (Case No. 723/2018) and RC-03/2018/NIA/LKW dated 19.11.2018 (Looting of service weapons & ammunitions from police personnel from Kamalpur Check Post). |
| | | -- | 42 | | | | RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist) |
| | | 01 | 06 Nos of M 16 Rifle empty cartridges | 03 | -- | 03 | NIA Case No. RC-01/2018/NIA-GUW (Ambush on Assam Rifles at Chandel Dist., Manipur) |
| | | -- | 29 Nos. | 02 | -- | 02 | RC-05/2018/NIA-GUW (Seizure of Arms & Ammunition from Ukhrul, Manipur |
| | | -- | 132 Nos. | 03 | -- | 03 | RC-09/2018/NIA-GUW Attack on Villagers by ULFA at Kherbari, Bichanimukh, Dist. Tinsukia, Assam |
| | | -- | 20 Nos. | | | 04 | RC-05/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 08/2018 (PS Karannagar (Srinagar) |
| | c. 7.62 mm | -- | 29 Nos. | -- | 01 | 01 | RC-07/2018/NIA-GUW Seizure of illegal war store at Mantripukhri, Imphal, Manipur |
| | | -- | 161 Nos. | 03 | -- | 03 | NIA Case No. RC-01/2018/NIA-GUW (Ambush on Assam Rifles at Chandel Dist., Manipur) |

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA (c) : SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS - 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | No. of Ammunitions Seizure/ Recovered (In Quantity) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| | | -- | 20 Nos of AK series empty cartridges | -- | -- | -- | RC-22/2018/NIA/DLI DOR : 09.07.2018 Seizure of Money, Arms & Amns from Tritiya Sammelan Prastuti Committee (TSPC) Naxali Kamlesh Ganju, Dist, Chatra, Jharkhand |
| | | -- | 08 Nos. | 13 | -- | 13 | RC-02/2018/NIA-GUW (Pilferage of Arms from 2nd MR Arms Kote, Imphal) |
| | | -- | 5651 Nos. | 02 | -- | 02 | RC-05/2018/NIA-GUW (Seizure of Arms & Ammunition from Ukhrul, Manipur |
| | | 1 | 128 Nos.<br>06 Nos. of missed fire rounds | 03 | -- | 03 | RC-09/2018/NIA-GUW Attack on Villagers by ULFA at Kherbari, Bichanimukh, Dist. Tinsukia, Assam |
| | | 1 | 384 Rds. | | | | RC-09/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 18/2018 (PS Chhani Himat, Jammu |
| | | 1 | 57 Rds. | | | 04 | RC-10/2018/NIA/DLI (State Police FIR No. 150/2017 (PS Awantipora, Kashmir |
| | | -- | 839 Rds. | | | | RC-16/2018/NIADLI (State police FIR No. 40/2018 (PS Kupwara (Kashmir) |
| | | -- | 296 Rds. | | | | RC-30/2018/NIA/DLI (State Police FIR No. 89/2018 (PS Jhajjar Kotli (Jammu) |
| | | -- | 54 Rds. | | | | RC-34/2018/NIA/DLI (State Police FIR No. 166/2018 (PS Sadar (Jalandhar), Punjab |
| | Mortar (0.51) | -- | 01 No. empty mortar case | 01 | | 01 | RC-07/2018/NIA-GUW Seizure of illegal war store at Mantripukhri, Imphal, Manipur |
| | Grenade (HE 36) | -- | 04 Nos. | -- | -- | -- | RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist) |
| | | -- | 01 Nos. | 04 | | 04 | RC-37/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 93/2018 (PS Kothibag (Srinagar) |

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA (c) : SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS - 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | No. of Ammunitions Seizure/ Recovered (In Quantity) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| | Local Ammunition | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| | Other Ammunitions* | 01 | 03 rounds of 8 mm live ammunition.<br>06 rounds of 7.65 mm live ammunition | -- | -- | -- | STF PS, Kolkata, West Bengal FIR No. 07/2017 dated 21.11.2017 and later re-registered as NIA Case No. RC-11/2018/NIA-DLI dated 01.03.2018. |
| | | -- | 02 live & 01 empty rounds/case of .30 Bore<br>05 live rounds of .32 Bore<br>05 live rounds of .315 Bore | | -- | | Case Registered in Local Police Station at PS Jhinjhana Shamli (UP) (Case No. 723/2018) and RC-03/2018/NIA/LKW dated 19.11.2018 (Looting of service weapons & ammunitions from police personnel from Kamalpur Check Post). |
| | | -- | 02 (US Rifle) | -- | | -- | RC-19/2018 dated 09.05.2018 (Arrest of Armed Cadres including functionaries of CPI (Maoist) |
| | | 1 | 07 Nos (7.65 mm)<br>02 Nos (.315 Bore)<br>10 nos. (30.06 mm) | -- | -- | -- | RC-06/2018/NIA/DLI D/R: 16.02.2018 (Extortion/Levy/Collection/Money Laundering by Maoist Cadres in LWE affected State like Jharkhand & Bihar |
| | | -- | 01 empty ammunition box | 02 | -- | 02 | RC-07/2018/NIA-GUW Seizure of illegal war store at Mantripukhri, Imphal, Manipur |
| | | -- | 200 Nos of shot Gun cart | 02 | -- | 02 | RC-05/2018/NIA-GUW (Seizure of Arms & Ammunition from Ukhrul, Manipur |
| | | 1 | 41 Seized live cartridges of .32 bore country made pistol<br>07 Ball ammunitions 7.62 X 25 of cobra Pistol | -- | -- | Seized by two persons and Total 12 persons arrested in this case | Case registered by NIA RC-20/2017/NIA-DLI Dated-27.11.2017 Identity: `Funding to Let Operative' |

**Table 20C.5 (Concluded)**

**NATIONAL INVESTIGATION AGENCY, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA (c) : SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS - 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | No. of Ammunitions Seizure/ Recovered (In Quantity) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| | | 1 | Total 66 round of AK series ammunition size 7.62 X 39 mm | Male | -- | Seized by 03 persons and Total 06 persons arrested in this case | Primary Case registered by PS Karnah, Kupwara, Jammu & Kashmir, FIR No. 45/2018 Registered on 09 July 2018. After that NIA re-registered the case RC 01/2019/NIA/JMU dated 01.02.2019 at PS NIA BO Jammu. |
| | | 1 | 02 Nos Grenade Chinese | 02 | -- | 02 | RC-37/2018/NIA/DLI (State police FIR No. 93/2018 (PS Kothibag (Srinagar) |

* Please specify Other Ammunitions

**Table 20C.6**

**CENTRAL BOARD OF INDIRECT TAXES & CUSTOMS, NEW DELHI**

| Data for `Crime in India-2018' Report | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sl. No. | Description of the goods seized | No. of Cases | Quantity | Persons Arrested | | |
| | | | | Indian | Foreigner | Total |
| 1. | Drugs (Narcotics+Psychotropics) | 606 | 69980.84 (Kgs) | 194 | 14 | 208 |
| 2. | Pharmaceutical Crugs/Medicines | 168 | 59987 (No. of tablets/Bottles) | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 3. | Indian Fake Currency Notes (FICN) | 48 | 26308 (No. of Notes) | 17 | 0 | 17 |
| 4. | Arms and Ammunition, Explosives | 26 | 440 (Number) | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| 5. | Wildlife | 7968 | 68108 (Pieces) | 43 | 0 | 43 |
| 6. | Liquor | 251 | 16095 (Litres) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7. | Electronic Items | 214 | 41516 (Units/Pieces) | 53 | 1 | 54 |
| 8. | Gold | 4660 | 3858.39 (Kgs) | 1061 | 199 | 1260 |
| 9. | Silver | 41 | 6311 (Kgs) | 8 | 0 | 8 |
| 10. | Diamonds A and Precious Stones(Carat) | 43 | 1087285 | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| 11. | Foreign Currency | 570 | 47303288 (equivalent to Indian Rupees) | 180 | 33 | 213 |
| 12. | Antiquities | 6 | 268 (Pieces) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13. | Watches | 17 | 41269 (Number) | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| 14. | Synthetic Fiber/Yarn Waste | 132 | 15629 (Kgs) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 15. | Fabrics | 121 | 34189 (Sq Mtr) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Garments | 1883 | 98049 (Numbeer) | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | | | | | | |
| 17. | Chemicals | 14 | 3052 (Litres) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 18. | Ball Bearings | 7 | 83 (Units/Number) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 19. | Machinery and Parts Thereof | 43 | 963007 (Units) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 20. | Indian Currency | 111 | 12069693 (No. of Notes) | 42 | 0 | 42 |
| 21. | Agricultural Produce | 678 | 406171 (Kgs.) | 18 | 0 | 18 |
| 22. | Vehicles, Vessels, Aircraft | 407 | 25524 (Number) | 102 | 1 | 103 |
| 23. | Red Sanders | 17 | 309 (Qty in MTs) | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| 24. | Metal Scrap | 26 | 8591 (MT) | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 25. | Ozone Dept Substances Like R-22 Gas etc. | 1 | 18 (No. of Sticks) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 26. | Cigarettes | 23334 | 71757751 (No. of Sticks) | 34 | 0 | 34 |
| 27. | Other Goods | 9100 | 2308913 | 61 | 24 | 85 |
| | **TOTAL** | **50492** | | **1842** | **275** | **2117** |

## Table 20D.1

### DIRECTORATE GENERAL, ASSAM RIFLES

### PROFORMA 1 : STATEMENT ON MIGRATION/ TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS AND THEIR NATIONAILITY -2018

| Sl. No. | Movement of Persons | Migration for Trafficking | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of Incidents | No. of FIR Regd. | Below 18 Years | | | 18 years & above | | | Total | | |
| | | | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Outward Movement | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | From India | NIL | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.1 | To Bangladesh | NA | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.2 | To Bhutan | NA | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.3 | To Nepal | NA | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.4 | To Myanmar | NIL | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.5 | To Pakistan | NA | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.6 | To Sri Lanka | NA | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.7 | To other Countries* | NA | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.8 | Sub-Total | ---- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Inward Movement | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | To India | NIL | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.1 | From Bangladesh | NA | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.2 | From Bhutan | NA | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.3 | From Nepal | NA | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.4 | From Myanmar | 12 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 32 | --- | 32 | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.5 | From Pakistan | NA | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.6 | From Sri Lanka | NA | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.7 | From other Countries* | NA | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.8 | Sub-Total | 12 | --- | --- | --- | --- | 32 | --- | 32 | --- | --- | --- |

**Table 20D.1 (continued)**

**DIRECTORATE GENERAL, ASSAM RIFLES**

| Sl. No. | Movement of Persons | Migration for Other Purposes | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of Incidents | No. of FIR Regd. | Below 18 Years | | | 18 years & above | | | Total | | |
| | | | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| **Outward Movement** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | From India | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.1 | To Bangladesh | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.2 | To Bhutan | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.3 | To Nepal | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.4 | To Myanmar | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.5 | To Pakistan | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.6 | To Sri Lanka | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.7 | To other Countries* | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.8 | Sub-Total | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Inward Movement** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | To India | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.1 | From Bangladesh | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.2 | From Bhutan | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.3 | From Nepal | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.4 | From Myanmar | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.5 | From Pakistan | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.6 | From Sri Lanka | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.7 | From other Countries* | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.8 | Sub-Total | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |

**Table 20D.1 (concluded)**

**DIRECTORATE GENERAL, ASSAM RIFLES**

**SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS**

| Sl. No. | Fire Arms Seized | No. of Incidents | No. of Firearms Seized/ Recovered (In Quantity) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| | **Fire Arms** | | | | | | All cases are registered in local police station |
| 1. | Carbine (9mm) | 2 | 2 | 2 | -- | 2 | |
| 2. | Gun DBBL/SBBL/SBML (including shot gun) (12 Bore) | 29 | 49 | 29 | -- | 29 | |
| 3. | Pistol (9 mm) | 38 | 38 | 37 | 1 | 38 | |
| 4. | Revolver | 3 | 3 | 3 | -- | 3 | |
| | a) 0.38 inch | 2 | 2 | 2 | -- | 2 | |
| | b) 0.32 inch | 42 | 42 | 42 | -- | 42 | |
| 5. | Rifle | | | | | | All cases are registered in local police station |
| | a) 5.56 mm | 9 | 9 | 9 | --- | 9 | |
| | b) 7.62 mm | 22 | 22 | 22 | --- | 22 | |
| | c) AK47/56/74 | 30 | 30 | 26 | 4 | 30 | |
| 6. | Katta/Pipe Gun | 1 | 1 | 1 | -- | 1 | |
| 7. | .22 Pistol | 37 | 37 | 37 | -- | 37 | |
| 8. | .22 Pistol (CM) | 5 | 5 | 5 | -- | 5 | |
| 9. | 6.35 mm Pistol | | | | | | |
| 10. | Pistol (Chinese made) | 3 | 3 | 3 | -- | 3 | |
| 11. | 9 mm Beretta | 3 | 3 | 3 | -- | 3 | |
| 12. | Pistol (Japan Made) | 5 | 5 | 5 | -- | 5 | |
| 13. | 9 mm Pistol Beretta | 28 | 28 | 28 | -- | 28 | |
| 14. | 7.65 mm Chinese Pistol | 22 | 22 | 22 | -- | 22 | |
| 15. | MA MK-4 Rif | 4 | 4 | 4 | -- | 4 | |
| 16. | M-69 Chinese Asit Rif | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| 17. | G3 Auto | 1 | 1 | 1 | -- | 1 | |
| 18. | 22 Bore Rif | 2 | 2 | 2 | -- | 2 | |
| 19. | M 20 Rifles | 2 | 2 | 2 | -- | 2 | |
| 20. | GS-5 Rif | 1 | 1 | 1 | -- | 1 | |
| 21. | Air Rifle | 4 | 4 | 4 | -- | 4 | |
| 22. | .303 Rifles | 7 | 7 | 7 | -- | 7 | |
| 23. | M-16 Rif | 7 | 7 | 7 | -- | 7 | |
| 24. | Muzzle loading Rif | 9 | 9 | 9 | -- | 9 | |
| 25. | 101 Gun | 1 | 1 | 1 | -- | 1 | |
| 26. | US made Gun | 1 | 1 | 1 | -- | 1 | |
| 27. | HK-33 Rif | 1 | 1 | 1 | -- | 1 | |
| | **Total Fire-arms** | **321** | **341** | **316** | **5** | **321** | |

**Table 20D.1 (concluded)**

**DIRECTORATE GENERAL, ASSAM RIFLES**

**SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS**

| Sl. No. | Ammunition Seized | No. of Incidents | No. of Ammunition Seized/ Recovered (In Quantity) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| | **Ammunition** | | | | | | |
| 1. | Carbine (9mm) | 2 | 2 | 2 | -- | 2 | All cases are registered in local police station |
| 2. | Gun DBBL/SBBL/SBML | 6 | 79 | 6 | -- | 6 | |
| 3. | 3. Musket (0.410 inch) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | Nil |
| 4. | Pistol (9 mm)<br>a) 0.38 inch<br>b) 0.32 inch | 12<br><br>13 | 317<br><br>129 | 11<br><br>13 | 1<br>--<br>-- | 12<br>--<br>13 | All cases are registered in local police station |
| 5. | Rifle | | | | | | |
| | a) 0.303 inch | -- | -- | | -- | -- | Nil |
| | b) 5.56 mm | 6 | 1032 | 6 | -- | 6 | All cases are registered in local police station |
| | c) 7.62 mm | 14 | 47 | 14 | -- | 14 | |
| | d) AK 47/56/74 | 14 | 488 | 11 | 4 | 15 | |
| 6. | Other Fire-arms* | 7 | 8479 | 7 | -- | 7 | |
| 7. | .22 Pistol | 16 | 519 | 16 | -- | 16 | |
| 8. | .22 Pistol (CM) | 3 | 53 | 3 | -- | 3 | |
| 9. | 6.35 mm Pistol | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| 10. | 9 mm Beretta | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| 11. | Pistol (Japan Made) | 3 | 24 | 3 | -- | 3 | |
| 12. | 9 mm Pistol Beretta | 18 | 509 | 18 | -- | 18 | |
| 13. | 7.65 mm Chinese Pistol | 19 | 313 | 19 | -- | 19 | |
| 14. | MA MK-4 Rif | 3 | 366 | 3 | -- | 3 | |
| 15. | M-69 Chinese Asit Rif | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| 16. | 22 Bore Rif | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| 17. | HK-33 Rif | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| 18. | .303 Rifles | 4 | 165 | 4 | -- | 4 | |
| 19. | M-16 Rif | 2 | 1314 | 2 | -- | 2 | |
| 20. | Muzzle loading Rif | 2 | 16 | 2 | -- | 2 | |
| | **Total Ammunition** | **144** | **13852** | **140** | **5** | **145** | |

**Table 20D.1 (concluded)**

**DIRECTORATE GENERAL, ASSAM RIFLES**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES FOREIGN CURRENCY & OTHER PRODUCTS -2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizures/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 1 | **a) Narcotics Drugs** | | | | | | |
| | i) Opium (In Kg) | 21 | 55.1 Kg | 19 | -- | 19 | All cases are registered in local police station or NCB |
| | ii) Opium Husk (In Kg) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | NIL |
| | iii) Marijuana (In Kg) | 2 | 945 Kg | 2 | -- | 2 | All cases are registered in local police station |
| | iv) Heroin (In Kg) | 27 | 176.14 Kg | 25 | 2 | 27 | |
| | a) Indian Heroin (Brown Sugar) | 18 | 9.275 Kg | 16 | 2 | 18 | |
| | b) Afghani Heroin (White Sugar) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | NIL |
| | v) Ganja (In Kg) | 6 | 1161.81 Kg | 6 | -- | 6 | All cases are registered in local police station |
| | vi) Hashish (In Kg) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | NIL |
| | vii) Charas (In Kg) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | NIL |
| | viii) Cocaine (In Kg) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | NIL |
| | **b) Psychotropic Substances** | | | | | | NIL |
| | i) Methaqualone (In Kg) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | ii) Ephedrine (In Kg) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | iii) L.S.D. No. of Strips | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | iv) Amphetamine (In Kg) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | v) Ketamine (In Litre) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | **c) Medicinal Drugs** | | | | | | |
| | i) Tablets (In Number) Banned Drugs | 28 | 4413164 | 27 | 1 | 28 | All cases are registered in local police station |
| | ii) Banned Drugs (In Kg) | 3 | 369.874 | 3 | -- | 3 | All cases are registered in local police station |
| | **d) Drug Precursor** | | | | | | Nil |
| | i) Liquor (Btls IMFL) | 28 | 81521 | 27 | 1 | 28 | All cases are registered in local police station |
| | **e) Other* (Ginseng) (in KG)** | 2 | 1594 | 2 | -- | 2 | All cases are registered in local police station |
| | **f) Total** | | | | | | |

**Table 20D.1 (concluded)**

**DIRECTORATE GENERAL, ASSAM RIFLES**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES FOREIGN CURRENCY & OTHER PRODUCTS -2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizures/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 2 | **Fake Currency** | 2 | 6405500 | 2 | -- | 2 | All cases are registered in local police station |
| | a) Indian Currency Notes/ Coin | | | | | | |
| | i) Rs. 2000 | -- | 6024000 | | -- | -- | All cases are registered in local police station |
| | ii) Rs. 1000 | -- | -- | | -- | -- | |
| | iii) Rs. 500 | -- | 381500 | | -- | -- | |
| | iv) Rs. 200 | -- | -- | | -- | -- | |
| | v) Rs. 100 | -- | -- | | -- | -- | |
| | vi) Rs. 50 | -- | -- | | -- | -- | |
| | vii) Rs. 20 | -- | -- | | -- | -- | |
| | viii) Rs. 10 | -- | -- | | -- | -- | |
| | ix) Other Indian notes (Rs. 1,2,5) | -- | -- | | -- | -- | |
| | x) Coins @ | -- | -- | | -- | -- | |
| | **Total** | 137 | | 129 | 6 | 135 | |
| 3 | **a) Foreign Currency (In Rs.)** | | | | | | |
| | i) US Dollar $ | -- | -- | | -- | -- | All cases are registered in local police station |
| | ii) Euro € | -- | -- | | -- | -- | |
| | iii) British Pound | -- | -- | | -- | -- | |
| | iv) Other* Kyats (Myanmar Currency) (In Number) | 13 | 971701 | 13 | -- | 13 | |
| 4 | **Explosives** | | | | | | All cases are registered in local police station |
| | a) Detonators (In Number) | 15 | 88 | 15 | -- | 15 | |
| | b) RDX (In Kg) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | Nil |
| | c) TNT (In Kg) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | d) Gelatin Sticks (In Number) | 3 | 5 | 3 | -- | 3 | All cases are registered in local police station |
| | e) Grenades (In Number) | 17 | 45 | 17 | -- | 17 | |
| | f) Landmines/EID (In Number) | 6 | 10 | 6 | -- | 6 | |
| | g) Plastic explosives (In Kg) | 4 | 3.91 | 4 | -- | 4 | |
| | h) Other (In Kg and Litres)* | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | Nil |

**Table 20D.1 (concluded)**

**DIRECTORATE GENERAL, ASSAM RIFLES**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES FOREIGN CURRENCY & OTHER PRODUCTS -2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizures/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 5 | Seizures of parts of wildlife (In Number) | 1 | 2 | 1 | -- | 1 | All cases are registered in local police station |
| 6 | Pangoline Shell (Kg) | 2 | 33 | 2 | -- | 2 | |
| 7 | Liquor (In Litre) | 6 | 1813 | 5 | 1 | 6 | All cases are registered in local police station |
| 8 | Electronic Items | 4 | 3 | 4 | -- | 4 | |
| 9 | Cattle (In Number) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | Nil |
| 10 | Forest Produced (in Ton) | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| 11 | Other Products* | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | **Total** | **210** | | **201** | **1** | **208** | |

**Table 20D.2**

**BORDER SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA 1 : STATEMENT ON MIGRATION/ TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS AND THEIR NATIONAILITY W.E.F. 01 JAN 2018 TO 31 DEC 2018**

| Sl. No. | Movement of Persons | No. of Incidents | No. of FIR registered | Persons Arrested | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Child | Total |
| **Outward of Movement (Outgoing) & their Nationality** | | | | | | | |
| 1 | From India | | | | | | |
| 1.1 | To Bangladesh | 957 | NA | 1532 | 749 | 690 | 2971 |
| 1.2 | To Pakistan | 44 | | 44 | 2 | 0 | 46 |
| **1.3** | **Sub-Total** | **1001** | | **1576** | **751** | **690** | **3017** |
| **Inward Movement (Incoming) & their Nationality** | | | | | | | |
| 2 | To India | | | | | | |
| 2.1 | From Bangladesh | 529 | NA | 622 | 358 | 138 | 1118 |
| 2.2 | From Pakistan | 45 | | 54 | 1 | 0 | 55 |
| **2.3** | **Sub-Total** | **574** | | **676** | **359** | **138** | **1173** |

**Table 20D.2 (Concluded)**

**BORDER SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES, WILDLIFE ETC. & OTHER PRODUCTS - 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Child | Total | |
| 1. | **Narcotics (In Kg)** | | | | | | | |
| A | Brown Sugar | 9 | 13.128 | 11 | -- | -- | 11 | |
| | Charas (Cannabis) | 1 | 0.005 | 1 | -- | -- | 1 | |
| | Ganja | 905 | 30198.681 | 76 | 3 | 1 | 80 | |
| | Hashish | 2 | 4.700 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | Heroin | 73 | 237.913 | 12 | 4 | -- | 16 | |
| | Opium | 9 | 11.320 | 10 | -- | -- | 10 | |
| | Poppy | 5 | 1243.000 | 10 | -- | -- | 10 | |
| | **Grand Total** | **1004** | **31708.747** | **122** | **7** | **1** | **130** | |
| B | **Psychotropic Substances** | | | | | | | |
| | Methaqualone (In Kg) | | | | | | | |
| C | Other Medicine (in Nos) | 536 | 8672518 | 55 | 10 | 2 | 67 | |
| | Yaba Tablets (In Nos.) | 91 | 239618 | 36 | 3 | 1 | 40 | |
| | Bottle Syrup (Phensidyl Bottles in Nos.) | 1702 | 280214 | 92 | 11 | -- | 103 | |
| D | NIL | | | | | | | |
| E | NIL | | | | | | | |
| 2. | FICN | 8 | 3559000 | 7 | -- | -- | 7 | |
| 2.1 | Indian Currency (In Rs.) | 266 | 9268120 | 138 | 29 | 12 | 179 | |
| 2.2 | **Foreign Currency** | | | | | | | |
| | BD Currency | 245 | 12480360 | 94 | 22 | 8 | 124 | |
| | PAK Currency | 26 | 25190 | 12 | -- | -- | 12 | |
| | Other Currency | 10 | 5082088 | 4 | -- | -- | 4 | |
| 3. | **Explosives** | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Bomb (In Nos.) | 4 | 391 | 1 | -- | -- | 1 | |
| | 2. Cordex (In Mtrs.) | 3 | 117 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | 3. Country Made Bomb (In Nos.) | 1 | 3 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | 4. Detonator (In Nos.) | 11 | 875 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | 5. Gelatin Sticks (In Nos.) | -- | 284 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | 6. Grenade (In Nos.) | 3 | 17 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | 7. Gun Powder (In Kgs) | 2 | 0.180 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | 8. IED (In Nos.) | 29 | 113 | 1 | -- | -- | 1 | |
| | 9. Other Explosive(In Kgs) | 1 | 26.615 | 1 | -- | -- | 1 | |
| | 10. Safety Fuse (In Mtrs) | | 7 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |

**Table 20D.2 (Concluded)**

**BORDER SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES, WILDLIFE ETC. & OTHER PRODUCTS - 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Child | Total | |
| 4. | **Seizures of Parts of Wildlife (In Nos.)** | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Birds (In Nos) | 14 | 286 | -- | -- | 2 | 2 | |
| | 2. Lizard (In Nos) | 3 | 5 | 2 | -- | -- | 2 | |
| | 3. Tortoise (In Kgs) | 15 | 126.100 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | 4. Crabs (In Kgs) | 5 | 580 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| 5. | Liquor (In Bottle) | 521 | 36704 | 17 | -- | -- | 17 | |
| 6. | Electronic Items (In Nos) | 64 | 8412 | 9 | -- | -- | 9 | |
| 7. | Cattle (In Nos) | 11632 | 63716 | 326 | -- | 3 | 329 | |
| 8. | Forest Produced (In CFT) | 164 | 41902.285 | 8 | -- | -- | 8 | |
| 9. | **OTHER PRODUCTS** | | | | | | | |
| | Aata (In Kgs) | 2 | 11 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | Air Gun (In Nos) | 1 | 12 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | Animal Skin(In Nos) | 3 | 165 | 1 | -- | -- | 1 | |
| | Battle Nut (In Nos) | 193 | 899266 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | Betelnut/Leaves (In Nos) | 40 | 164216 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | Bidi/Cigaratte (In Packet) | 181 | 1675753 | 6 | -- | -- | 6 | |
| | Boat (In Nos) | 122 | 222 | 10 | -- | -- | 10 | |
| | Brass/Bhangri (In Kgs) | 1 | 45 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | Cloth/Other garments (In Mtrs/Nos) | 228 | 36863.8 | 24 | 3 | -- | 27 | |
| | Condiments (In Kgs) | 94 | 2979 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | Cosmetics (In Nos) | 266 | 204138 | 2 | 1 | -- | 3 | |
| | Cycle (In Nos.) | 231 | 455 | 13 | 1 | -- | 14 | |
| | Cylinder (In Nos) | 2 | 3 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | Diesel (In Ltrs) | 1 | 122 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | Eatables (In Kgs/Nos) | 280 | 188131.89 | 8 | 1 | -- | 9 | |
| | Fertilizer (In Kgs) | 5 | 560 | 1 | -- | -- | 1 | |
| | Fish (In Kgs) | 607 | 81706.5 | 1 | 1 | -- | 1 | |
| | Flexible Wire (In Mtrs) | 12 | 736 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |

**Table 20D.2 (Concluded)**

**BORDER SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES, WILDLIFE ETC. & OTHER PRODUCTS - 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Child | Total | |
| | Fruits (In Kgs) | 36 | 29580.1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | Gold (In Kgs) | 27 | 31.582 | 10 | -- | -- | 10 | |
| | Jute (In Bundle) | 2 | 140 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | K/Oil (In Ltrs) | 2 | 7003 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | M/Cycle (In Nos) | 164 | 200 | 44 | 5 | 1 | 50 | |
| | Magazine (In Nos) | 29 | 104 | 4 | -- | -- | 4 | |
| | Milk Powder (In Kgs) | 6 | 174 | -- | 1 | -- | 1 | |
| | Misc (In Nos/Kgs) | 1049 | 575066.037 | 115 | 7 | 1 | 123 | |
| | Mobile Phone (In Nos) | 276 | 1031 | 240 | 33 | 21 | 294 | |
| | Poison (In Packet) | 1 | 20 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | Pulse (In Kgs) | 3 | 335 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | Rice (In Kgs) | 10 | 1030 | 1 | -- | -- | 1 | |
| | Salt (In Kgs) | 25 | 9550.65 | 1 | -- | -- | 1 | |
| | Saree (In Nos) | 236 | 24739 | 17 | 7 | -- | 24 | |
| | Silver (In Kgs) | 11 | 128.441 | 1 | -- | -- | 1 | |
| | Sugar (In Kgs) | | 7.5 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | Tea (In Kgs) | 107 | 27741.75 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | Tobacco (In Kgs) | 14 | 4183.5 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | Utensil (In Nos) | 15 | 7069 | 1 | -- | -- | 1 | |
| | Veg Oil (In Ltrs) | 1 | 4 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | Vegetable (In Kgs) | 56 | 21809 | 3 | -- | -- | 3 | |
| | Veh Parts (In Nos) | 31 | 1334 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | Vehicle (In Nos) | 68 | 186 | 105 | 1 | 1 | 107 | |
| | Wireless Set (In Nos) | 1 | 9 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | Wrist Watch (In Nos) | 1 | 21 | 3 | -- | -- | 3 | |

** The cell shown as blank in number of incidents is already taken into account of another seized items.

**Table 20D.2 (Concluded)**

**BORDER SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA 3A & 3B : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS AND AMMUNITIONS - 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/Number) | Persons Arrested | | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB /Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Child | Total | |
| 1. | **Seizures of Fire Arms (In Nos.)** | | | | | | | |
| | 7.62 mm SLR/Fall | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | AK Series | 5 | 16 | 4 | -- | -- | 4 | |
| | Bharmar Gun | 1 | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | Gun | 2 | 2 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | Other Arms | 10 | 18 | 2 | -- | -- | 2 | |
| | Pist/Rev | 31 | 51 | 16 | -- | -- | 16 | |
| | SBML Gun | 14 | 43 | 11 | -- | -- | 11 | |
| | UBGL | ** | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | **Total Fire Arms** | **64** | **133** | **33** | **--** | **--** | **33** | |
| 2. | **Seizure of Ammunitions** | | | | | | | |
| | 7.65 Amn | 4 | 31 | -- | -- | -- | -- | |
| | Ak Amn | 7 | 1571 | 4 | -- | -- | 4 | |
| | Ammunition | 30 | 531 | 11 | -- | -- | 11 | |
| | Other Amn. | 4 | 57 | 3 | -- | -- | 3 | |
| | **Total Ammunitions** | **45** | **2190** | **18** | **--** | **--** | **18** | |

** The cell shown as blank in number of incidents is already taken into account of another seized items.

**Table 20D.3**

**CENTRAL INDUSTRIAL SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA 1 : STATEMENT ON MIGRATION/ TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS AND THEIR NATIONAILITY -2018**

| Sl. No. | Movement of Persons | Migration for Trafficking | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of Incidents | No. of FIR Regd. | Below 18 Years | | | 18 years & above | | | Total | | |
| | | | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| **Outward Movement** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | From India | 03 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.1 | To Bangladesh | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.2 | To Bhutan | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.3 | To Nepal | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.4 | To Myanmar | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.5 | To Pakistan | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.6 | To Sri Lanka | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.7 | To other Countries* (Toronto & Singapore) | 03 | Handed over to Immigration | --- | --- | --- | 10 | 02 | 12 | 10 | 02 | 12 |
| 1.8 | Sub-Total | 03 | As above | --- | --- | --- | 10 | 02 | 12 | 10 | 02 | 12 |
| **Inward Movement** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | To India | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.1 | From Bangladesh | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.2 | From Bhutan | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.3 | From Nepal | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.4 | From Myanmar | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.5 | From Pakistan | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.6 | From Sri Lanka | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.7 | From Other Countries* | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.8 | Sub-Total | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |

*** Please specify the names of Countries**

**Table 20D.3 (continued)**

**CENTRAL INDUSTRIAL SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI**

| Sl. No. | Movement of Persons | Migration for Other Purposes | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of Incidents | No. of FIR Regd. | Below 18 Years | | | 18 years & above | | | Total | | |
| | | | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| 1 | 2 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| Outward Movement | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | From India | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.1 | To Bangladesh | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.2 | To Bhutan | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.3 | To Nepal | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.4 | To Myanmar | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.5 | To Pakistan | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.6 | To Sri Lanka | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.7 | To other Countries* (Toronto & Singapore) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 1.8 | Sub-Total | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | From India | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.1 | From Bangladesh | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.2 | From Bhutan | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.3 | From Nepal | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.4 | From Myanmar | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.5 | From Pakistan | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.6 | From Sri Lanka | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.7 | From Other Countries* | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.8 | Sub-Total | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |

* **Please specify the names of Countries**

**Table 20D.3 (concluded)**

**CENTRAL INDUSTRIAL SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE CURRENCIES, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc. - 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (In Quantity) Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 1. | **A. Narcotics drugs** | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 1. Opium (In Kg) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 2. Opium Husk (In Kg) | 01 | 06 Kgs (Unattended) | --- | --- | --- | Handed over to NCB |
| | 3. Morphine (In Kg) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 4. Heroin (In Kg) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | a) Indian Heroin (Brown Sugar) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | b) Afghani Heroin (White Sugar) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 5. Ganja (In Kg) | 09 | 168.6 | 08 | --- | 08 | 02 Local Police, 05 Customs & 02 NCB |
| | 6. Hashish (In Kg) | 03 | 7.9 | 03 | --- | 03 | 02 NCB & 01 Customs |
| | 7. Charas (In Kg) | 02 | 2.2 | 02 | --- | 02 | 01 NCB & 01 Local Police |
| | 8. Bhang (In Kg) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 9. Cocaine (In Kg) | 02 | 1.907 | 02 | --- | 02 | 01 NCB & 01 Local Police |
| | **B. Psychotropic Substances** | | | | | | |
| | 1. Methaqualone (In Kg | 02 | 8.03 | 01 | 01 | 02 | NCB |
| | 2. Ephedrine (In Kg) | 01 | 6 | 01 | --- | 01 | NCB |
| | 3. L.S.D. (No. of Strips) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 4. Amphetamine (In Kg) | 01 | 16.2 | 01 | --- | 01 | NCB |
| | 5. Ketamine (In Litre) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | **C. Medicinal drugs** | | | | | | |
| | 1. Tablets (In Number) | 02 | 40 Symtex capsules & 1,30,000 Tramadol tablets | 02 | --- | 02 | NCB |
| | 2. Bottle Syrup (In Litre) | 02 | 473 bottles of Phensedyl (100 ml each) | 04 | --- | 04 | 01 NCB & 01 Custom |
| | **D. Drug Precursor** | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 1. Acetic Anhydride (In Litre) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | **E. Others** | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 1.. Methaphetamin | 01 | 3 Kgs | --- | 01 | 01 | NCB |
| | 2. Pseudoephedrine | 03 | 53.5 Kgs | 01 | 02 | 03 | NCB |
| | **Total** | **29** | **As above** | **25** | **04** | **29** | **As above** |

* Please specify Other Drugs

**Table 20D.3 (concluded)**

**CENTRAL INDUSTRIAL SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE CURRENCIES, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc. - 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./ Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 2. | **Fake Currency** | | | | | | |
| 2.1 | **1. Indian Currency/ Notes/Coins**<br>1. Rs. 2000<br>2. Rs. 1000<br>3. Rs. 500<br>4. Rs. 200<br>5. Rs. 100<br>6. Rs. 50<br>7. Rs. 20<br>8. Rs. 10<br>9. Other Indian Notes (Rs. 1,2,5)<br>10. Coints @ | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.2 | **2. Foreign Currency (in Rs)** | | | | | | |
| | 1. US Dollar $ | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| | 2. Euro € | | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| | 3. British Pound £ | | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| | 4. Others * | | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| 3. | **Explosives** | | | | | | |
| | 1. Detonators (In No.) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| | 2. RDX (In Kg.) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| | 3. TNT (In Kg.) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| | 4. Gelatine Sticks (In Number) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| | 5. Grenades (In No) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| | 6. Landmines/IED (In Number) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| | 7. Plastic Explosives (In Kg | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| | 8. Other (In Kg. & Litres)* | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |

**Table 20D.3 (concluded)**

**CENTRAL INDUSTRIAL SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 4. | Seizure of parts of wildlife (in Number) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| 5. | Liquor (In Litre) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| 6. | Electronic Items (in Number) | 17 | 17 Nos. of Satellite Phone | 17 | --- | 17 | Local Police |
| 7. | Cattle (In Number) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| 8. | Forest Produced (In Ton) | 01 | 36 Kg (Sandalwood) | 01 | --- | 01 | Custom |
| 9. | Other Products * | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | |
| | **Total** | **18** | **As above** | **18** | **---** | **18** | **As Above** |

* Please specify Other Foreign Currencies, Other Explosives and Other incidents

@ Please specify

**Table 20D.3 (concluded)**

**CENTRAL INDUSTRIAL SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA 3A : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS - 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 1. | **Seizures of Fire Arms** | | | | | | |
| | 1. Carbine (9mm) | | | | | | |
| | 2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot gun (12 bore) | | | | | | |
| | 3. Musket (0.410 inch) | | | | | | |
| | 4. Pistol (9mm) | | | | | | |
| | 5. Revolver<br>a. 0.45 inch<br>b. 0.38 inch<br>c. 0.32 inch | 03 | 03 | 01 | 02 | 03 | 01 Local DMRP & in 02 cases both the passengers produced valid arms license |
| | 6. Rifle<br>a. 0.303 inch<br>b. 5.56 mm<br>c. 7.62 mm<br>d. AK 47/56/74 | | | | | | |
| | 7. Stun Gun (9 mm) | | | | | | |
| | 8. Katta/Pipe Gun | 10 | 10 | 10 | | 10 | Case handed over to Local DMRP |
| | 9. Other Fire arms * | | | | | | |
| | **Total Fire- arms** | **13** | **13** | **11** | **02** | **13** | **As above** |

* Please specify Other Fire-arms

**Table 20D.3 (concluded)**

**CENTRAL INDUSTRIAL SECURITY FORCE, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA 3B : SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS - 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 1. | **Seizure of Ammunition** | | | | | | |
| | 1. 9mm | 17 | 24 | 13 | 04 | 17 | Local Police/DMRP |
| | 2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot gun (12 bore) | 2 | 08 (12 Bore) | 2 | --- | 2 | Local DMRP |
| | 3. Musket (0.410 inch) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 4. Revolver<br>a. 0.45 inch<br>b. 0.38 inch<br>c. 0.32 inch | <br>--<br>03<br>75 | <br>---<br>03<br>379 | <br>---<br>---<br>48 | <br>---<br>02<br>04 | <br>---<br>02<br>52 | <br>---<br>Local Police<br>01 Local DMRP, 46 Local Police and in rest of the cases passengers were allowed to board the flight after production of valid arms license. |
| | 5. Rifle<br>a. 0.303 inch<br>b. 5.56 mm<br>c. 7.62 mm | <br>02<br>19<br>05 | <br>02<br>31<br>29 | <br>02<br>17<br>04 | <br>---<br>02<br>--- | <br>02<br>19<br>04 | <br>Local Police DMRP<br>Local Police<br>Local Police/DMRP |
| | 6. Mortar (0.51) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 7. Grenade (HE 36) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 8. Local Ammunition (Caliber not known) | 10 | 37 | 10 | --- | 10 | Local Police |
| | 9. Other Ammunitions * | 86 | 276 | 75 | 10 | 85 | Local DMRP/Police 04 passengers produced arms license |
| | **Total Ammunitions** | **219** | **789** | **171** | **22** | **193** | As above |

* Details of Ammunition :-

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 – 0.30 mm mouser | 01 – 5.3 mm | 01 – 380 REF VKF | 01 – Mark 7.00 | 51 - .22 mm | 91 - .32 mm |
| 01 – 0.2760 WIN | 01 – 088 mm Mark KF | 05 – 0.308 | 41 – 7.65 mm | 16 - 8 mm | 01 – WCC 4.3 |
| 01 – WRA42 | 01 - .325 | 01 – 7.55 caliber | 01 – GFL 223 REM | 03 – 65 mm | 01 – 70 mm bore |
| 01 – RG 71L 2A2 | 03 – 11 mm | 01 – 6.35 mm | 03 - .38 mm | 24 - .25 mm | 01 - .65 mm |
| 01 – Aguila 38 SP | 01 – 7.62 mm | 10 - .315 mm | 01 – 97KF | 01 – 7.6 mm | 01 - .43 mm |

**Table 20D.4**

**CENTRAL RESERVE POLICE FORCE, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 1. | **A. Narcotics drugs** | | | | | | |
| | 1. Opium (In Kg) | 02 | 8.1 | 07 | 0 | 07 | Handed over to State Police |
| | 2. Opium Husk (In Kg) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | 3. Morphine (In Kg) | 02 | 1.8 | 02 | 0 | 2 | -do- |
| | 4. Heroin (In Kg) | 04 | 1.43 | 06 | 0 | 06 | -do- |
| | 5. Ganja (In Kg) | 49 | 11503 | 80 | 0 | 83 | -do- |
| | 6. Hashish (In Kg) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | 7. Charas (In Kg) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | 8. Bhang (In Kg) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | 9. Cocaine (In Kg) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | 10. Brown Sugar (In Kg) | 19 | 48.919 | 34 | 0 | 34 | -do- |
| | **B. Psychotropic Substances** | | | | | | |
| | 1. Methaqualone (In Kg) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | 2. Ephedrine (In Kg) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | 3. L.S.D. (No. of Strips) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | 4. Amphetamine (In Kg) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | 5. Ketamine (In Litre) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | **C. Medicinal Drugs** | | | | | | |
| | 1. Tablets (In Number) | 12 | 57531 | 19 | 0 | 19 | -do- |
| | 2. Bottle Syrup (In Litre) | 02 | 1060 (Bottles) | 04 | 0 | 04 | -do- |
| | **D. Drug Precursor** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | **E. Others *** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | **Total** | **90** | **70154.249** | **152** | **3** | **155** | |

**Table 20D.4 (Concluded)**

**CENTRAL RESERVE POLICE FORCE, NEW DELHI-110003**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 2. | **Fake Currency** | | | | | | |
| | 1. Cash | 40 | Rs. 14,89,7060 | 100 | 0 | 100 | Handed over to State Police |
| | 2. Fake Currency | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | 3. Bann Note (500 Indian Currency) | 01 | 51,500 | 01 | 01 | 02 | Handed over to State Police |
| | **Total** | **41** | **Rs. 14,94,8560** | **101** | **01** | **102** | |
| 3. | **Seizures of Explosives** | | | | | | |
| | 1. Detonators (In No.) | 108 | 10324 | 134 | 04 | 138 | Handed over to State Police |
| | 2. RDX (In Kg.) | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | 3. TNT (In Kg.) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | 4. Gelatin Sticks (In Number) | 45 | 4247 | 58 | 0 | 58 | Handed over to State Police |
| | 5. Grenades (In Number) | 88 | 316 | 112 | 0 | 112 | -do- |
| | 6. Bombs (In Number) | 30 | 84 | 27 | 0 | 27 | -do- |
| | 7. Landmines/IED (In Number) | 149 | 392 | 46 | 01 | 47 | -do- |
| | 8. Plastic Explosives (In Kg.) | 38 | 1451 | 23 | 01 | 24 | -do- |
| | 9. Other (In Kg. And Litres) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| 4. | Seizures of parts of wildlife (In Number) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| 5. | Liquor (In Litre) | 07 | 23,260 (Bottles) | 08 | 01 | 08 | Handed over to State Police |
| 6. | Electronic Items (In Number) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| 7. | Cattle (In Number) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| 8. | Forest Produced (in Ton) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| 9. | Other Products | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | **TOTAL** | **506** | **14,98,8634** | **509** | **08** | **516** | |

**Table 20D.4 (continued)**

**CENTRAL RESERVE POLICE FORCE, NEW DELHI-110003**

**PROFORMA 3A & 3B : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS AND AMMUNITIONS - 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 1. | **Seizures of Fire Arms** | | | | | | |
| i) | Carbine (9 mm) | | 08 | --- | --- | --- | Handed over to State Police |
| ii) | Gun DBBL/SBBL/SBML (including shot gun) (12 bore) | | 58 | --- | --- | --- | -do - |
| iii) | Musket (0.410 inch) | | 0 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| iv) | Pistol (9 mm) / All Pistols | | 83 | --- | --- | --- | Handed over to State Police |
| v) | Revolver | | 03 | --- | --- | --- | -do - |
| | **Total** | | **152** | --- | --- | --- | |
| vi) | Rifles | | | | | | |
| | a. 0.303 inch | | 42 | --- | --- | --- | Handed over to State Police |
| | b. 5.56 mm | | 29 | --- | --- | --- | -do - |
| | c. 7.62 mm | | 22 | --- | --- | --- | -do - |
| | d. AK/47/56/74/81/48 | | 165 | --- | --- | --- | -do - |
| | e. USA Rifle | | 05 | --- | --- | --- | -do - |
| vii) | Stun Gun (9 mm) | | 0 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| viii) | Katta/Pipe Gun | | 150 | --- | --- | --- | Handed over to State Police |
| ix) | M 4 Rifle | | 0 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| x) | UBGL | | 19 | --- | --- | --- | Handed over to State Police |
| xi) | G-3 Rifle | | 0 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| xii) | .315 Bore Rifle | | 21 | --- | --- | --- | Handed over to State Police |
| xiii) | HK Rifle | | 03 | --- | --- | --- | -do - |
| xiv) | Country Made Rifle/Pistol | | 148 | --- | --- | --- | -do - |
| xv) | MQ 81 Rifle | | 01 | --- | --- | --- | -do - |
| | **Total** | | **757** | --- | --- | --- | |
| 2. | **Seizure of Ammunition** | | | | | | |
| | **Total Ammunition (N/A)** | **253** | **23,031** | **270** | **01** | **271** | Handed over to State Police |

## Table 20D.5

## INDO-TIBETAN BORDER POLICE, NEW DELHI

### PROFORMA 1 : STATEMENT ON MIGRATION/ TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS AND THEIR NATIONAILITY -2018

| Sl. No. | Movement of Persons | Migration for Trafficking | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of Incidents | No. of FIR Regd. | Below 18 Years | | | 18 years & above | | | Total | | |
| | | | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| **Outward Movement** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | From India | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 1.1 | To Bangladesh | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 1.2 | To Bhutan | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 1.3 | To Nepal | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 1.4 | To Myanmar | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 1.5 | To Pakistan | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 1.6 | To Sri Lanka | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 1.7 | To other Countries * | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 1.8 | Sub-Total | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** |
| **Inward Movement** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | To India | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 2.1 | From Bangladesh | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 2.2 | From Bhutan | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 2.3 | From Nepal | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 2.4 | From Myanmar | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 2.5 | From Pakistan | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 2.6 | From Sri Lanka | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 2.7 | From other Countries * | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 2.8 | Sub-Total | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** |

**Table 20D.5 (continued)**

**INDO-TIBETAN BORDER POLICE, NEW DELHI**

| Sl. No. | Movement of Persons | Migration for Other Purposes | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of Incidents | No. of FIR Regd. | Below 18 Years | | | 18 years & above | | | Total | | |
| | | | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| 1 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| **Outward Movement** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | From India | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 1.1 | To Bangladesh | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 1.2 | To Bhutan | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 1.3 | To Nepal | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 1.4 | To Myanmar | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 1.5 | To Pakistan | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 1.6 | To Sri Lanka | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 1.7 | To other Countries * | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 1.8 | Sub-Total | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | To India | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 2.1 | From Bangladesh | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 2.2 | From Bhutan | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 2.3 | From Nepal | 01 | 01 | n/a | n/a | n/a | 02 | n/a | 02 | n/a | n/a | 02 |
| 2.4 | From Myanmar | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 2.5 | From Pakistan | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 2.6 | From Sri Lanka | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 2.7 | From other Countries * | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a | n/a |
| 2.8 | Sub-Total | **01** | **01** | **n/a** | **n/a** | **n/a** | **02** | **n/a** | **02** | **n/a** | **n/a** | **02** |

**Table 20D.5 (concluded)**

**INDO-TIBETAN BORDER POLICE, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 3. | **A. Narcotics drugs** | | | | | | |
| | 1. Opium (In Kg) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 2. Opium Husk (In Kg) | 01 | 500 Plants | 01 | --- | 01 | Jhakri Police Station (Himachal Pradesh) |
| | 3. Morphine (In Kg) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 4. Heroin (In Kg)<br>a) Indian Heroin (Brown Sugar) | 01 | 19.24 gms | 03 | --- | 03 | Jhakri Police Station (Himachal Pradesh) |
| | b) Afghani Heroin (White Sugar) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 5. Ganja (In Kg) | | | | | | |
| | 6. Hashish (In Kg) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 7. Charas (In Kg) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 8. Bhang (In Kg) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 9. Cocaine (In Kg) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | **B. Psychotropic Substances** | | | | | | |
| | 1. Methaqualone (In Kg) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 2. Ephedrine (In Kg) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 3. L.S.D. (No. of Strips) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 4. Amphetamine (In Kg) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 5. Ketamine (In Litre) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | **C. Medicinal drugs** | | | | | | |
| | 1. Tablets (In Number) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 2. Bottle Syrup (In Litre) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | **D. Drug Precursor** | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 1. Acetic Anhydride (In Litre) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | **E. Others** | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | **Total** | **02** | **19.24 gms** | **04** | **---** | **04** | **---** |

**Table 20D.5 (concluded)**

**INDO-TIBETAN BORDER POLICE, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 2. | **Fake Currency** | | | | | | |
| 2.1 | **1. Indian Currency (Notes/Coins)** | | | | | | |
| | 1. Rs. 2000 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 2. Rs. 1000 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 3. Rs. 500 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 4. Rs. 200 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 5. Rs. 100 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 6. Rs. 50 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 7. Rs. 20 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 8. Rs. 10 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 9. Other Indian Notes (Rs. 1,2,5) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 10. Coins @ | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 2.2 | **2. Foreign Currency (in Rs)** | | | | | | |
| | 1. US Dollar $ | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 2. Euro € | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 3. British Pound £ | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 4. Others | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 3. | **Explosives** | | | | | | |
| i) | Detonators (In No.) | 02 | 03 | --- | --- | --- | Chhattisgarh Police |
| ii) | RDX (In Kg.) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| iii) | TNT (In Kg.) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| iv) | Gelatine Sticks (In Number) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| v) | Grenades (In Number) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| vi) | Landmines/IED (In Number) | 13 | 30 No. | 06 | --- | 06 | Chhattisgarh Police |
| vii) | Plastic Explosives (In Kg.) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| viii) | Other (In Kg. and Litres) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |

**Table 20D.5 (concluded)**

**INDO-TIBETAN BORDER POLICE, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 4. | Seizure of parts of Wildlife (in Number) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 5. | Liquor (In Litre) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 6. | Electronic Items (in Number) | 05 | 29 | 04 | --- | 04 | Chhattisgarh Police |
| 7. | Cattle (In Number) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 8. | Forest Produced (In Ton) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| 9. | Other Products | 01 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 1. Splinters | | 03 Kg | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 2. Pressure Cooker Bomb | | 05 No. | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | **Total** | **21** | **70** | **10** | **---** | **10** | **---** |

**Table 20D.5 (concluded)**

**INDO-TIBETAN BORDER POLICE, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA 3A : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS - 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 1. | **Seizures of Fire Arms** | | | | | | |
| | 1. Carbine (9mm) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot gun (12 bore) | 06 | 11 | 02 | --- | 02 | Chhattisgarh Police |
| | 3. Musket (0.410 inch) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 4. Pistol (9mm) | --- | 01 (7.65 MM) | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 5. Revolver<br>a. 0.45 inch<br>b. 0.38 inch<br>c. 0.32 inch | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 6. Rifle<br>a. 0.303 inch | 03 | 02 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | b. 5.56 mm | --- | 02 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | c. 7.62 mm | --- | 01 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | d. AK 47/56/74 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 7. Stun Gun (9 mm) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 8. Katta/Pipe Gun | 01 | 01 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 9. Other Fire arms | 14 | | 60 | 09 | 69 | Chhattisgarh Police |
| | a. Hand Grenade | | 01 | | | | |
| | b. 0.303 inch (mag) | | 01 | | | | |
| | c. 5.56 (mag) | | 02 | | | | |
| | d. 7.62 (mag) | | 02 | | | | |
| | e. country made rifle | | 142 | | | | |
| | f. Imported Auto Rifle | | 01 | | | | |
| | g. 315 bore rifle | | 01 | | | | |
| | h. Imported sub-machine gun | | 01 | | | | |
| | **Total Fire- arms** | **24** | **169** | **62** | **09** | **71** | **---** |

**Table 20D.5 (concluded)**

**INDO-TIBETAN BORDER POLICE, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA 3B : SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS - 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 2. | **Seizure of Ammunition** | | | | | | |
| | 1. 9mm | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot gun (12 bore) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 3. Musket (0.410 inch) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 4. Revolver<br>a. 0.45 inch<br>b. 0.38 inch<br>c. 0.32 inch | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 5. Rifle<br>a. 0.303 inch<br>b. 5.56 mm<br>c. 7.62 mm | <br>---<br>---<br>--- | <br>---<br>---<br>--- | <br>---<br>---<br>--- | <br>---<br>---<br>--- | <br>---<br>---<br>--- | <br>---<br>---<br>--- |
| | 6. Mortar (0.51) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 7. Grenade (HE 36) | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | 8. Local Ammunition | 04 | 40 | --- | --- | --- | Chhattisgarh Police |
| | 9. Others Ammunitions * | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| | **Total Ammunitions** | **04** | **40** | **---** | **---** | **---** | --- |

**Table 20D.6**

**SASHASTRA SEEMA BAL, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA 1 : STATEMENT ON MIGRATION/ TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS AND THEIR NATIONAILITY -2018**

| Sl. No. | Movement of Persons | Migration for Trafficking | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of Incidents | No. of FIR Regd. | Below 18 Years | | | 18 years & above | | | Total | | |
| | | | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| **Outward Movement** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | From India | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.1 | To Bangladesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.2 | To Bhutan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.3 | To Nepal | 8 | 0 | 32 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 4 | 36 |
| 1.4 | To Myanmar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.5 | To Pakistan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.6 | To Sri Lanka | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.7 | To other Countries* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1.8 | Sub-Total | **8** | **0** | **32** | **1** | **33** | **0** | **3** | **3** | **32** | **4** | **36** |
| **Inward Movement** | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | To India | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.1 | From Bangladesh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.2 | From Bhutan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.3 | From Nepal | 81 | 0 | 147 | 52 | 199 | 8 | 51 | 59 | 155 | 103 | 258 |
| 2.4 | From Myanmar | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.5 | From Pakistan | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.6 | From Sri Lanka | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.7 | From other Countries* | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2.8 | Sub-Total | **81** | **0** | **147** | **52** | **199** | **8** | **51** | **59** | **155** | **103** | **258** |

**Table 20D.6 (continued)**

**SASHASTRA SEEMA BAL, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA 1 : STATEMENT ON MIGRATION/ TRAFFICKING OF PERSONS AND THEIR NATIONAILITY -2018**

| Sl. No. | Movement of Persons | Migration for Other Purposes | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | No. of Incidents | No. of FIR Regd. | Below 18 Years | | | 18 years & above | | | Total | | |
| | | | | M | F | T | M | F | T | M | F | T |
| 1 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| Outward Movement | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | From India | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil |
| 1.1 | To Bangladesh | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil |
| 1.2 | To Bhutan | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil |
| 1.3 | To Nepal | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil |
| 1.4 | To Myanmar | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil |
| 1.5 | To Pakistan | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil |
| 1.6 | To Sri Lanka | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil |
| 1.7 | To other Countries* | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil |
| 1.8 | Sub-Total | **Nil** | **Nil** | **Nil** | **Nil** | **Nil** | **Nil** | **Nil** | **Nil** | **Nil** | **Nil** | **Nil** |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | To India | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil |
| 2.1 | From Bangladesh | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil |
| 2.2 | From Bhutan | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil |
| 2.3 | From Nepal | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil |
| 2.4 | From Myanmar | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil |
| 2.5 | From Pakistan | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil |
| 2.6 | From Sri Lanka | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil |
| 2.7 | From other Countries* | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil | Nil |
| 2.8 | Sub-Total | **Nil** | **Nil** | **Nil** | **Nil** | **Nil** | **Nil** | **Nil** | **Nil** | **Nil** | **Nil** | **Nil** |

**Table 20D.6**

**SASHASTRA SEEMA BAL, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 3. | **A. Narcotics drugs** | | | | | | |
| | 1. Opium (In Kg) | 9 | 47.80 Kgs | 11 | 0 | 11 | 9 = Police |
| | 2. Opium Husk (In Kg) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | 3. Morphine (In Kg) | 3 | 0.226 Kgs. | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 = Police |
| | 4. Heroin (In Kg) | 31 | 8.26 Kgs. | 37 | 2 | 39 | 30 = Police, 01 = NCB |
| | a) Indian Heroin b) (Brown Sugar) | 3 | 0.225 Kgs | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 = Police |
| | c) Afghani Heroin (White Sugar) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | 5. Ganja (In Kg) | 93 | 4711 Kgs. | 92 | 3 | 95 | 84 = Police, 09 = NCB |
| | 6. Hashish (In Kg) | 2 | 4.18 Kgs. | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 = Police, 1 – NCB |
| | 7. Charas (In Kg) | 61 | 368.12 Kgs. | 56 | 6 | 62 | 44 = Police, 15 = NCB & 2 – Custom |
| | 8. Bhang (In Kg) | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | 9. Cocaine (In Kg) | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | **B. Psychotropic Substances** | | | | | | |
| | 1. Methaqulaone (In Kg) | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | 2. Ephedrine (In Kg) | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | 3. L.S.D. (No. of Strips) | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | 4. Amphetamine (In Kg) | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | 5. Ketamine (In Litre) | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | **C. Medicinal drugs** | | | | | | --- |
| | 1. Tablets (In Number) | 1 | 8,000 Nos | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 = Police |
| | 2. Bottle Syrup (In Litre) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | **D. Drug Precursor** | | | | | | --- |
| | 1. Acetic Anhydride (In Litre) | 0 | 0.00 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | **E. Others *** | 9 | 376.17 Kgs | 12 | 0 | 12 | 8 = Police, 1 – NCB |
| | **Total** | **212** | **0.00** | **220** | **11** | **231** | **---** |

**Table 20D.6**

**SASHASTRA SEEMA BAL, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 2. | **Fake Currency** | | | | | | |
| 2.1 | **1. Indian Currency (Notes/Coins)** | | | | | | |
| | 1. Rs. 2000 | 6 | 3,30,000 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 06 = Police |
| | 2. Rs. 1000 | | 0 | | | | |
| | 3. Rs. 500 | | 73,000 | | | | |
| | 4. Rs. 200 | | 3,660 | | | | |
| | 5. Rs. 100 | | 30,800 | | | | |
| | 6. Rs. 50 | | 17,800 | | | | |
| | 7. Rs. 20 | | 0 | | | | |
| | 8. Rs. 10 | | 0 | | | | |
| | 9. Other Indian Notes (Rs. 1,2,5) | | 0 | | | | |
| | 10. Coins @ | | 0 | | | | |
| 2.2 | **2. Foreign Currency (in Rs)** | | | | | | |
| | 1. US Dollar $ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | 2. Euro € | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | 3. British Pound £ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | 4. Others * | 1 | 3,000 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 01 = Police |
| 3. | **Explosives** | | | | | | |
| | Detonators (In No.) | 13 | 6015 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 13 – Police |
| | RDX (In Kg.) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | TNT (In Kg.) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | Gelatine Sticks (In Number) | 2 | 121 Nos. & 50.12 Kgs | 4 | 0 | 4 | 02 = Police |
| | Grenades (In Number) | 5 | 6 Nos. | 7 | 0 | 7 | 05 = Police |
| | Landmines/IED (In Number) | 8 | 9 Nos. & 24 Kgs | 1 | 0 | 1 | 08 = Police |
| | Plastic Explosives (In Kg.) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | Other (In Kg. And Litres) * | 3 | 36.25 Kgs | 2 | 1 | 2 | 03 = Police |

**Table 20D.6**

**SASHASTRA SEEMA BAL, NEW DELHI**

**SEIZURES OF DRUGS, FAKE INDIAN CURRENCY/FOREIGN CURRENCY, EXPLOSIVES & WILDLIFE etc.-2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 4. | Seizure of parts of Wildlife (in Number) | 46 | 13.38 Kgs. & 187 Nos. | 58 | 0 | 58 | 46 – Police/Custom etc. |
| 5. | Liquor (In Litre) | 2765 | 7,32,133 Nos. & 65016.95 Ltr. | 2488 | 0 | 2488 | 1093 – Police & 1672 Custom |
| 6. | Electronic Items (in Number) | 53 | 12,646 Nos. | 72 | 0 | 72 | 53 = Police |
| 7. | Cattle (In Number) | 902 | 8,034 Nos. | 790 | 0 | 790 | 55 = Fatak, 78 = Police, 744 = Custom, 05 = Go Sadan & 20 = Forest |
| 8. | Forest Products | 538 | --- | 324 | 0 | 324 | 538 – Forest/Police etc. |
| 9. | Other Products * | | | | | | --- |

**Table 20D.6**

**SASHASTRA SEEMA BAL, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA 3A & 3B : SEIZURES OF FIRE ARMS - 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 1. | **Seizures of Fire Arms** | | | | | | |
| | 1. Carbine (9mm) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 01 = Police |
| | 2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot gun (12 bore) | 6 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 06 = Police |
| | 3. Musket (4.410 inch) | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 = Police |
| | 4. Pistol (9mm) | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 = Police |
| | 5. Revolver<br>a. 0.45 inch<br>b. 0.38 inch<br>c. 0.32 inch | <br>0<br>1<br>0 | <br>0<br>1<br>0 | <br>0<br>1<br>0 | <br>0<br>0<br>0 | <br>0<br>1<br>0 | <br>---<br>1 = Police<br>--- |
| | 6. Rifle<br>a. 0.303 inch | <br>2 | <br>2 | <br>8 | <br>0 | <br>8 | <br>02 = Police |
| | b. 5.56 mm | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | c. 7.62 mm | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 02 = Police |
| | d. AK 47/56/74 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 01 = Police |
| | 7. Stun Gun (6 mm) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | 8. Katta/Pipe Gun | 18 | 22 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 18 = Police |
| | 9. Other Fire arms * | 31 | 49 | 32 | 0 | 32 | 31 = Police |
| | **Total Fire- arms** | **66** | **90** | **71** | **0** | **71** | |

**Table 20D.6**

**SASHASTRA SEEMA BAL, NEW DELHI**

**PROFORMA 3A & 3B : SEIZURES OF AMMUNITIONS - 2018**

| Sl. No. | Particulars | No. of Incidents | Seizure/ Recovered (Quantity in Kg./Litre/ Number) | Persons Arrested | | | Cases Registered in Local Police Station/NCB/ Other Agencies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Male | Female | Total | |
| 2. | **Seizure of Ammunition** | | | | | | |
| | 1. 9mm | 3 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 3 = Police |
| | 2. Gun DBBL/SBBL/ SBML (including shot gun (12 bore) | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 = Police |
| | 3. Musket (4.410 inch) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | 4. Revolver<br>a. 0.45 inch<br>b. 0.38 inch<br>c. 0.32 inch | 0<br>0<br>1<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>11<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | 0<br>0<br>0<br>0 | ---<br>---<br>01 = Police<br>--- |
| | 5. Rifle<br>a. 0.303 inch<br>b. 5.56 mm<br>c. 7.62 mm | <br>1<br>2<br>2 | <br>4<br>435<br>291 | <br>0<br>4<br>2 | <br>0<br>0<br>0 | <br>0<br>4<br>2 | <br>1 – Police<br>2 = Police<br>2 = Police |
| | 6. Mortar (0.51) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | --- |
| | 7. Grenade (HE 36) | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 = Police |
| | 8. Local Ammunition | 6 | 236 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 6 = Police |
| | 9. Others Ammunitions * | 4 | 173 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 4 = Police |
| | **Total Ammunitions** | **22** | **1170** | **28** | **0** | **28** | |

# Annexure/ Glossary/ Abbreviations

**ANNEXURE – I**

# Projected Population– States/UTs

**Population (in Lakhs)**

| SL | STATE/UT | 2018 | SL | STATE/UT | 2018 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ANDHRA PRADESH | 520.32 | 19 | ODISHA | 435.5 |
| 2 | ARUNACHAL PRADESH | 14.93 | 20 | PUNJAB | 296.99 |
| 3 | ASSAM | 340.43 | 21 | RAJASTHAN | 765.92 |
| 4 | BIHAR | 1183.33 | 22 | SIKKIM | 6.59 |
| 5 | CHHATTISGARH | 284.68 | 23 | TAMIL NADU | 754.6 |
| 6 | GOA | 15.34 | 24 | TELANGANA | 370.3 |
| 7 | GUJARAT | 673.19 | 25 | TRIPURA | 39.63 |
| 8 | HARYANA | 284.01 | 26 | UTTAR PRADESH | 2230.03 |
| 9 | HIMACHAL PRADESH | 72.68 | 27 | UTTARAKHAND | 110.55 |
| 10 | JHARKHAND | 370.47 | 28 | WEST BENGAL | 965 |
| 11 | KARNATAKA | 654.5 | 29 | A & N ISLANDS | 3.96 |
| 12 | KERALA | 350.03 | 30 | CHANDIGARH | 11.7 |
| 13 | MADHYA PRADESH | 814.71 | 31 | D & N HAVELI | 5.25 |
| 14 | MAHARASHTRA | 1213.91 | 32 | DAMAN & DIU | 3.95 |
| 15 | MANIPUR | 30.8 | 33 | DELHI UT | 195.61 |
| 16 | MEGHALAYA | 32 | 34 | JAMMU & KASHMIR | 134.27 |
| 17 | MIZORAM | 11.84 | 35 | LAKSHADWEEP | 0.67 |
| 18 | NAGALAND | 21.34 | 36 | PUDUCHERRY | 14.81 |

# Projected Population – Mega Cities

| SL | CITY | Population in Lakhs | | SL | CITY | Population in Lakhs |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ahmedabad (Gujarat) | 63.5 | | 10 | Kanpur (Uttar Pradesh) | 29.2 |
| 2 | Bengaluru (Karnataka) | 85.0 | | 11 | Kochi (Kerala) | 21.2 |
| 3 | Chennai (Tamil Nadu) | 87.0 | | 12 | Kolkata (West Bengal) | 141.1 |
| 4 | Coimbatore (Tamil Nadu) | 21.5 | | 13 | Kozhikode (Kerala) | 20.3 |
| 5 | Delhi | 163.1 | | 14 | Lucknow (Uttar Pradesh) | 29.0 |
| 6 | Ghaziabad (Uttar Pradesh) | 23.6 | | 15 | Mumbai (Maharashtra) | 184.1 |
| 7 | Hyderabad (Telangana) | 77.5 | | 16 | Nagpur (Maharashtra) | 25.0 |
| 8 | Indore (Madhya Pradesh) | 21.7 | | 17 | Patna (Bihar) | 20.5 |
| 9 | Jaipur (Rajasthan) | 30.7 | | 18 | Pune (Maharashtra) | 50.5 |
| | | | | 19 | Surat (Gujarat) | 45.8 |

Population Source :

For States/UTs : Report of the Technical group on Population Projections (November, 2019) National Commission on Population, MoHFW (estimated population of 2018 based on 2011 Census).

For Mega Cities : Registrar General of India actual population of 2011 Census.

*****

# A. Glossary/शब्दकोष

## ❖ Crime Head with sections under which data have been collected

❖ अपराध शीर्ष के साथ उनकी धारायें जिनके अन्तर्गत आँकड़े इकट्ठे किए गये हैं

| Sl.No. क्रम सं. | Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष | Section/धारा |
|---|---|---|
| | **IPC** | |
| 1 | Offences Against the State<br>राज्य के विरूद्ध अपराध | 121, 121A, 122, 123, 124-A IPC |
| 2 | Sedition<br>राजद्रोह | 124A IPC |
| 3 | Unlawful Assembly<br>विधि विरूद्ध जमाव | 143,144 & 145 IPC |
| 4 | Riots<br>बल्वा/दंगा | 147-151 IPC |
| 5 | Promoting Enmity on Ground of Religion Race and Place of Birth<br>धर्म, मूलवंश, जन्म-स्थान इत्यादि के आधार पर शत्रुता का समप्रवर्तन | 153A IPC |
| 6 | Imputation & Assertions Prejudicial to National Integration<br>राष्ट्रीय अखण्डता पर प्रतिकूल प्रभाव डालने वाले लांछन, प्राख्यान | 153B IPC |
| 7 | Counterfeiting<br>कूटकरण | |
| 7.1 | Offences related to Counterfeit Coin<br>जाली सिक्कों से संबंधित अपराध | 231-235, 237-240 & 242-243 IPC |
| 7.2 | Counterfeiting Government Stamp<br>सरकारी स्टाम्प का कूटकरण | 255 IPC |
| 8 | Murder<br>हत्या | 302 IPC |
| 9 | Culpable Homicide not Amounting to Murder<br>संदोष मानव-वध | 304 IPC |
| 10 | Causing Death by Negligence<br>उपेक्षा द्वारा / लापरवाही से मृत्यु कारित करना | 304-A IPC |
| 11 | Dowry Deaths<br>दहेज हत्या | 304-B IPC |
| 12 | Abetment of Suicide of Child<br>शिशु को आत्महत्या के लिए प्रेरित करना | 305 IPC |
| 13 | Abetment of Suicides of Women<br>महिलाओं को आत्महत्या करने के लिए उकसाना | 306 IPC |
| 14 | Attempt to Commit Murder<br>हत्या का प्रयास | 307 IPC |
| 15 | Attempt to Commit Culpable Homicide<br>संदोष मानव-वध करने का प्रयास | 308 IPC |
| 16 | Causing Miscarriage without Women Consent<br>स्त्री की सहमति के बिना गर्भपात कारित करना | 313 IPC |
| 17 | Deaths Caused by Act Done with Intent to Cause Miscarriage<br>गर्भपात कारित करने के आशय से किए गए कार्यो द्वारा कारित मृत्यु | 314 IPC |
| 18 | Infanticide<br>भ्रूण हत्या | 315 IPC |
| 19 | Foeticide<br>भ्रूण हत्या | 315 and 316 IPC |

| Sl.No.<br>क्रम सं. | Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष | Section/धारा |
|---|---|---|
| 20 | Exposure and Abandonment<br>अपावरण एवं परित्याग | 317 IPC |
| 21 | Grievous Hurt<br>घोर उपहति / गंभीर चोट | 325,326 IPC |
| 22 | Acid Attack<br>तेजाब से हमला | 326A IPC |
| 23 | Attempt to Acid Attack<br>तेजाब से हमले का प्रयास | 326B IPC |
| 24 | Causing injuries under Rash Driving/Road Rage<br>तेज रफ्तार से अंधाधुंध वाहन चलाकर क्षति / आघात पहुंचाने का कृत्य | 337 & 338 IPC r/w 279 IPC |
| 25 | Assault on Women with Intent to Outrage her Modesty<br>स्त्री की लज्जा भंग करने के आशय से उस पर हमला | 354 IPC |
| 25.1 | Sexual Harassment<br>यौन उत्पीड़न | 354A IPC |
| 25.2 | Assault on Women with Intent to Disrobe<br>स्त्री के कपड़े उतारने के आशय से उस पर हमला | 354B IPC |
| 25.3 | Voyeurism<br>छिपकर देखना | 354C IPC |
| 25.4 | Stalking<br>पीछा करना | 354D IPC |
| 26 | Kidnapping & Abduction<br>व्यपहरण एवं अपहरण | 363 IPC |
| 27 | Kidnapping & Abduction in Order to Murder<br>हत्या के लिए व्यपहरण एवं अपहरण | 364 IPC |
| 28 | Kidnapping for Ransom<br>फिरौती इत्यादि हेतु व्यपहरण एवं अपहरण | 364A IPC |
| 29 | Kidnapping or abducting with intent secretly and wrongfully to confine person<br>गुप्त रूप से और गलत तरीके से व्यक्ति को सीमित करने के लिए इरादे से अपहरण करना या अपहरण करना | 365 IPC |
| 30 | Kidnapping & Abduction of Women to Compel her for Marriage<br>विवाह आदि के करने को विवश करने के लिए स्त्री को व्यपहृत एवं अपहृत करना | 366 IPC |
| 31 | Importation of Girls from Foreign Country<br>विदेश से लड़की का आयात करना | 366-A IPC |
| 32 | Procuration of Minor Girls<br>नाबालिग लड़की का उपायन | 366-B IPC |
| 33 | Human Trafficking<br>मानव तस्करी | 370 & 370A IPC |
| 34 | Selling of Minors for Prostitution<br>वेश्यावृति आदि के प्रयोजन के लिए नाबालिग को बेचना | 372 IPC |
| 35 | Buying of Minors for Prostitution<br>वेश्यावृति आदि के प्रयोजन के लिए नाबालिग को खरीदना | 373 IPC |
| 36 | Rape<br>बलात्संग | 376 IPC |
| 37 | Attempt to Commit Rape<br>बलात्संग करने का प्रयास | 376/511 IPC |
| 38 | Unnatural Offences<br>अप्राकृतिक अपराध | 377 IPC |
| 39 | Theft<br>चोरी | 379 to 382 IPC |

| Sl.No. क्रम सं. | Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष | Section/धारा |
|---|---|---|
| 40 | Extortion<br>उद्दापन | 384 - 389 IPC |
| 41 | Robbery<br>लूट | 392 to 394, 397 & 398 IPC |
| 42 | Dacoity<br>डकैती | 395,397-398 IPC |
| 43 | Dacoity with Murder<br>डकैती के साथ हत्या | 396 IPC |
| 44 | Robbery or dacoity with attempt to cause death or grievous hurt<br>मृत्यु एवं गंभीर चोट के प्रयास में की गयी डकैती | 397 IPC |
| 45 | Making Preparation and Assembly for Committing Dacoity<br>डकैती करने के लिए तैयारी करना एवं एकत्रित होना | 399 & 402 IPC |
| 46 | Criminal Breach of Trust<br>आपराधिक न्यासभंग | 406 to 409 IPC |
| 47 | Cheating<br>छल करना | 420 IPC |
| 48 | Arson<br>आगजनी | 435-436 & 438 IPC |
| 49 | Criminal Trespass/Burglary<br>आपराधिक अतिचार/सेंधमारी | 453 to 460 IPC r/w 380 IPC |
| 50 | Forgery<br>जालसाजी | 465, 468 & 471 IPC |
| 51 | Counterfeiting Currency Notes or Bank Notes<br>करेंसी नोटों एवं बैंक नोटों का कूटकरण | 489A IPC |
| 52 | Using Forged or Counterfeit Currency/Bank Notes<br>कूटकृत करेंसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों को असली के रूप में उपयोग में लाना | 489B IPC |
| 53 | Possession of Forged or Counterfeiting Currency / Bank Notes<br>कूटरचित या कूटकृत करेंसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों को कब्जे में रखना | 489C IPC |
| 54 | Make/Possess Materials for Forging or Counterfeiting Currency/Bank Notes<br>करेंसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों की कूटरचना या कूटकरण के लिए उपकरण या सामग्री बनाना या कब्जे में रखना | 489D IPC |
| 55 | Make/Use Documents Resembling Currency Notes/Bank Notes<br>करेंसी नोटों या बैंक नोटों से सदृश रखने वाली दस्तावेजों की रचना या उपयोग | 489 E IPC |
| 56 | Cruelty by Husband or His Relatives<br>किसी स्त्री के पति या पति के रिश्तेदारों द्वारा उसके प्रति क्रूरता | 498-A IPC |
| 57 | Insult to the Modesty of Women<br>स्त्री की लज्जा का अनादर | 509 IPC |
| | **IT Act** | |
| 58 | Tampering Computer Source Documents<br>कम्प्यूटर स्रोत दस्तावेज के साथ हस्तक्षेप | 65 of IT Act |
| 59 | Computer Related Offences<br>कम्प्यूटर से संबंधित अपराध | 66 of IT Act |
| 59.1 | Dishonestly receiving stolen computer resource or communication device<br>कंप्यूटर या अन्य किसी इलेक्ट्रॉनिक गैजेट से चोरी की गई सूचनाओं को ग़लत तरीके से हासिल करने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान | 66B of IT Act |

| Sl.No. क्रम सं. | Crime Head/अपराध शीर्ष | Section/धारा |
|---|---|---|
| 59.2 | Identity Theft<br>पहचान चोरी करने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान | 66C of IT Act |
| 59.3 | Cheating by Personation by using computer resource<br>अपनी पहचान छुपाकर कंप्यूटर की मदद से किसी के व्यक्तिगत डाटा तक पहुंच बनाने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान | 66D of IT Act |
| 59.4 | Violation of Privacy<br>किसी की निजता भंग करने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान-धारा | 66E of IT Act |
| 60 | Cyber Terrorism<br>साइबर आतंकवाद | 66F of IT Act |
| 61 | Publication/Transmission of Obscene/Sexually Explicit Content<br>इलैक्ट्रॉनिक माध्यमों से अश्लील प्रकाशन/संप्रेषण/कामुकता दर्शाने वाले क्रियाकलाप | 67 and 67A of IT Act |
| 61.1 | Publishing or transmitting of material depicting children in sexually explicit act etc. in electronic form<br>इलेक्ट्रॉनिक माध्यमों से ऐसी आपत्तिजनक सामग्री का प्रकाशन या प्रसारण, जिसमें बच्चों को अश्लील अवस्था में दिखाया गया हो | 67B of IT Act |
| 61.2 | Intermediary intentionally or knowingly contravening the directions about Preservation and retention of information<br>मध्यस्थों द्वारा सूचनाओं को बाधित करने या रोकने के लिए दंड का प्रावधान | 67C of IT Act |
| 62 | Breach of Confidentiality/Privacy<br>गोपनीयता/निजिता भंग करना | 72 of IT Act |
| 63 | Disclosure of information in breach of lawful contract<br>वैध अनुबंध के उल्लंघन में जानकारी का खुलासा | 72A of IT Act |

# B. Abbreviation / संक्षिप्त नाम

**सामान्य**

1. आई - दर्ज मामले
2. वी - पंजीकृत मामलों में पीडितों की संख्या
3. आर - अपराध दर
4. आई. पी. सी. - भारतीय दंड
5. एस. एल. एल. - विशिष्ट अधिनियम एवं स्थानीय कानून
6. क्रा. पी. सी. - अपराध प्रक्रिया संहिता
7. सी.एच. - गैर इरादतन हत्या
8. के. एंड ए - अपहरण और व्यपहरण
9. आर./डब्लू आई. पी. सी. - भारतीय दण्ड संहिता के साथ पढी जाने वाली धारायें
10. यू./एस. - अनुच्छेद के अधीन
11. नॉन-कॉग - असंज्ञेय अपराध
12. पी.एस. - पुलिस थाना
13. गव. - सरकार
14. एस. सी. - अनुसूचित जाति
15. एस. टी. - अनुसूचित जन जाति

**अध्याय -4 & 4 शहर**

1. पोक्सो - बच्चों के प्रति यौन उत्पीडन सूरक्षा संबंधी अधिनियम, 2012

**अध्याय -5 & 5 शहर**

1 उच्चतर माध्यमिक

**अध्याय - 7 & 7 शहर**

1. अनुसूचित जाति/अनुसूचित जनजाति अधिनियम(अत्याचारों की रोकथाम) अधिनियम, 1989
2. नागरिक अधिकार सुरक्षा अधिनियम, 1955

**अध्याय - 8 & 8 शहर**

1. भ्रष्टाचार रोकथाम अधिनियम, 1988
2. विभागीय

**अध्याय - 9**

1. सूचना प्रौद्योगिकी - अधिनियम
2. इलेक्ट्रॉनिक हस्ताक्षर

**अध्याय - 12**

1. सरकारी रेलवे पुलिस
2. रेलवे सुरक्षा बल

**General**

1. I = Cases Reported
2. V = No. of Victims in registered cases
3. R = Crime Rate
4. IPC = Indian Penal Code
5. SLL = Special Acts & Local Laws
6. Cr.P.C. = Criminal Procedure Code
7. C.H. = Culpable Homicide
8. K & A = Kidnapping & Abduction
9. r/w IPC = Read with sections of Indian Penal Code (IPC)
10. u/s = Under Section
11. Non-Cogn. = Non-Cognizable Crimes
12. PS = Police Station
13. Govt. = Government
14. SCs = Scheduled Castes
15. STs = Scheduled Tribes

**Chapter – 4 & 4 City**

1. POCSO = Protection of Children from Sexual Offences Act, 2012

**Chapter – 5 & 5 City**

1. Hr. Sec. = Higher Secondary

**Chapter – 7 & 7 City**

1. SC/ST (POA) Act = SC/ST (Prevention of Atrocities) Act,1989
2. PCR Act = Protection of Civil Rights Act, 1955

**Chapter – 8 & 8 City**

1. PC Act = Prevention of Corruption Act, 1988
2. Deptt. = Departmental

**Chapter - 9**

1. IT Act = Information Technology Act
2. Elec. Signature = Electronic Signature

**Chapter - 12**

1. GRP = Government Railway Police
2. RPF = Railway Protection Force

## अध्याय - 19क

1. हल्के मोटर वाहन
2. खेल में प्रयुक्त होने वाले वाहन

## अध्याय - 19ग

1. विस्फोटक अनुसंधान विभाग
2. ट्रिनिट्रोटोलुइन
3. संशोधित विस्फोटक उपकरण
4. स्वापक द्रव्य तथा नशीले पदार्थ अधिनियम, 1985
5. लिसर्जिक एसिड डाइथाइलामाइड
6. किलोग्राम में
7. लीटर में

## Chapter – 19A

1. LMV = Light Motor Vehicles
2. SUV =Sport Utility Vehicle

## Chapter – 19C

1. RDX = Research Department Explosive
2. TNT = Trinitrotoluene
3. IEDs = Improvised Explosive Device
4. NDPS Act = Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act, 1985
5. L.S.D. = Lysergic Acid Diethylamide
6. Kgs = In Kilograms
7. Ltrs = In Liters

# Acknowledgement

| Officers Associated with Crime in India - 2018 | |
|---|---|
| **Guidance** | |
| Shri Ram Phal Pawar, IPS | Director |

| Supervision | |
|---|---|
| Shri Vivek Gogia, IPS | Joint Director |
| Shri Sanjeev Kumar, ISS | Chief Statistician |

| Editorial Board | |
|---|---|
| Shri Vikram Tanwar | Joint Assistant Director |
| Shri M. Rajakumar | Consultant-JSO |
| Ms Divya Singh | Statistical Officer |
| Shri Suresh Chand Bohra | Data Processing Assistant |

| Other Officials | |
|---|---|
| Shri D.C. Pandey | Data Processing Assistant |
| Shri R Dhanaraj | Data Processing Assistant |
| Shri C. Sivakumar | Data Processing Assistant – A |
| Shri M. Suresh Kumar | Data Entry Operator – D |
| Shri N.K. Sundaram | Data Entry Operator – B |
| Shri Rajesh Kumar | Data Entry Operator - A |

# FEEDBACK FORM

**( Crime In India– 2018 )**

**Sender(s) Name & Full Address (Optional)**

| |
|---|
| |

We solicit your views for improvement in the Report

**PLEASE TICK (✓) IN THE APPROPRIATE BOX**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Quantity of Information** | ☐ Very large | ☐ Large | ☐ Limited |
| **Quality of Data** | ☐ Very high | ☐ High | ☐ Good |
| **Usefulness of Data** | ☐ Very relevant | ☐ Relevant | ☐ Little use |
| **Quality of Publication** | ☐ Impressive | ☐ Good | ☐ Ordinary |

| ***Suggestion(s), if any, for further improvement(s) in :*** |
|---|
| (i) Quality of Data : (Usefulness of statistics) |
| (ii) Additional information needed to be added/incorporated: |
| (iii) Quality of Publication: |
| Any other comment(s) / suggestion(s): |

**Date :**

**Place :**

**Signature (Optional)**

**Reply to :**The Director, National Crime Records Bureau, NH-8, Mahipalpur, New Delhi, **INDIA,**
e-mail : stat@ncrb.nic.in website: http://ncrb.gov.in

*Published by*

**National Crime Records Bureau**
**Ministry of Home Affairs**
National Highway–8, Mahipalpur, New Delhi-110037
Email: stat@ncrb.nic.in
Website: http://ncrb.gov.in
Telefax: 011-26782257